

5AH1/71

BUREAU OF CENSUS  
AND STATISTICS

3 SEP 1973

HOBART LIBRARY

Western



Australia

---

# Statistical Register

of

## Western Australia

for

### 1941-42

---

Compiled from Official Records.

**R. J. LITTLE,**

Acting Government Statistician.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1944.

L 1567/44

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

#### **DISCLAIMER**

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western



Australia

---

# Statistical Register

of

## Western Australia

for

### 1941-42

---

Compiled from Official Records.

**R. J. LITTLE,**

Acting Government Statistician.

---

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1944.

L 1567/44

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The assistance of members of the public, Government officers and others who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged, and appreciation is expressed of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am especially indebted to Mr. C. R. Muirson, Acting Deputy Statistician, upon whom has fallen the main burden of correlation and supervision of the work of compiling the Register under very difficult war-caused conditions.

My thanks are due also to the staff for their loyalty and sustained effort during a period of stress.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, Western Australia,  
19th July, 1944.

---

#### ERRATA.

##### PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Page 12, Table No. 15—

Total deaths from Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under two years) to read "80" instead of "86."

##### PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

Page 10, Table No. 16—

Note (c) should read "Includes water supplied from Canning Dam for the years 1938 to 1941."



# GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

## PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population (including Australian Summary) ... ..	Part I.,	page	3-4
Migration ... ..	do.	"	4
Births ... ..	do.	"	5-6
Deaths ... ..	do.	"	5, 7-25
Marriages ... ..	do.	"	5, 26
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages ... ..	do.	"	27
Naturalization ... ..	do.	"	27
Life Expectation ... ..	do.	"	28
Infectious Diseases ... ..	do.	"	28

## PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

### PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt ... ..	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund ... ..	do.	"	3
Loan Expenditure ... ..	do.	"	3
Revenue, including Taxation ... ..	do.	"	4-5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments ... ..	do.	"	6-7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions ... ..	do.	"	8-10
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita ... ..	do.	"	11-12
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies, according to Actual Income, Status of Employment, and Industry ... ..	do.	"	13-14

### PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying) ... ..	Part III.,	page	15-17
Savings Banks ... ..	do.	"	17
Life Assurance ... ..	do.	"	18-22
General Insurance Companies ... ..	do.	"	23-24
State Insurance Office ... ..	do.	"	24
Friendly Societies ... ..	do.	"	25-26
Building Societies ... ..	do.	"	25-26
Co-operative and Provident Societies ... ..	do.	"	25-26

### PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

The publication of this Part is suspended for the duration of the war.

## PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Index ... ..	Part V.,	page	82
Seasonal Calendar ... ..	do.	"	81
Land Settlement ... ..	do.	"	5-9
Crop Returns ... ..	do.	"	10-15, 18-33
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops ... ..	do.	"	10-15
Permanent Improvements ... ..	do.	"	9
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tung Trees ... ..	do.	"	10, 11, 24-25
Wine Production ... ..	do.	"	11, 32
Dried Fruit—Production of ... ..	do.	"	11, 32
Manure used ... ..	do.	"	16-17
Hay ... ..	do.	"	10, 11, 18-20

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL  
STATISTICS—*continued.*

Ensilage ... ..	Part V.	page	21-23, 42
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards ... ..	do.	"	10, 11, 26-33
Dairying ... ..	do.	"	34-37, 42
Poultry Farming ... ..	do.	"	38-42
Bee Farming ... ..	do.	"	38-42
Live Stock ... ..	do.	"	43-61
Live Stock according to Sexes and Ages ... ..	do.	"	48-49
Loss of Live Stock ... ..	do.	"	50
Lambing ... ..	do.	"	50, 52-55
Slaughtering of Live Stock ... ..	do.	"	50, 51
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn ... ..	do.	"	51, 56-61
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries ... ..	do.	"	62
General Fisheries ... ..	do.	"	62
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour ... ..	do.	"	63-66
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1941-42 ... ..	do.	"	67
Value of Production ... ..	do.	"	68-70
Meteorological Statistics ... ..	do.	"	71-80

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI.,	page	3, 23
Value of : Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc.,			
Total Output and Net Production ... ..	do.	"	4-9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State ... ..	do.	"	10
Relationship of Cost to Output ... ..	do.	"	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation ... ..	do.	"	11-15, 21
Employment in Age Groups ... ..	do.	"	16-20
Mid-monthly Employment ... ..	do.	"	22, 23
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do.	"	24-29
Establishments in each Division of the State ... ..	do.	"	30-33
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued ... ..	do.	"	33
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do.	"	21, 34
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	35
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	36
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry ... ..	do.	"	37
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee	do.	"	38
Materials used in Manufacture ... ..	do.	"	39
Principal Articles Manufactured ... ..	do.	"	40-41
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities ... ..	do.	"	42
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets ... ..	do.	"	42
Cement and Cement Goods ... ..	do.	"	43
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries ... ..	do.	"	43
Tanneries ... ..	do.	"	44
Boot Factories ... ..	do.	"	44
Flour Mills ... ..	do.	"	45
Confectionery Works ... ..	do.	"	45
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works ... ..	do.	"	46
Bacon Factories ... ..	do.	"	46
Butter Factories ... ..	do.	"	47
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories ... ..	do.	"	47
Breweries ... ..	do.	"	48
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories ... ..	do.	"	48
Forest Saw Mills ... ..	do.	"	49
Electric Light and Power Works ... ..	do.	"	49-50
Gas Works ... ..	do.	"	50
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc) ... ..	do.	"	51-55

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production ... ..	Part VII.,	page	3-4, 6
Silver Production ... ..	do.	"	3, 8
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver ... ..	do.	"	3
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ... ..	do.	"	3, 9

PART VII.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*MINERAL STATISTICS—*continued.*

Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886-1941	...	...	Part VII., page	4, 8
Gold Miners Employed	...	...	do.	5, 7, 8
Mining Leases	...	...	do.	5, 6
Mining Machinery	...	...	do.	5
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	do.	6
State Batteries	...	...	do.	7
Mining Accidents	...	...	do.	7
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	...	...	do.	7, 8

## WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	...	...	Part VII., page	9, 10
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	...	...	do.	10, 11
Water Supply of certain Towns	...	...	do.	11, 12
Agricultural Water Supply	...	...	do.	11
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	...	...	do.	11, 12
Railway Water Supply	...	...	do.	12
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	...	...	do.	12

## SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII., IX., AND X.

## PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	...	...	Part VIII., page	5
Supreme Court	...	...	do.	6-7
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	...	...	do.	8-10
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	...	...	do.	11-12
Local, Coroners', and Licensing Courts	...	...	do.	12-13
Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	do.	13-14

## PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	...	...	Part IX., page	15
Mental Hospitals	...	...	do.	15-16
Infant Health Centres	...	...	do.	16
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	...	...	do.	16
Orphanages	...	...	do.	17
Native Institutions	...	...	do.	17-18

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	...	...	Part X., page	19
Receipts of Education Department	...	...	do.	19
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	...	...	do.	19
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	...	...	do.	20
Private Schools	...	...	do.	20
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	...	...	do.	20
Government Secondary Schools	...	...	do.	21-22
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	...	...	do.	22
Technical Schools	...	...	do.	23
Manual Training and Household Management	...	...	do.	23
Schools of Mines	...	...	do.	24
Business Colleges, etc.	...	...	do.	24
Orphanage Schools	...	...	do.	24
Free Kindergarten Schools	...	...	do.	24
University of Western Australia	...	...	do.	25-27
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	...	...	do.	28

## PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

The publication of this Part has been temporarily suspended. The next Issue to be published will be included in the Statistical Register for 1942-43.

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES,  
EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Introductory Letterpress	...	Part XII.	page	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	...	do.	"	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	...	do.	"	7
and Tobacco	...	do.	"	8
House Rents	...	do.	"	8-19
Retail Price Index Numbers	...	do.	"	20-22
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	...	do.	"	23-32
Employment	...	do.	"	33-34
State Labour Bureau	...	do.	"	34
Industrial and Trade Unions	...	do.	"	35-57
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	...	do.	"	37
Workers' Homes	...	do.	"	37
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	...	do.	"	

## STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1941-42	...	page	3-10
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	...	"	3
Post and Telegraphs	...	"	3
Public Finance	...	"	4, 5
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock	...	"	6
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	...	"	7
Shipping, Imports and Exports	...	"	8
Exports (Produce of the State)	...	"	8-10

## TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 68-70 of Part V.



1943.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# Statistical Register

of

## Western Australia

for

### 1941-42

---

Compiled from Official Records.

W. L. WILSON,  
Acting Government Statistician

---

PART I.

# Population and Vital Statistics

## 1941.

---

PERTH:

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Government Printer, Perth.

1943.

# PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.

### AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1941 ... ..	3

### I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census ... ..	4
5.	Population, Area and Vital Statistics of Statistical Divisions, 1941 ... ..	4

### II.—MIGRATION.

6.	Arrivals and Departures, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	4
----	--	---

### III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month of 1941 ... ..	5
----	---	---

#### BIRTHS.

8.	Births, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	5
9.	Births in each Division, 1941 ... ..	6
10.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1941 ... ..	6
11.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	6

#### DEATHS.

12.	Deaths, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	7
13.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1941 ... ..	8
14.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	8
15.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1941 ... ..	9-15
16.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1941 ... ..	16
17.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	16
18.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1941 ... ..	17
19.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1941 ... ..	17
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1941—Causes ... ..	18
21.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1941 ... ..	19
22.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1941 ... ..	20
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1941 ... ..	21
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	22
25.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1941 ... ..	23
26.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1941 ... ..	24
27.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1941 ... ..	25

#### MARRIAGES.

28.	Marriages, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	26
29.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	26
30.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	27

### IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

31.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1932 to 1941, showing Birthplaces of Recipients ... ..	27
32.	Australian Life Expectancy ... ..	28
33.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	28

# Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aborigines are not included in the following tables.  
The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1941, was estimated to be 21,700.

## AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1941.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December, 1941 (a).			Population of Capital City at 31st December, 1940.	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
New South Wales .....	1,410,344	1,401,977	2,812,321	1,310,530	10·02	18·48	9·75	43·77
Victoria .....	969,036	983,116	1,952,152	1,076,700	10·79	17·76	10·59	36·21
Queensland .....	538,416	498,414	1,036,830	335,520	9·55	20·80	9·21	39·13
South Australia .....	302,021	303,668	605,689	330,000	11·42	18·26	10·47	32·47
Western Australia .....	242,040	225,042	467,082	228,000	10·84	21·62	10·19	35·28
Tasmania .....	121,778	119,393	241,171	66,620	8·98	21·75	10·76	48·98
Northern Territory .....	7,217	2,398	9,615	3,900	17·65	21·30	12·03	83·33
Australian Capital Territory .....	6,592	5,769	12,361	11,000	9·25	27·98	5·35	16·39
Total .....	3,597,444	3,539,777	7,137,221	3,362,270	10·58	18·94	10·02	39·72

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

## I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase\*, also Metropolitan Population, 1932 to 1941.

Period.	Population at end of Period. (a)			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.* (b)			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1932 .....	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933 .....	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934 .....	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,443
1935 .....	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936 .....	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937 .....	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938 .....	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,878	4,907	2,262	3,088	5,350	220,330
1939 .....	245,064	222,312	467,376	1,985	2,715	4,700	1,505	3,410	4,915	224,800
1940 .....	244,137	224,174	468,311	1,801	2,834	4,635	—927	1,862	935	228,000
1941 .....	242,040	225,042	467,082	2,220	3,129	5,349	—2,097	868	—1,229	230,000
1941—										
1st Quarter .....	243,955	224,557	468,512	627	762	1,389	—182	333	201	....
2nd Quarter .....	243,908	224,911	468,819	524	732	1,256	—47	354	307	....
3rd Quarter .....	242,501	224,705	467,206	453	751	1,204	—1,407	—206	—1,613	....
4th Quarter .....	242,040	225,042	467,082	616	884	1,500	—461	337	—124	230,000

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel.

(b) For Migration, see Table No. 6. \* Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Population at 30th June. (a)			Mean Population.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1932 .....	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 .....	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934 .....	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935 .....	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 .....	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937 .....	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938 .....	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977
1939 .....	244,705	220,724	465,429	243,687	218,984	462,671	244,451	220,591	465,042
1940 .....	244,575	223,280	467,855	244,115	222,129	466,244	*244,654	*223,351	*468,005
1941 .....	243,908	224,911	468,819	244,200	224,227	468,427	243,318	224,674	467,992

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel.

\* Revised.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th) .. ..	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64·02
1854 (September 30th) .. ..	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st) .. ..	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st) .. ..	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd) .. ..	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th) .. ..	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st) .. ..	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd) .. ..	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61
1921 (April 4th) .. ..	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	87·67
1938 (June 30th) ... ..	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	87·59

No. 5.—Population, Area and Vital Statistics—Divisional Summary. 1941.

Statistical Divisions.	Mean Population.			Area (square miles).	Population per Square Mile.	Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Marriage Rate.	Infant Mortality Rate.
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Metropolitan .. ..	107,000	122,000	229,000	191	1198·95	20·21	12·09	10·90	35·21
Northern Agricultural .. ..	24,937	18,807	43,744	50,059	0·87	21·05	7·09	9·21	28·23
South-Western—									
Coastal Sub-division .. ..	47,775	39,755	87,530	18,253	4·80	21·04	7·80	8·73	31·49
Inland Sub-division .. ..	26,926	23,480	50,406	32,328	1·56	21·07	8·35	13·37	38·61
Eastern Goldfields .. ..	22,269	14,624	36,893	167,302	0·22	31·01	10·60	12·12	39·34
Northern Goldfields .. ..	10,074	4,214	14,288	281,150	0·05	26·88	8·75	10·01	46·88
North-Western .. ..	1,735	837	2,572	116,135	0·02	15·55	9·33	5·83	25·00
Northern .. ..	2,602	957	3,559	310,502	0·01	26·97	13·21	11·80	52·08
WHOLE STATE .. ..	243,318	224,674	467,992	975,920	0·48	21·62	10·19	10·84	35·28

(a) Per 1,000 of mean population.

(b) Per 1,000 live births.

## II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures, 1932 to 1941 (a).

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1932 .. ..	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	—1,165	— 451	—1,616
1933 .. ..	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	— 215	— 75	— 140
1934 .. ..	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	— 630	— 749	—1,379
1935 .. ..	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936 .. ..	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	— 201	— 236	— 437
1937 .. ..	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938 .. ..	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443
1939 .. ..	11,494	9,701	21,195	11,974	9,006	20,980	— 480	695	215
1940 .. ..	8,505	5,780	14,285	11,233	6,752	17,985	—2,728	— 972	—3,700
1941 .. ..	7,750	4,737	12,487	12,067	6,998	19,065	—4,317	—2,261	—6,578
1941—									
1st Quarter .. ..	2,066	1,241	3,307	2,875	1,620	4,495	— 809	— 379	—1,188
2nd Quarter .. ..	2,191	1,210	3,401	2,762	1,588	4,350	— 571	— 378	— 949
3rd Quarter .. ..	1,380	778	2,158	3,240	1,735	4,975	—1,860	— 957	—2,817
4th Quarter .. ..	2,113	1,508	3,621	3,190	2,055	5,245	—1,077	— 547	—1,624

(a) Figures for the war period relate to civilians only.

\* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.



## III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE*.

## No. 7.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1941.

Month.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
January .....	461	435	896	259	174	433	443
February .....	380	375	755	189	164	353	389
March .....	426	412	838	192	122	314	396
April .....	412	387	799	229	144	373	508
May .....	406	399	805	264	143	407	402
June .....	423	377	800	224	144	368	441
July .....	460	414	874	278	149	427	457
August .....	395	403	798	269	179	448	347
September .....	414	441	855	269	179	448	424
October .....	447	490	937	263	189	452	410
November .....	430	426	856	222	141	363	327
December .....	454	451	905	230	153	383	585
TOTAL .....	5,108	5,010	10,118	2,888	1,881	4,769	5,074

## BIRTHS.

## No. 8.—Births, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	

## METROPOLITAN DIVISION.

1932	.....	1,776	1,675	3,451	16.03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	68
1933	.....	1,712	1,644	3,356	15.87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	69
1934	.....	1,695	1,602	3,297	15.83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	50
1935	.....	1,828	1,643	3,471	16.58	89	50	139	33	39	(a) 72	81	51	132	67
1936	.....	1,759	1,770	3,529	16.64	78	75	153	29	46	(a) 75	68	50	118	66
1937	.....	1,865	1,767	3,632	16.97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	45
1938	.....	1,938	1,926	3,864	17.64	75	76	151	24	37	61	54	49	103	49
1939	.....	2,021	1,849	3,870	17.27	84	68	152	42	38	80	64	33	97	54
1940	.....	1,979	1,860	3,839	16.89	69	72	141	45	32	77	77	43	120	92
1941	.....	2,305	2,324	4,629	20.21	79	109	188	48	47	95	74	45	119	126

## OTHER DIVISIONS.

1932 .....	2,346	2,168	4,514	20.55	118	73	191	38	52	90	56	50	106	10
1933 .....	2,269	2,249	4,518	19.89	117	97	214	55	48	103	65	46	111	22
1934 .....	2,263	2,241	4,504	19.30	95	83	178	56	60	(a) 116	56	43	99	46
1935 .....	2,355	2,293	4,648	19.70	95	75	170	38	73	111	66	60	126	21
1936 .....	2,528	2,422	4,950	20.80	92	90	182	62	45	(a) 107	70	63	133	16
1937 .....	2,551	2,426	4,977	20.71	91	106	197	59	54	113	75	63	138	21
1938 .....	2,737	2,540	5,277	21.90	93	84	177	69	59	(b) 128	70	51	121	41
1939 .....	2,628	2,538	5,166	21.44	105	76	181	50	45	95	64	52	116	43
1940 .....	2,609	2,673	5,282	*21.94	101	84	185	53	77	130	67	55	122	50
1941 .....	2,803	2,686	5,489	22.97	91	77	168	68	64	132	76	62	138	76

## WHOLE STATE.

1932 .....	4,122	3,843	7,965	18.31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	78
1933 .....	3,981	3,893	7,874	17.95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	91
1934 .....	3,958	3,843	7,801	17.66	149	142	291	75	90	(a) 165	125	103	228	96
1935 .....	4,183	3,936	8,119	18.23	184	125	309	71	112	(a) 183	147	111	258	88
1936 .....	4,287	4,192	8,479	18.84	170	165	335	91	91	(b) 182	138	113	251	82
1937 .....	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	66
1938 .....	4,675	4,466	9,141	19.87	168	160	328	93	96	(b) 189	124	100	224	90
1939 .....	4,649	4,387	9,036	19.43	189	144	333	92	83	175	128	85	213	97
1940 .....	4,588	4,533	9,121	*19.49	170	156	326	98	109	207	144	98	242	142
1941 .....	5,108	5,010	10,118	21.62	170	186	356	116	111	227	150	107	257	202
1941—														
1st Qtr.	1,267	1,222	2,489	21.55	41	43	84	20	26	46	24	29	53	55
2nd Qtr.	1,241	1,163	2,404	20.57	54	39	93	39	29	68	35	20	55	68
3rd Qtr.	1,269	1,258	2,527	21.42	42	57	99	30	22	52	39	27	66	36
4th Qtr.	1,331	1,367	2,698	22.91	33	47	80	27	34	61	52	31	83	43

(a) Includes one case of triplets.

(b) Includes two cases of triplets.

\* Revised.

No. 9.—Births, in each Division, 1941.

Statistical Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan ....	2,305	2,324	4,629	99·18	79	109	188
Northern Agricultural .....	453	468	921	96·79	11	17	28
South-Western .....	1,509	1,395	2,904	108·17	51	43	94
Eastern Goldfields .....	577	567	1,144	101·76	13	13	26
Northern Goldfields .....	188	196	384	95·92	8	2	10
North-Western .....	20	20	40	100·00	....	....	....
Northern .....	56	40	96	140·00	8	2	10
Total .....	2,803	2,686	5,489	104·36	91	77	168
TOTAL STATE .....	5,108	5,010	10,118	101·96	170	186	356

No. 10.—Nuptial First Births.—Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1941.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.										Total		
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.		40 and over.	
Under 1 month	....	1	3	2	2	3	6	....	3	....	1	....	17
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	....	3	1	9	5	....	....	....	....	22
2 months	....	3	....	5	6	8	11	4	2	....	....	....	39
3	....	1	2	1	11	7	14	7	3	....	....	....	46
4	....	....	1	6	12	16	18	36	12	2	1	1	105
5	....	....	....	8	16	26	15	47	16	7	1	....	136
6	....	....	....	13	13	22	27	59	18	7	2	....	165
7	....	1	3	5	10	16	18	49	19	4	....	....	121
8	....	....	1	....	3	11	19	56	35	14	4	....	143
Total under 9 months	1	10	37	62	113	116	287	116	42	9	1	....	794
9 months and under 12	....	....	7	17	44	59	303	237	65	30	5	....	767
12 months and over	....	....	7	23	34	82	570	880	388	113	23	....	2,120
GRAND TOTAL	1	10	51	102	191	257	1,160	1,233	495	152	29	....	3,681

No. 11.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1937 to 1941.

	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940	1941.
Birth rate per 1,000 women ...	Rate. 56·46	Rate. 59·09	Rate. 57·57	Rate. 57·40	Rate. 63·30
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	83·94	87·84	85·58	85·34	94·11
Birth rate per 1,000 married women ...	98·99	103·59	100·92	100·63	110·98
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	159·67	167·09	162·79	162·32	179·01
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	2·28	2·12	2·12	2·05	2·23
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3·88	3·15	3·15	3·05	3·31
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	5·29	4·93	4·93	4·77	5·18
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	7·13	6·65	6·65	6·43	6·98

## DEATHS.

## No. 12.—Deaths, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Under One Year.			Infant Mor- tality Rate. (b)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.											
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9.58	94	70	164	47.52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9.90	70	48	118	35.16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10.86	86	50	136	41.25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10.80	73	66	139	40.05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11.10	86	70	156	44.21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10.86	95	59	154	42.40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10.95	69	46	115	29.76	107	64	171
1939	1,391	972	2,363	10.54	81	66	147	37.98	100	86	186
1940	1,482	1,038	2,520	11.09	104	77	181	47.15	144	108	252
1941	1,597	1,171	2,768	12.09	98	65	163	35.21	127	86	213
OTHER DIVISIONS.											
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7.51	104	87	191	42.31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7.46	104	68	172	38.07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7.78	110	73	183	40.63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7.87	100	87	187	40.23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7.88	111	91	202	40.81	140	127	267
1937	1,138	603	1,741	7.25	98	71	169	33.96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7.62	120	74	194	36.76	162	113	275
1939	1,273	700	1,973	8.19	127	95	222	42.97	173	130	303
1940	1,305	661	1,966	*8.17	129	93	222	42.03	183	127	310
1941	1,291	710	2,001	8.37	110	84	194	35.34	158	127	285
WHOLE STATE.											
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8.54	198	157	355	44.57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8.64	174	116	290	36.83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9.23	196	123	319	40.89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9.25	173	153	326	40.15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9.40	197	161	358	42.22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8.95	193	130	323	37.52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9.20	189	120	309	33.80	269	177	446
1939	2,664	1,672	4,336	9.32	208	161	369	40.84	273	216	489
1940	2,787	1,699	4,486	*9.59	233	170	403	44.18	327	235	562
1941	2,888	1,881	4,769	10.19	208	149	357	35.28	285	213	498
1941—											
1st Quarter	640	460	1,100	9.52	59	51	110	44.19	84	73	157
2nd Quarter	717	431	1,148	9.82	58	36	94	39.10	76	51	127
3rd Quarter	816	507	1,323	11.22	55	37	92	36.41	71	52	123
4th Quarter	715	483	1,198	10.17	36	25	61	22.61	54	37	91

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. The index of mortality for 1941 was 8.79. This is computed by the application of the Western Australian death rates, for age groups according to sexes, to a population of standard age and sex distribution. (b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births. \* Revised.

## No. 13.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1941.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week .....	48	30	78	54	31	85	102	61	163
1 week and under 1 month .....	11	9	20	3	7	10	14	16	30
1 month and under 3 months .....	9	7	16	17	8	25	26	15	41
3 months and under 6 months .....	12	3	15	11	14	25	23	17	40
6 months and under 1 year .....	18	16	34	25	24	49	43	40	83
Total under 1 year .....	98	65	163	110	84	194	208	149	357
1 to 4 years .....	29	21	50	48	43	91	77	64	141
5 " 9 " .....	13	13	26	17	13	30	30	26	56
10 " 14 " .....	11	3	14	13	13	26	24	16	40
15 " 19 " .....	21	14	35	16	6	22	37	20	57
20 " 24 " .....	17	14	31	17	9	26	34	23	57
25 " 29 " .....	29	16	45	25	18	43	54	34	88
30 " 34 " .....	25	23	48	42	23	65	67	46	113
35 " 39 " .....	31	20	51	45	20	65	78	40	116
40 " 44 " .....	40	42	82	44	25	69	84	67	151
45 " 49 " .....	52	36	88	49	27	76	101	63	164
50 " 54 " .....	60	52	112	75	22	97	135	74	209
55 " 59 " .....	108	58	166	88	46	134	196	104	300
60 " 64 " .....	159	99	258	126	63	189	285	162	447
65 " 69 " .....	221	126	347	152	65	217	373	191	564
70 " 74 " .....	239	171	410	148	72	220	387	243	630
75 " 79 " .....	224	189	413	140	76	216	364	265	629
80 " 84 " .....	143	123	266	85	52	137	228	175	403
85 " 89 " .....	52	60	112	36	20	56	88	80	168
90 " 94 " .....	21	20	41	13	11	24	34	31	65
95 " 99 " .....	4	4	8	1	2	3	5	6	11
100 years and over .....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Age not stated .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
GRAND TOTAL .....	1,597	1,171	2,768	1,291	710	2,001	2,888	1,881	4,769

## No. 14.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1932 to 1941.

Age Groups.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Under 1 week .....	172	152	159	172	171	149	152	152	192	163
1 week and under 1 month .....	34	30	45	35	45	39	32	30	41	30
1 month and under 3 months .....	35	26	25	22	45	34	33	40	51	41
3 months and under 6 months .....	41	28	40	33	30	33	36	62	53	40
6 months and under 1 year .....	73	54	50	64	67	68	56	85	66	83
Total under 1 year .....	355	290	319	326	358	323	309	369	403	357
1 to 4 years .....	164	113	136	158	181	142	137	120	159	141
5 " 9 " .....	53	56	65	54	54	61	53	48	41	56
10 " 14 " .....	39	49	52	39	47	48	42	38	43	40
15 " 19 " .....	56	62	64	50	62	51	55	64	65	57
20 " 24 " .....	92	74	104	89	80	100	103	73	68	57
25 " 29 " .....	97	112	123	112	102	103	107	94	111	113
30 " 34 " .....	96	115	125	122	143	137	127	141	111	116
35 " 39 " .....	120	123	115	122	164	125	124	116	143	151
40 " 44 " .....	135	143	136	135	210	178	182	182	183	164
45 " 49 " .....	170	210	171	183	210	181	218	236	232	209
50 " 54 " .....	261	251	242	267	284	281	306	324	283	300
55 " 59 " .....	324	312	306	315	426	420	418	392	435	447
60 " 64 " .....	373	376	416	433	507	447	515	489	531	564
65 " 69 " .....	422	426	482	509	518	514	542	548	538	630
70 " 74 " .....	374	397	434	467	385	414	458	514	518	629
75 " 79 " .....	270	330	364	359	228	249	267	299	347	403
80 " 84 " .....	177	207	235	252	111	124	117	140	141	168
85 " 89 " .....	93	103	134	103	43	43	40	41	36	65
90 " 94 " .....	82	27	41	33	34	8	3	11	14	11
95 " 99 " .....	7	9	5	11	4	1	3	3	.....	2
100 years and over .....	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	.....	1
Age not stated .....	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL .....	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336	4,486	4,769



## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941.

(Based on the 1938 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death.)

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid fever .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
2	Paratyphoid fevers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Plague .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Cholera .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Undulant fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Cerebro-spinal meningococcal meningitis .....	15	18	33	42	28	70
7	Malignant pustule and anthrax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Scarlet fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Whooping cough .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
10	Diphtheria .....	6	3	9	9	11	20
11	Erysipelas .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
12	Tetanus .....	5	.....	5	8	.....	8
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lung .....	13	.....	13	34	.....	34
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system—	70	27	97	101	50	151
	(a) Meninges .....	2	1	3	2	2	4
	(b) Other sites .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Intestines .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(b) Other sites .....	3	1	4	4	1	5
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column .....	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
17	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Bones .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Joints .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Tuberculosis of other organs .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
22	Disseminated tuberculosis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute generalized miliary tuberculosis .....	.....	1	1	3	3	6
	(b) Chronic generalized tuberculosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Unspecified .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Leprosy .....	.....	1	1	3	1	4
24	Purulent infection and septicaemia .....	1	1	2	4	2	6
25	Gonococcal infections .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Other bacterial diseases (dysentery excepted) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Dysentery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Bacillary .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
	(b) Amoebic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other .....	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
28	Malaria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Syphilis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Locomotor ataxia .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(b) General paralysis of the insane .....	5	1	6	5	1	6
	(c) Aneurysm of the aorta .....	16	4	20	24	4	28
	(d) Congenital syphilis .....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
	(e) Other forms of syphilis .....	3	1	4	5	2	7
31	Relapsing fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Other diseases due to spirochaetes .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
33	Influenza—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With respiratory complications .....	4	8	12	12	10	22
	(b) Without respiratory complications .....	2	2	4	10	5	15
34	Smallpox .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Measles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Acute poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute lethargic encephalitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Unspecified encephalitis lethargica .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
38	Other diseases due to viruses—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Yellow fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Rabies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Herpes zoster .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(d) German measles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(e) Chicken pox .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(f) Others .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Typhus and typhus-like diseases (rickettsioses) .....	.....	1	1	2	1	3
40	Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Hydatid disease—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Liver .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	(b) Other organs .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
42	Other diseases due to helminths .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
43	Mycoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Other infective or parasitic diseases—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Venereal diseases (other than syphilis and gonorrhoea) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Pernicious lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) .....	2	1	3	3	1	4
	(c) Mumps .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(d) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class I. ....		158	75	233	288	128	416

## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—continued.

No	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.							
45	Cancer, etc., of the buccal cavity and pharynx .....	24	5	29	30	5	35
46	Cancer, etc., of the digestive organs and peritoneum—						
	(a) Oesophagus .....	12	6	18	19	8	27
	(b) Stomach and duodenum .....	56	29	85	86	43	129
	(c) Intestines other than duodenum or rectum .....	22	29	51	39	34	73
	(d) Rectum and Anus .....	6	9	15	15	14	29
	(e) Liver and biliary passages .....	6	5	11	8	11	19
	(f) Pancreas .....	6	9	15	15	11	26
	(g) Peritoneum .....	2	3	5	2	3	5
	(h) Other digestive organs .....						
47	Cancer, etc., of the respiratory system .....	17	2	19	29	6	35
48	Cancer, etc., of the uterus .....		23	23		32	32
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs .....		4	4		6	6
50	Cancer, etc., of the breast .....	1	33	34	2	47	49
51	Cancer, etc., of the male genital organs .....	17	3	17	27		27
52	Cancer, etc., of the male and female urinary organs .....	9	3	12	19	8	27
53	Cancer, etc., of the skin .....	11	5	16	15	5	20
54	Cancer, etc., of the brain and nervous system—						
	(a) Glioma (not specified as benign) .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
	(b) Other .....		1	1		1	1
55	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs .....	16	11	27	26	14	40
56	Non-malignant tumours—						
	(a) Uterus .....		4	4		7	7
	(b) Other female genital organs .....					2	2
	(c) Brain and nervous system .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(d) Other organs .....	1		1	1		1
57	Tumours of undetermined nature—						
	(a) Uterus .....						
	(b) Other female genital organs .....						
	(c) Brain and nervous system .....		3	3	6	3	9
	(d) Other organs .....				2	1	3
Total, Class II. ....		208	186	394	345	263	608
CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS, OTHER GENERAL DISEASES, AND VITAMIN-DEFICIENCY DISEASES.							
58	Rheumatic Fever—						
	(a) Acute rheumatic heart disease .....	9	5	14	15	12	27
	(b) Other rheumatism (acute or unspecified) .....		1	1		2	2
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—						
	(a) Rheumatoid arthritis .....	1	3	4	2	5	7
	(b) Other forms of chronic articular rheumatism .....				2		2
	(c) Other forms of chronic rheumatism .....						
60	Gout .....						
61	Diabetes mellitus .....	22	30	52	30	53	83
62	Diseases of the pituitary gland .....	1		1	1	1	2
63	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Simple goitre .....						
	(b) Exophthalmic goitre .....	1	2	3	1	3	4
	(c) Myxoedema and cretinism .....	2	4	6	2	7	9
	(d) Other diseases of the thyroid gland .....						
	(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands .....						
64	Diseases of the thymus (including status lymphaticus) .....		1	1	1	2	3
65	Diseases of the adrenal glands .....					1	1
66	Other general diseases—						
	(a) Osteomalacia .....						
	(b) "Pink" disease .....		1	1		1	1
	(c) Others .....		2	2		3	3
67	Scurvy—						
	(a) Infantile scurvy .....						
	(b) Other forms .....		1	1		1	1
68	Beri-beri .....				1		1
69	Pellagra .....						
70	Rickets .....						
71	Other vitamin-deficiency diseases .....						
Total, Class III. ....		36	50	86	55	91	146
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.							
72	Haemorrhagic conditions .....	1		1	3		3
73	Anaemias—						
	(a) Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias .....	6	5	11	8	7	15
	(b) Hypochromic anaemias .....						
	(c) Other anaemias .....	3	1	4	3	1	4
74	Leukaemias and aleukaemias—						
	(a) Leukaemia .....	2		2	4	3	7
	(b) Aleukaemia .....						
75	Diseases of the spleen .....		2	2		4	4
76	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....				1		1
Total, Class IV. ....		12	8	20	19	15	34

## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONING AND INTOXICATION.							
77	Alcoholism (acute and chronic) .....	1	1	2	5	1	6
78	Lead poisoning—						
	(a) Specified as occupational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Not specified as occupational .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral and organic substances—						
	(a) Occupational poisoning .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(b) Other poisoning .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL, CLASS V. ....	1	1	2	6	1	7
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.							
80	Encephalitis (non-epidemic)—						
	(a) Intra-cranial abscess .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(b) Other forms .....	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
81	Meningitis (non-meningococcal)—						
	(a) Simple .....	4	2	6	14	6	20
	(b) Acute cerebro-spinal meningitis (non-epidemic) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Diseases of the medulla and spinal cord n.e.i. ....	1	4	5	4	5	9
83	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin—						
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage .....	62	87	149	107	138	245
	(b) Cerebral embolism .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(c) Cerebral thrombosis .....	41	32	73	64	57	121
	(d) Softening of the brain .....	15	14	29	18	15	33
	(e) Hemiplegia and other paralysis without specified cause .....	4	4	8	8	8	16
	(f) Other intra-cranial effusions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Mental disorders and deficiency—						
	(a) Mental deficiency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Schizophrenia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other mental disorders .....	.....	1	1	3	2	5
85	Epilepsy .....	3	1	4	4	4	8
86	Convulsions in children under five years of age .....	1	.....	1	2	1	3
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Neuritis .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
	(c) Paralysis agitans .....	1	1	2	3	3	6
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis .....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
	(e) Others .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
88	Diseases of the organs of vision .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
89	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	TOTAL, CLASS VI. ....	139	149	288	237	242	479
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
90	Pericarditis—						
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Other pericarditis .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
91	Acute endocarditis—						
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis .....	2	4	6	4	6	10
	(b) Other acute endocarditis .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium—						
	(a) Aortic valve .....	7	4	11	15	4	19
	(b) Mitral valve .....	9	14	23	19	23	42
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves, and chronic endocarditis specified as rheumatic .....	2	1	3	2	2	4
	(d) Other valvular diseases .....	9	3	12	16	8	24
	(e) Endocarditis not returned as acute or chronic (45 years and over) .....	1	4	5	2	5	7
93	Diseases of the myocardium—						
	(a) Acute myocarditis .....	4	3	7	4	4	8
	(b) Chronic myocarditis specified as rheumatic .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration .....	185	137	322	274	186	460
	(d) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic .....	31	38	69	74	53	127
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris—						
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries .....	107	41	148	183	62	245
	(b) Angina pectoris with record of coronary disease .....	5	1	6	8	2	10
	(c) Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease .....	8	.....	8	17	.....	17
95	Other diseases of the heart—						
	(a) Functional heart diseases without mention of organic lesion .....	2	4	6	10	11	21
	(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic .....	3	.....	3	5	1	6
	(c) Other and unspecified diseases of the heart .....	9	4	13	24	8	32
96	Aneurysm (other than heart and aorta) .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
97	Arteriosclerosis (excluding diseases of the coronary arteries, renal sclerosis, and cerebral haemorrhage) .....	43	36	79	64	47	111
98	Gangrene .....	2	.....	2	2	2	4
99	Other diseases of the arteries .....	2	1	3	4	3	7

## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM —continued.							
100	Diseases of the veins—						
	(a) Varices .....	2	....	2	2	....	2
	(b) Other diseases of the veins .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.) .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic) .....	5	5	10	9	7	16
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII. ....	439	302	741	743	438	1,181
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
105	Diseases of the larynx .....	1	....	1	2	....	2
106	Bronchitis—						
	(a) Acute .....	4	2	6	9	3	12
	(b) Chronic .....	9	3	12	16	7	23
	(c) Unspecified (under five years) .....	1	....	1	2	2	4
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over) .....	5	4	9	11	7	18
107	Broncho-pneumonia, including capillary bronchitis .....	65	51	116	116	82	198
108	Lobar pneumonia .....	21	20	41	37	26	63
109	Pneumonia, unspecified .....	30	18	48	47	23	70
110	Pleurisy .....	5	2	7	6	2	8
111	Congestion, oedema, embolism, etc., of the lungs .....	13	10	23	25	14	39
112	Asthma .....	2	5	7	4	7	11
113	Pulmonary emphysema .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system—						
	(a) Silicosis and other occupational respiratory disease .....	3	....	3	14	....	14
	(b) Gangrene of lung .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Abscess of the lung .....	....	1	1	3	1	4
	(d) Chronic interstitial pneumonia other than occupational .....	1	....	1	5	....	5
	(e) Other diseases of the respiratory system not specified as occupational .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VIII. ....	160	116	276	298	174	472
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils—						
	(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils .....	1	1	2	5	1	6
	(b) Other diseases .....	2	....	2	3	....	3
116	Diseases of the oesophagus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—						
	(a) Stomach .....	9	5	14	15	5	20
	(b) Duodenum .....	5	1	6	8	1	9
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) .....	4	2	6	6	3	9
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years) .....	11	14	25	34	46	86
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over) .....	8	13	21	18	16	34
121	Appendicitis .....	10	2	12	21	6	27
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—						
	(a) Hernia .....	8	3	11	10	4	14
	(b) Intestinal obstruction .....	9	7	16	18	12	30
123	Other diseases of the intestines .....	2	4	6	6	4	10
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—						
	(a) With mention of alcoholism .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Without mention of alcoholism .....	3	4	7	7	7	14
125	Other diseases of the liver—						
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy .....	1	....	1	1	1	2
	(b) Other diseases .....	1	2	3	3	4	7
126	Biliary calculi .....	....	3	3	4	6	10
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts .....	4	5	9	5	9	14
128	Diseases of the pancreas .....	1	2	3	3	3	6
129	Peritonitis without stated cause .....	2	1	3	3	1	4
	Total, Class IX. ....	81	70	151	170	130	300
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.							
130	Acute nephritis .....	3	3	6	10	8	18
131	Chronic nephritis .....	44	42	86	82	83	165
132	Nephritis not stated to be acute or chronic .....	3	5	8	10	10	20
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters .....	8	....	8	12	6	18
134	Calculi of the urinary passages .....	5	1	6	6	1	7
135	Diseases of the bladder—						
	(a) Cystitis .....	3	2	5	4	2	6
	(b) Other diseases of the bladder .....	1	....	1	4	....	4
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. ....	4	....	4	5	....	5
137	Diseases of the prostate—						
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate .....	18	....	18	35	....	35
	(b) Others .....	4	....	4	5	....	5



## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.— <i>continued.</i>							
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal) .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal)—						
	(a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria .....	....	1	1	....	2	2
	(b) Uterus .....	....	1	1	....	2	2
	(c) Breast .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Other diseases .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X. ....	94	55	149	174	114	288
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
140	Post-abortion infection—						
	(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	....	3	3	....	5	5
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions—						
	(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
142	Ectopic gestation .....	....	1	1	....	3	3
143	Haemorrhage of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
144	Toxaemias of pregnancy—						
	(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
	(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver associated with pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Other toxaemias of pregnancy .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
146	Haemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium .....	....	2	2	....	5	5
147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium—						
	(a) Puerperal infections .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Puerperal thrombophlebitis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Puerperal embolism and sudden death .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
148	Puerperal toxaemias—						
	(a) Puerperal eclampsia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (post-partum) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Other puerperal toxaemias .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
149	Other accidents of childbirth—						
	(a) Caesarean section .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(c) Others .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
150	Other or unspecified diseases of childbirth and the puerperium—						
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Others .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class XI. ....	....	13	13	....	24	24
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
151	Carbuncle, boils .....	4	....	4	6	1	7
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess .....	1	1	2	3	1	4
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa and of the cellular tissue .....	1	....	1	3	1	4
	Total, Class XII. ....	6	1	7	12	3	15
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF MOVEMENT.							
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis .....	2	1	3	7	1	8
155	Other diseases of the bones, except tuberculosis .....	1	....	1	2	....	2
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement—						
	(a) Joints .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(b) Others .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class XIII. ....	5	2	7	11	2	13
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.							
157	Congenital malformations—						
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus .....	2	....	2	2	....	2
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele .....	1	....	1	3	2	5
	(c) Congenital malformation of heart .....	9	11	20	17	12	29
	(d) Monstrosities .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Congenital pyloric stenosis .....	1	....	1	2	....	2
	(f) Cleft palate, harelip .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(g) Imperforate anus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(h) Cystic disease of kidney .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(i) Other congenital malformations .....	4	3	7	7	7	14
	Total, Class XIV. ....	17	15	32	31	22	53

## No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS XV.—DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.							
158	Congenital debility .....	11	3	14	19	9	28
159	Premature birth .....	30	17	47	64	41	105
160	Injury at birth .....	6	8	14	14	12	26
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—						
	(a) Asphyxia during or after birth, atelectasis .....	3	3	6	8	5	13
	(b) Intoxication due to maternal toxæmia .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(c) Infections of the umbilicus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(d) Pemphigus and other infections of the new born .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	(e) Haemorrhagic conditions of the newborn .....	.....	1	1	1	2	3
	(f) Icterus neonatorum .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(g) Others .....	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class XV. ....	52	34	86	109	71	180
CLASS XVI.—SENILITY, OLD AGE.							
162	Senility, old age .....	85	56	141	122	88	210
	Total, Class XVI. ....	85	56	141	122	88	210
CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.							
163	Suicide by poisoning—						
	(a) Suicide by solid or liquid toxic or corrosive substances .....	3	3	6	5	5	10
	(b) Suicide by poisonous gas .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
164	Other forms of suicide—						
	(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation .....	1	1	2	7	1	8
	(b) Suicide by drowning .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives .....	6	.....	6	16	.....	16
	(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments .....	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
	(e) Suicide by jumping from high places .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(f) Suicide on railways .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(g) Other suicide by crushing .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(h) Suicide by other or unspecified means .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
165	Infanticide (infants under one year) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Homicide by firearms (one year and over) .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments (one year and over) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
168	Homicide by other or unspecified means (one year and over) .....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
169	Accidents on railways .....	7	.....	7	18	.....	18
170	Automobile accidents—						
	(a) Collisions with trains .....	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
	(b) Collisions with trams .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
	(c) Other automobile accidents .....	36	12	48	60	26	86
	(d) Motor cycle accidents other than collisions with trams, trains or motor cars .....	3	1	4	6	1	7
171	Other road transport accidents—						
	(a) Tramway accidents (on roads) .....	1	1	2	2	1	3
	(b) Others .....	1	.....	1	6	.....	6
172	Water transport accidents .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
173	Air transport accidents .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
174	Accidents in mines and quarries .....	.....	.....	.....	26	1	27
175	Agricultural and forestry accidents—						
	(a) Accidents from farm machinery and vehicles .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	(b) Injury by animals .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(c) Others .....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
176	Accidents caused by machinery, n.e.f. ....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
177	Food poisoning .....	1	2	3	2	2	4
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gases .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
179	Other acute accidental poisoning (not by gas) .....	2	1	3	6	3	9
180	Conflagration .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) .....	1	1	2	8	5	13
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation .....	2	1	3	5	2	7
183	Accidental drowning .....	10	4	14	17	6	23
184	Accidental injury by firearms .....	2	1	3	7	1	8
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing, landslide, etc.—						
	(a) Fall not otherwise specified .....	16	8	24	28	14	42
	(b) Other crushings .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
187	Cataclysm .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
188	Injury by animals .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	Hunger or thirst .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
190	Excessive cold .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Excessive heat .....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
192	Lightning .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Electricity (lightning excepted) .....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
194	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

No. 15.—Causes of Death, 1941—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS— <i>continued.</i>						
195	Other accidents—						
	(a) Vaccinia and other sequelae of vaccination ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Lack of care of the new born .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(d) Other accidents .....	1	....	1	3	1	4
196	Deaths of persons in military service during operations of war .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Legal executions .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII. ....	104	38	142	265	75	340
	CLASS XVIII.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH.						
199	Sudden death .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
200	Cause of death unstated or ill-defined—						
	(a) Ill-defined .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
	(b) Unknown or unspecified .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVIII. ....	....	....	....	3	....	3
	GRAND TOTAL ....	1,597	1,171	2,768	2,888	1,881	4,769

## No. 16.—Maternal Mortality\*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1941.

Age at Death.			Number of Mothers.		Issue of Married Mothers.							Total Issue.		
			Total.	Married.	Un-married.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		8.	10.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
18 years	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
21    "	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24    "	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	
25    "	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
26    "	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
34    "	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
36    "	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	
45    "	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	
TOTAL			13	13	.....	2	4	3	1	1	1	.....	1	32

OTHER DIVISIONS.												
21 years	1	1				1						2
22 "	2	2		1		1						2
25 "	1	1		1								
27 "	1	1		1								
28 "	1	1			1							1
29 "	1	1			1							1
31 "	1	1							1			8
34 "	1	1						1				4
37 "	1	1		1								
40 "	1	1		1								
TOTAL	11	11		5	2	2		1		1		18

WHOLE STATE.												
18 years	1	1				1						2
21 "	2	2		1		1						2
22 "	2	2		1		1						2
24 "	3	3			2			1				6
25 "	2	2		1	1							1
26 "	2	2		1	1							1
27 "	1	1		1								
28 "	1	1			1							1
29 "	1	1			1							1
31 "	1	1								1		8
34 "	4	4				1	1	1	1			14
36 "	1	1				1						2
37 "	1	1		1								
40 "	1	1		1								
45 "	1	1									1	10
TOTAL	24	24		7	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	50

\* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 15.

## No. 17.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1932 to 1941.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1932	(a)	(a)	4.02	(a)	(a)	4.02
1933	(a)	(a)	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.95
1934	(a)	(a)	4.87	(a)	(a)	4.23
1935	4.03	3.66	3.82	3.75	3.01	3.33
1936	5.95	4.44	5.07	4.53	4.04	4.25
1937	3.85	4.42	4.18	2.48	4.22	3.48
1938	4.40	3.79	4.05	3.62	3.41	3.50
1939	2.07	2.71	2.43	1.81	2.32	2.10
1940	2.08	3.03	2.63	1.30	2.65	2.08
1941	2.81	2.00	2.37	2.16	1.64	1.88

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 18.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1941.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total. Under 1 year	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Metropolitan ...	44	29	4	1	9	8	2	1	9	7	...	...	11	1	1	2	17	15	1	1	98	65
Northern Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	1	15	11
Eastern Goldfields	28	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	1	1	62	37
Northern Goldfields	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	...	...	21	24
North-Western	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	8	10
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	54	30	...	...	1	2	6	1	15	8	2	...	11	14	...	...	23	22	2	2	110	84
TOTAL STATE ...	98	59	4	2	11	14	3	2	24	15	2	...	22	15	1	2	40	37	3	3	208	149

No. 19.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1941.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.			
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.	
	M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	16	8	2	2	12	12	...	...	28	20	...	...	2	3	30	23
February	7	6	1	1	3	10	...	...	10	16	...	...	1	1	11	17
March	10	4	...	...	11	6	...	...	18	10	...	...	...	...	18	11
April	...	4	...	...	7	5	...	...	17	11	...	...	...	...	17	11
May	5	3	...	...	9	9	...	...	16	12	...	...	...	...	17	12
June	10	4	1	...	11	...	1	...	23	13	...	...	...	...	24	13
July	10	8	1	...	13	9	...	...	23	10	...	...	...	...	26	12
August	7	5	...	1	10	6	...	...	18	11	...	...	...	...	18	13
September	8	3	1	...	3	9	...	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	11	12
October	3	4	1	...	6	5	...	...	11	9	...	...	...	...	13	9
November	3	5	...	...	6	4	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	9	9
December	4	4	1	...	8	3	...	...	12	7	...	...	...	...	14	7
Total	90	60	8	5	105	80	5	4	195	140	...	...	13	9	208	149
GRAND TOTAL	150	...	13	...	185	...	9	...	335	...	...	...	22	...	357	...

No. 20.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1941.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
6	Cerebrospinal Meningococcal Meningitis	1															1										2	
9	Whooping Cough																											
14a	Tuberculosis of the Meninges																											
22a	Acute Generalized Millary Tuberculosis																											
27a	Bacillary Dysentery																											
33a	Influenza with Respiratory Complications																											
33b	Influenza without Respiratory Complications																											
63c	Myxodema and Cretinism																											
66c	Other General Diseases																											
73c	Other Anaemias																											
80b	Other forms of Encephalitis																											
81a	Simple Meningitis																											
86	Convulsions in Children under 5 years of age																											
95c	Other and unspecified Diseases of the Heart																											
105	Diseases of the Larynx																											
106a	Acute Bronchitis																											
106c	Unspecified Bronchitis (under 5 years)																											
107	Broncho-pneumonia and Capillary Bronchitis	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
108	Lobar Pneumonia																											
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	1																										
110	Pleurisy																											
111	Congestion, Oedema, Embolism, etc., of Lungs																											
119	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)																											
122b	Intestinal Obstruction	5	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	3	1	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver																											
127	Other Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Ducts																											
153	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa, etc.																											
154	Osteomyelitis and Peritostitis	1																										
157	Congenital Malformations																											
158	Congenital Debility	6	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	
159	Premature Birth	7	6	2	3	1	4	11	4	3	2	5	2	10	4	7	5	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	14	12	
160	Injury at Birth	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1												
161a	Atelectasis	2	1																									
161b	Intoxication due to Maternal Toxaemia																											
161c	Pemphigus and other Infections of the new-born																											
161e	Haemorrhagic Conditions of the new-born																											
161f	Icterus Neonatorum																											
161g	Other Diseases of the new-born																											
170c	Other Automobile Accidents																											
181	Accidental Burns (Conflagration excepted)																											
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation																											
191	Excessive Heat																											
195c	Lack of Care of the new-born																											
	TOTAL	30	23	11	17	18	11	17	11	17	12	24	13	26	12	18	13	11	12	13	9	9	9	14	7	208	149	357

**No. 21.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1941.**

[illegible]





No. 23.—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1941.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Measles	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	20
Diphtheria	6	10	6	...	9	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	15	37
Influenza	83	27	2	3	22	13	17	5	2	2	3	...	...	...	135	50	185
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	9	3	1	1	2	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	15	7	22
Other Tubercular Diseases	26	6	1	...	7	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	37	7	44
Veneral Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	206	178	20	8	71	43	23	16	11	2	1	...	3	...	335	249	584
Cerebral Haemorrhage	62	87	15	7	21	36	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	138	245
Diseases of the Circulatory System	439	302	51	27	167	90	55	16	19	2	3	...	9	...	743	438	1,181
Bronchitis	19	9	7	2	6	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	38	19	57
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	116	89	13	10	35	19	22	9	8	2	4	1	2	...	200	131	331
Other Respiratory Diseases	25	18	5	...	11	8	12	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	60	24	84
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	11	14	7	6	8	12	7	9	1	5	...	...	...	...	34	46	80
Septicæmia	50	50	6	7	39	31	5	9	1	...	...	...	2	...	102	101	203
Puerperal Causes	...	13	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	69	49	10	4	41	24	12	10	4	4	1	1	4	...	140	93	233
Old Age	85	56	7	4	19	24	6	4	3	...	1	1	1	...	122	88	210
Accidents	13	...	5	...	11	11	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	35	7	42
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	91	34	14	8	67	13	33	9	14	3	3	...	8	...	230	68	298
All other Causes	280	219	36	15	134	101	46	25	16	2	4	1	7	2	523	365	888
TOTAL	1,597	1,171	206	104	673	431	258	183	95	30	20	4	89	8	2,388	1,881	4,760

\* Cause No. 88a. See Table No. 15.

## No. 24.—Principal Causes of Death.—1932 to 1941.

(Figures from 1940 are based on the 1938 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.)

Cause of Death.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Typhoid Fever	3	8	16	6	11	8	5	6	3	1
Measles	...	...	...	18	1	...	...	1	3	...
Diphtheria	20	20	36	35	36	39	41	27	29	90
Influenza	48	46	96	45	33	20	23	74	22	37
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	203	207	218	210	193	172	177	179	181	185
Other Tubercular Diseases	18	9	24	16	16	23	12	14	15	22
Veneral Diseases	13	21	13	16	19	12	11	16	44	44
Malaria	2	1	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	448	412	449	474	483	445	...	488	528	584
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	135	168	131	152	156	138	131	203	205	245
Heart Diseases	594	697	698	673	817	797	904	936	1,052	1,181
Bronchitis	41	36	46	41	44	33	44	43	...	...
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	249	244	325	329	275	256	280	306	309	331
Other Respiratory Diseases	81	92	97	102	102	101	81	118	114	84
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	71	45	54	53	86	58	61	77	114	80
Nephritis	192	179	175	190	193	213	194	179	170	203
Puerperal Causes	32	41	38	31	48	36	37	22	24	29
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	237	189	207	210	223	200	208	197	266	233
Old Age	183	212	236	190	163	187	158	196	200	210
Suicide	88	73	76	68	70	66	65	71	78	42
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	258	264	296	278	323	374	315	327	345	303
All other Causes	799	826	858	974	993	886	934	856	767	888
TOTAL	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336	4,486	4,769

\* Cause No. 83a. See Table No. 15.

**No. 25.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1941.**

[illegible]

No. 26.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1941.

Age at Death.	Total.			Born in Australia.			Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.										Unspecified.					
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	Under 5 years.					10 to 14 years.						15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		
							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 5 years	5	1	6	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 " 14 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 " 19 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 " 24 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 " 29 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 " 34 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 " 39 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 " 44 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 " 49 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 " 54 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 " 59 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 " 64 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 " 69 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 " 74 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 " 79 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	150	57	207	86	89	4	2	2	...	...	6	3	5	2	32	9	15	2	...	...	...	...

No. 27.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1941.

Occupation.	All Ages.	AGE GROUPS.															
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	12	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	33	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	1	4	6	4	3	3	4	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Metals and Machinery	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Food, Drink, Tobacco	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I.	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Building and Construction	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Road and Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Transport	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Communication	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Property and Finance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Other Personal Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Engine-drivers and Attendants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Employers, Managers, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	2	2	1	...
Labourers, etc.	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	1	3	5	3	1	...	...
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	26	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Dependent on Public or Private Support	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Indefinite, N.E.I.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	135	1	1	...	2	9	10	11	12	15	21	17	14	12	9	1	...

## MARRIAGES.

## No. 28.—Marriages, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Percentage by Registrars.	Minors.					
	Ministers.	Registrars.				Married during Period.			Percentage of Total.		
						M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.											
1932	1,214	198	1,412	6.56	14.0	55	304	359	3.9	21.5	12.7
1933	1,405	250	1,655	7.82	15.1	81	337	418	4.9	20.4	12.6
1934	1,555	230	1,785	8.57	12.9	68	291	359	3.8	16.3	10.1
1935	1,602	209	1,811	8.65	11.5	69	314	383	3.8	17.3	10.6
1936	1,688	215	1,903	8.97	11.3	70	317	387	3.7	16.7	10.2
1937	1,623	293	1,916	8.95	15.3	52	297	349	2.7	15.5	9.1
1938	1,686	365	2,051	9.36	17.8	61	365	426	3.0	17.8	10.4
1939	1,690	346	2,036	9.09	17.0	68	355	423	3.3	17.4	10.4
1940	2,210	398	2,608	11.48	15.3	91	491	582	3.5	18.8	11.2
1941	2,113	384	2,497	10.90	15.4	113	545	658	4.5	21.8	13.2
OTHER DIVISIONS.											
1932	1,290	202	1,492	6.79	13.5	61	360	421	4.1	24.1	14.1
1933	1,497	222	1,719	7.57	12.9	47	413	460	2.7	24.0	13.4
1934	1,631	266	1,897	8.13	14.0	66	426	492	3.5	22.5	13.0
1935	1,873	256	2,129	9.02	12.0	42	516	558	2.0	24.2	13.1
1936	2,050	289	2,339	9.83	12.4	53	519	572	2.3	22.2	12.2
1937	1,940	313	2,253	9.38	13.9	71	508	579	3.2	22.5	12.8
1938	1,785	317	2,102	8.72	15.1	44	447	491	2.1	21.3	11.7
1939	1,811	348	2,159	8.96	16.1	67	501	568	3.1	23.2	13.2
1940	2,218	408	2,626	11.03	15.5	75	623	698	2.9	23.7	13.3
1941	2,183	394	2,577	10.78	15.3	95	671	766	3.7	26.0	14.9
WHOLE STATE.											
1932	2,504	400	2,904	6.68	13.8	116	664	780	4.0	22.9	13.4
1933	2,902	472	3,374	7.69	14.0	128	750	878	3.8	22.2	13.0
1934	3,186	496	3,682	8.34	13.5	134	717	851	3.6	19.5	11.6
1935	3,475	465	3,940	8.85	11.8	111	830	941	2.8	21.1	11.9
1936	3,738	504	4,242	9.43	11.9	123	836	959	2.9	19.7	11.3
1937	3,563	606	4,169	9.18	14.5	123	805	928	3.0	19.3	11.1
1938	3,471	682	4,153	9.03	16.4	105	812	917	2.5	19.6	11.0
1939	3,501	694	4,195	9.02	16.5	135	856	991	3.2	20.4	11.8
1940	4,428	806	5,234	11.25	15.4	166	1,114	1,280	3.2	21.3	12.2
1941	4,296	778	5,074	10.84	15.3	208	1,216	1,424	4.1	24.0	14.0
1941—											
1st Quarter	1,003	175	1,178	10.20	14.9	48	282	330	4.1	23.9	14.0
2nd Quarter	1,156	190	1,346	11.52	14.1	53	333	386	3.9	24.7	14.3
3rd Quarter	1,037	191	1,228	10.41	15.6	56	275	331	4.6	22.4	13.5
4th Quarter	1,100	222	1,322	11.23	16.8	51	326	377	3.9	24.7	14.3

## No. 29.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1932 to 1941.

	1932.	1933	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Church of England	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,538	1,543	2,062	2,054
Roman Catholic	468	589	594	670	757	747	763	661	795	730
Methodist	402	518	566	650	668	590	530	587	712	699
Presbyterian	241	292	322	315	310	325	327	357	439	415
Congregational	34	91	103	89	103	90	109	114	131	134
Baptist	25	53	60	63	83	71	60	71	88	78
Church of Christ	62	60	64	66	61	80	66	70	78	84
Salvation Army	25	27	23	32	27	25	25	21	39	26
Seventh Day Adventist	14	11	16	12	11	26	19	16	23	16
Evangelical Lutheran	3	6	2	2	1	6	4	9	7	4
Hebrew	9	8	10	9	9	4	12	11	16	19
Greek Orthodox	7	14	15	14	17	13	9	13	10	13
Church of Latter Day Saints	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	1	5	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	...	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	...
Liberal Catholic	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Spiritualistic Church	4	4	3	5	4	3	7	5	5	...
International Bible Students	...	2	2	2	5	5	...	8	7	8
United Aborigines Mission	4	4	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1
Christadelphian Church	2	2	2	...	3	2	...	3	2	1
Brethren	...	3	2	3	6	2	...	2	2	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	3	...	6
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	...
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2
Remnant Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
New Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	778
District Registrars	400	472	496	465	504	606	682	694	806	...
TOTAL	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153	4,195	5,234	5,074

## No. 30.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1933 to 1942.

Religious Denominations.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
Church of England ... ..	118	119	118	115	123	120	123	119	126	119
Roman Catholic ... ..	96	97	99	107	113	124	135	137	135	140
Methodist ... ..	85	81	83	80	83	76	84	84	82	82
Presbyterian ... ..	33	33	31	34	34	33	38	36	33	28
Congregational ... ..	20	18	20	19	19	19	19	19	20	20
Baptist ... ..	18	17	16	18	19	20	19	16	15	18
Church of Christ ... ..	14	15	17	14	17	17	17	16	16	18
Salvation Army ... ..	13	13	12	13	16	13	16	16	12	11
Evangelical Lutheran ... ..	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists ... ..	4	5	5	6	6	4	4	8	14	14
Greek Orthodox ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew ... ..	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints ... ..	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic ... ..	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church ... ..	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
International Bible Students ... ..	...	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	...	...
United Aborigines Mission ... ..	4	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Brethren ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
The Remnant Church ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church ... ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church ... ..	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elm Four-square Gospel Church ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	4	4	4
Society of Friends (Quakers) ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Welsh Free Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>480</b>

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## No. 31.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1932 to 1941, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Albania ... ..	2	10	8	6	3	4	5	8	1	4
Australia (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	7
Austria ... ..	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Belgium ... ..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bulgaria ... ..	2	2	6	1	5	3	4	3	1	3
Czechoslovakia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Danzig ... ..	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ... ..	2	2	...	3	...	2	1	2	8	3
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
England (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3
Estonia ... ..	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Finland ... ..	...	1	...	4	4	1	3	3	2	10
France ... ..	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	2	3	2
Germany ... ..	9	6	7	11	9	8	12	12	7	2
Greece ... ..	27	23	8	21	21	6	19	15	18	13
Holland ... ..	1	...	...	3	2	2	...	2	1	2
Hungary ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ... ..	136	121	144	145	103	56	80	125	99	12
Latvia ... ..	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Lithuania ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...
Norway ... ..	3	3	...	3	1	5	3	3	6	8
Palestine ... ..	2	1	8	1	1	1	4	16	15	8
Poland ... ..	2	9	6	3	4	2	3	11	2	3
Roumania ... ..	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...
Scotland (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
South America ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Spain ... ..	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4
Sweden ... ..	5	4	1	1	2	2	4	7	12	6
Switzerland ... ..	2	1	2	5	...	1	2	2	8	3
Syria ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Turkey ... ..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	1
United States of America ... ..	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	...
U.S.S.R. ... ..	1	4	6	1	2	...	4	7	10	3
Yugoslavia ... ..	106	94	88	72	20	25	24	40	71	55
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>152</b>

(a) Certificates issued to former British subjects who had acquired other nationalities.

## No. 32.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881-90.		1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
10	47·2	50·8	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1
20	48·9	52·0	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	59·2	63·0	58·0	61·0
30	40·6	43·4	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7
40	33·6	36·1	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8
50	26·5	29·1	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0
60	19·7	22·1	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6
70	13·8	15·4	14·0	15·9	14·8	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7
80	8·8	9·7	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0
90	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0
100	2·9	3·0	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0
100	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·0

## No. 33.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported, 1932 to 1941.

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases.)

Disease.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Typhoid Fever	41	81	87	99	62	51	37	32	23	19
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	36	51	63	36	31	37	38	40	46	20
Smallpox	182	253	152	121	173	627	551	205	130	104
Scarlet Fever	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,168	921	595	599	603
Diphtheria	14	8	11	3	5	1	4	2	2	...
Dysentery	2	3	5	7	4	15	47	5	1	6
Infantile Paralysis	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Encephalitis Lethargica	...	...	4	4	...	5	...	...	78	592
Cerebro-spinal Fever	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	339	295	287	270	338	239	247	219	263	...
Other Tubercular Diseases	24	20	11	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
Leprosy (a)	9	60	61	67	29	20	52	53	56	43
Malaria	14	1	22	5	2	2	...	...	2	1
Ankylostomiasis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	...
Bilharziasis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Filariasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerperal Fever	26	20	16	13	16	29	29	12	7	6
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	1,356	1,644	1,695	1,934	1,458	2,193	1,927	1,178	1,207	1,576

(a) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 27th April, 1943.

W. L. WILSON,  
Acting Government Statistician.



1943.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# **Statistical Register**

of

## **Western Australia**

for

### **1941-42**

---

**Compiled from Official Records.**  
**R. J. LITTLE,**  
**Acting Government Statistician.**

---

**PARTS II. and III.**

## **Public Finance and Accumulation**

---

PERTH:

---

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1943.

# PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

## CONTENTS.

### Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

#### I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.	Page
1.—Public Debt, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	3

#### II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1942 ... ..	3
--	---

#### III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1932-33 to 1941-42, according to Departments ... ..	6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1940-41 and 1941-42, classified according to Function ... ..	8-10

#### IV.—STATE TAXATION.

6.—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1940-41 and 1941-42 ... ..	11, 12
--	--------

##### A.—INDIVIDUALS (*Income Year 1940-41, Assessment Year 1941-42*).

7.—Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, according to Actual Income ... ..	13
8.—Taxable Income and Tax, according to Status of Employment ... ..	13

##### B.—COMPANIES (*Income Year 1940-41, Assessment Year 1941-42*).

9.—Income Groups, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry ... ..	14
---	----

### Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

#### I.—BANKING.

##### (a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1942 ... ..	15
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1941-42 ... ..	15
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1941-42 ... ..	15
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 30th June, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	16
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 30th June, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	17
6.—Average Weekly Bank Clearings, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	17

##### (b) SAVINGS BANKS.

7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	17
--	----

#### II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

##### (a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1941 ... ..	18
9.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1932 to 1941 ... ..	19
10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	19
11.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company during 1941 ... ..	20
12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1941 ... ..	21
13.—Existing Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1941 ... ..	22

##### (b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	23
15.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	24
16.—State Government Insurance Office, <i>Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation</i> , 1938 to 1942 ... ..	24

#### III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

17.—Friendly Societies, 1941-42 ... ..	25
18.—Building Societies, 1941-42, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1940-41 ... ..	25
19.—Friendly Societies, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	26
20.—Building Societies, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	26
21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1936-37 to 1940-41 ... ..	26

## PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

## I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, 1933 to 1942; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	AMOUNT MATURING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3·90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187·234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3·81	371,412	85,476,390	193·374
1935 ...	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3·77	523,815	88,066,361	197·595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3·67	569,184	89,774,871	199·392
1937 ...	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3·62	645,906	91,686,949	201·760
1938 ...	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3·66	307,211	93,404,730	202·983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,438	49,474,404	95,472,601	3·68	359,656	95,112,945	204·355
1940 ...	43,953,693	2,015,436	50,261,270	96,230,399	3·67	303,976	95,926,423	205·035
1941 ...	43,889,767	2,015,436	51,886,521	97,791,724	3·65	573,576	97,218,148	207·368
1942 ...	43,863,754	2,015,436	51,480,055	97,359,245	3·62	267,426	97,091,819	206·407

## II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

*Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.*

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tram- ways, and Electric Power Station.	Har- bours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Build- ings.	Water Supply and Sewer- age, etc.	Develop- ment of Gold- fields and Mineral Re- sources.	Develop- ment of Agriculture. (a)	Immigra- tion.	Miscel- laneous. (b)	Total.
To	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932 ...	26,135,853	5,873,306	1,986,087	1,583,849	10,020,037	2,562,100	26,279,253	503,480	5,205,420	80,149,385
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	88,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,232	2,060,530
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,873	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,213
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
1938 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939 ...	220,644	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,636,184
1940 ...	100,205	51,758	210,513	366,017	807,293	49,630	139,553	....	87,110	1,812,079
1941 ...	115,759	76,098	37,932	153,047	824,290	37,949	117,698	....	*45,676	*1,408,449
1942 ...	67,828	55,668	†13	35,043	302,547	51,642	36,328	....	129,812	678,855
Total...	28,848,149	7,519,618	3,183,325	2,757,006	18,717,296	2,983,124	28,820,077	504,393	6,243,619	99,576,607

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement.  
State Business Undertakings.

\* Revised.

† Credit.

(b) Including

## III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942.

Source of Revenue.		1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
<b>GOVERNMENTAL.</b>											
<i>Taxation, (a)</i>											
Land Tax	...	130,963	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,229	99,880	122,003	136,455
Income Tax	...	(b) 371,346	(b) 684,971	(b) 920,310	(b) 1,101,913	(b) 1,254,911	(b) 1,840,684	(b) 2,096,909	(b) 2,278,766	(b) 2,356,258	(b) 2,333,867
Dividend Duty (c)	...	168,614	190,880	318,059	561,987	497,084	57,041	57,146	51,669	48,423	48,045
Totalisator Tax	...	47,291	47,739	53,993	59,899	60,782	230,360	983,091	260,096	245,067	229,082
Stamp Duty	...	191,547	216,779	259,732	261,192	273,974	101,681	123,793	122,928	103,006	132,559
Probate Duty	...	91,995	70,154	74,076	112,857	98,329	98,610	103,463	96,722	96,602	98,284
Amusements Tax	...	62,486	75,262	83,951	89,246	86,232	88,610	83,757	88,993	94,185	82,958
Other Taxation...	...	11	1	70,870	81,951	80,841	82,578	83,757	88,993	94,185	82,958
Licenses	...	64,262	63,961	70,870	81,951	80,841	82,578	83,757	88,993	94,185	82,958
Total, Taxation.	...	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,223	2,996,054	3,127,604	3,111,250
<i>Territorial.</i>											
Land Revenue	...	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,800	138,176	132,757	133,190	127,157
Mining Revenue	...	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,584	41,201	39,863	34,569	32,579
Sandalwood	...	61,435	89,194	110,504	134,318	155,469	165,126	137,395	143,585	151,079	150,083
Timber	...	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	386,413	374,610	316,772	316,205	318,828	309,819
Total, Territorial	...	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158	84,966	84,704	81,812
<i>Lau Courts</i>	...	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	592,926	971,047	958,122	1,101,813
<i>Reimbursements, Fees, &amp;c.</i>	...	21,147	24,952	25,653	28,621	30,750	33,959	34,980	43,274	57,038	65,291
<i>Royal Mint</i>	...	500,000	600,000	738,000	885,000	533,000	575,000	570,000	595,000	650,000	630,000
<i>States Grants Act</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Under Surplus Revenue Act</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Interest on Transferred Properties</i>	...	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
<i>Interest Contributions</i>	...	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,306,432	1,006,432	1,048,432	1,048,432	1,068,432	1,123,432	1,103,432
Total, Commonwealth.	...	3,800,164	3,949,533	4,376,822	4,809,860	4,766,576	5,123,896	5,240,491	5,479,978	5,069,728	5,773,417
Total, Governmental	...	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e) ...	(e) ...	(e) 500	(e) 11,500
<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.</b>											
<i>Public Utilities—</i>											
Aborigines Cattle Station	...	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e) ...	(e) ...	(e) 500	(e) 11,500
Bunbury Harbour Board	...	3,000	3,000	3,400	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	...



No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.		1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
<i>Special Acts.</i>											
Constitution Acts	...	10,077	12,561	14,552	15,688	17,179	17,783	19,060	17,433	17,100	16,925
Loan Acts	...	3,504,200	3,547,710	3,549,837	3,547,682	3,618,682	3,789,396	3,889,405	4,010,319	4,057,143	4,101,921
Native Administration Act	...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Amidite	...	205	205	205	205	250	250	250	250	250	250
Auditor General	...	800	800	800	804	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	...	1,550	1,550	1,570	1,804	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	...	6,493	6,172	4,384	5,510	6,692	6,553	4,987	5,818	5,889	5,779
Court of Arbitration	...	2,085	2,112	2,491	3,392	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,978	4,105
Dairy Cattle Compensation Act	...	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483	12,483
Fire Brigades Act	...	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378	12,378
Forests Act	...	18,310	27,423	35,270	43,084	47,774	55,975	48,234	50,583	54,530	52,341
Judges' Pensions	...	38,596	38,797	41,045	45,848	48,242	48,242	48,242	48,242	48,242	48,242
Parliamentary Allowances Act	...	74,836	81,861	96,278	112,508	117,508	124,544	120,254	135,944	140,279	147,614
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	...	19,400	19,400	21,650	21,650	21,650	21,650	21,650	21,650	21,650	21,650
Public Service Commissioner	...	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493	7,493
Royal Mint	...	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Supplementary Magistrates	...	24,880	24,880	25,674	31,500	34,500	34,500	34,500	34,500	34,500	34,500
Tramways Purchase Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U.A. University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Buildings Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mine Workers' Relief Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proteffing Prevention Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Superannuation Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agent General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police Benefit Abolition Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	3,740,944	3,811,437	3,842,339	3,918,351	3,997,418	4,181,908	4,270,903	4,402,863	4,511,542	4,583,533
<i>Establishments.</i>											
His Excellency the Governor	...	1,931	1,907	1,980	2,339	2,419	2,487	2,474	2,401	2,382	2,437
Legislative Council	...	1,402	1,404	1,546	1,780	2,391	1,798	1,796	1,793	1,793	1,741
Legislative Assembly	...	2,285	2,319	2,374	2,635	2,862	2,847	2,944	2,905	3,105	2,995
Joint Houses of Parliament	...	7,973	8,356	8,359	9,009	9,739	9,739	10,069	10,202	10,154	11,131
Total	...	13,290	13,980	14,259	15,713	17,411	17,031	17,283	17,393	17,264	18,304
<i>Departments, etc.</i>											
Premier's Office	...	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,626	21,901	18,146	19,045	17,718	* 17,998	16,637
London Agency	...	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160	12,039	12,381	10,478	10,000	10,419
Public Service Commissioner	...	1,263	1,263	1,199	1,571	1,520	1,540	1,727	1,623	1,727	1,947
Government Motor Cars	...	3,078	3,698	4,357	2,236	3,584	3,597	3,151	3,383	3,224	2,443
Printing	...	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,504	56,905	61,049	69,914	68,356	66,921	67,425
Cenafary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and Surveys	...	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743	52,237	50,765	50,077	50,585	54,202
Town Planning	...	910	981	980	1,374	1,478	1,478	1,653	1,725	1,787	1,787
Farmers' Depts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	...	2,214	2,225	2,164	3,944	8,681	7,024	6,067	5,957	3,957	2,989
Group Settlement	...	20,187	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454	27,211	28,780	29,788	34,205	34,204
Treasury	...	10,406	11,089	11,261	12,420	13,333	14,190	15,739	16,663	16,425	16,425
Compassionate Allowances	...	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182	7,162	8,992	6,230	2,599	3,586

Government Stores	11,675	11,714	12,557	18,738	14,587	15,643	16,862	17,135	17,769	16,956
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101	11,150	11,150	11,150	11,249	11,302
Taxation	31,911	32,657	33,640	33,699	33,699	33,698	33,795	33,698	33,799	33,860
Miscellaneous Services	627,497	560,123	569,335	605,939	751,688	778,467	778,467	778,467	778,467	778,467
Agriculture Generally	58,192	59,408	67,469	78,983	91,481	109,089	103,831	98,518	94,736	93,670
College of Agriculture	8,869	7,232	8,068	8,931	9,438	9,085	13,718	14,122	14,149	13,889
Education	538,846	576,296	612,703	665,234	715,957	783,917	757,051	772,656	784,009	831,095
Medical and Public Health (b)	75,848	60,419	62,580	69,094	83,112	78,194	80,090	83,287	81,936	83,278
Public Works and Buildings	19,159	59,663	49,208	88,518	104,243	94,595	94,595	94,416	90,453	98,602
Factories	3,855	3,970	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,670	7,883	7,402	7,308	7,824
Mines	37,424	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092	142,504	142,504	139,698	129,847	123,341
Forests	19,323	18,524	18,524	27,105	25,453	28,474	28,474	28,696	29,080	28,456
Police	107,005	211,925	219,883	228,394	239,458	243,124	243,124	265,208	269,795	279,743
Crown Law Offices (Inc. Licensing)	67,755	68,711	65,766	78,874	74,194	84,663	92,204	91,694	87,586	88,272
Arbitration Court	12,791	12,755	14,777	14,148	15,523	17,688	17,300	17,190	17,136	16,872
Office of Chief Secretary	11,810	11,380	13,480	14,667	20,008	15,854	17,300	18,496	20,008	20,816
Native Affairs	3,620	3,554	3,806	4,158	4,583	4,563	5,473	6,189	6,982	7,980
Fisheries	25,705	25,705	25,705	26,875	28,084	28,015	29,513	29,949	32,879	32,872
Gaols	17,323	18,575	19,330	22,957	24,140	27,240	26,743	28,411	28,185	29,513
Harbour and Light and Jetties	90,999	93,883	98,318	101,245	107,269	112,004	120,453	124,490	134,578	134,578
Mental Hospitals	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,502	116,388	120,957	126,091	133,081	132,145	108,883
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	701	9,044	9,902	10,359	11,358	11,429	12,630	13,749	13,397	15,501
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief	9,745	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,696	1,451	1,451	1,460	1,758	1,824
Immigration	1,526	1,446	1,780	2,112	3,752	4,387	6,638	7,144	7,109	3,887
Registry and Friendly Societies	1,519	1,502	1,589	1,572	2,255	1,884	2,518	3,891	3,639	8,176
Observatory	918	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	2,516	2,381
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Council of Industrial Development	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Superannuation Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,139	2,953,507	3,015,596	3,125,352	3,195,578
<i>Business Undertakings.</i>										
Aborigines Cattle Stations	4,192	4,751	5,190	5,902	6,593	6,777	312,719	307,395	304,923	344,577
Electricity Supply	191,997	192,594	220,079	241,983	270,364	290,579	135,753	130,055	136,753	145,022
Goldfields Water Supply	108,239	113,438	128,369	113,411	120,334	126,155	140,431	140,431	140,431	140,431
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,886	2,900	2,980	3,584	3,802	4,029	4,029	4,029	4,788	4,551
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	25,518	26,362	27,857	30,291	33,550	30,830	33,912	34,480	35,172	40,975
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	83,359	96,602	97,133	99,202	101,357	97,088	101,000	105,268	106,555	138,205
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	23,916	29,953	47,095	51,072	60,140	61,090	58,685	64,960	63,316	61,093
Perth City Markets	602	590	720	912	1,072	1,072	2,002,677	2,800,850	2,733,203	2,998,484
Railways	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,601,608	2,663,131	112,225	112,918	106,416	88,359
State Batteries	80,601	91,783	103,739	113,943	113,709	112,225	112,225	112,918	126,261	11,360
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	6,017	5,627	5,698	5,709	7,756	7,438	8,751	11,925	12,261	11,360
Tramways, Perth Electric	222,219	205,069	199,978	204,362	208,046	211,013	247,071	249,438	255,506	299,684
State Ferries	2,005	7,823	7,993	7,996	8,008	8,452	8,380	8,596	8,156	8,636
Total	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,156	3,623,550	3,624,057	3,925,409	3,830,916	3,766,799	4,140,969
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,535	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,829,735	11,170,102	11,266,768	11,420,957	11,938,381
Per Head of Mean Population	21.054	21.052	21.434	22.207	23.361	23.687	24.143	24.165	24.382	25.477

(a) Included under "Mines." (b) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.

(c) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations. (d) Included under "Native Affairs." \* Revised.

**No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1940-41 and 1941-42.**

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each function of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is net mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the gross proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £234,911 in 1940-41, and £292,700 in 1941-42. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes subsistence and payments of a like nature amounting to £26,215 in 1940-41, and £4,924 in 1942-43. Receipts shown for the *Item Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is applied to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the *Item Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1940-41			1941-42.		
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.
<i>Legislative and General Administration—</i>						
Legislative:						
Governor	£ 6,025	£	£ 6,025	£ 5,896	£ 597	£ 5,998
Parliament	73,042	....	73,042	72,599	357	72,956
Electoral:						
Departmental	3,085	....	3,085	2,742	....	2,742
Cost of Elections	683	10	673	2,022	....	2,022
Financial Administration:						
Departmental:						
Treasury, including Taxation	416,309	4,522,598	Cr. 4,106,389	132,862	229,670	362,532
Pension Contributions, and Like Payments, including Superannuation Administration	233,903	....	233,903	244,082	....	244,082
Auditor General	17,653	1,709	15,944	17,425	....	15,815
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	1,774	....	1,774	974	....	974
Administration, N.E.I.:						
Government Printer	70,184	42,145	28,039	67,425	3,299	70,724
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	119,847	....	119,847	122,242	122,242	122,242
Other	241,723	51,282	190,441	330,504	60,866	391,470
Total	1,184,128	4,617,744	Cr. 3,433,616	876,011	417,131	1,293,142
						Cr. 3,365,893
<i>Law Order and Public Safety—</i>						
Salaries of Judiciary	16,522	....	16,522	16,308	....	16,308
Administration of Justice	75,633	117,450	Cr. 41,817	72,899	2,150	75,049
Police	275,894	53,504	222,390	276,660	9,311	285,971
Prisons	36,116	2,920	33,196	33,338	2,677	36,015
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,307	....	2,307	2,239	....	2,239
Prevention of Fire and Flood	16,866	....	16,866	17,362	....	17,362
Inspection of Scaffolding, Lifts and Machinery	9,176	12,020	Cr. 2,844	9,229	....	9,229
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	432,514	185,494	247,020	428,035	14,138	442,173
						Cr. 270,897
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry—</i>						
Factories and Shops Legislation	7,407	3,032	4,375	8,069	....	8,069
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	16,670	3,708	12,962	15,939	....	15,939
						Cr. 2,708
						12,959



Liquor License Control	3,432	...	5,476	3,432	3,503	...	4,394	3,503
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	6,815	...	...	1,339	7,114	...	...	2,720
Farmers Debt Adjustment	3,987	...	...	...	2,989	...	...	2,989
Other	8,109	...	...	...	3,109	...	1,998	1,111
Total	41,420	17,081	...	24,339	40,723	...	12,080	28,643
<b>Education—</b>								
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	808,640	16,205	...	792,435	847,999	...	17,870	880,829
Technical (including School of Mines)	72,785	4,023	...	68,762	76,022	...	3,122	71,900
University	44,769	...	...	44,769	44,619	...	...	44,619
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	3,343	...	...	3,343	3,300	...	...	3,344
Agricultural Education	28,861	10,728	...	18,133	28,117	...	8,200	19,917
Total	958,398	30,956	...	927,442	999,101	...	28,692	970,409
<b>Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—</b>								
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	9,346	...	...	9,346	9,926	...	...	9,926
Observatory	1,987	530	...	1,407	1,471	...	514	957
Other Associations and Institutions	200	...	...	200	200	...	...	200
Total	11,483	530	...	10,953	11,597	...	514	11,083
<b>Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—</b>								
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted:								
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	50,994	11,779	...	39,215	58,264	...	17,023	41,241
Mental Hospitals	155,051	20,406	...	134,645	161,868	...	25,417	136,451
Health of Mothers and Children:								
Baby Health Centres	3,156	...	...	3,156	3,169	...	...	3,169
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	5,628	...	...	5,628	5,137	...	...	5,137
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	39,888	12,533	...	27,355	41,072	...	11,610	29,462
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	5,000	...	...	5,000	5,120	...	...	5,120
Zoological Gardens	3,300	...	...	3,300	3,300	...	...	3,300
Total	263,017	44,718	...	218,299	277,980	...	54,050	223,880
<b>Social Amelioration—</b>								
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	31,758	18,252	...	13,506	32,952	...	18,849	14,103
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	131,083	15,973	...	115,110	107,187	...	107,703	93,179
Miners' Pensions	65,766	25,000	...	40,766	61,080	...	25,000	36,080
Care of Aborigines	66,893	11,287	...	55,606	60,888	...	11,293	54,105
Legal Aid to Destitute	125	...	...	125	70	...	...	70
Unemployment Relief	35,797	891	...	35,406	8,393	...	429	7,964
Other	250	...	...	250	250	...	...	250
Total	331,672	70,903	...	260,769	275,846	...	70,095	205,751
<b>War Obligations—</b>								
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	...	...	500	500	...	...	500
Other	58	...	...	58	58	...	...	58
Total	558	...	...	558	558	...	...	558
<b>Local Government—</b>								
Administrative Expenses	3,309	...	...	3,309	2,889	...	...	2,889
Grants	1,054	...	...	1,054	310	...	...	310
Total	4,363	...	...	4,363	3,199	...	...	3,199

\* Revised.

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1940-41 and 1941-42—continued.

Classification.	1940-41.			1941-42.			
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	
<i>Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Settlement and Survey	117,485	154,183	Cr. 36,698	84,202	...	84,202	150,251
Mining	107,608	41,901	65,707	61,500	43,204	104,704	66,049
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	298,843	42,285	256,558	132,440	178,829	311,269	63,957
Forestry	128,572	161,252	32,680	80,797	47,649	128,446	263,133
Fishing and Game	7,081	3,528	3,553	8,060	...	8,060	158,692
Roads and Bridges	165,305	7,397	157,908	...	167,308	167,308	3,899
Towns and Villages	8,198	678	7,520	3,904	1,091	4,995	159,912
Tourist Activities	791,272	209,806	581,466	3,348	732,766	736,114	450,847
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	5,318	45	5,273	9,963	...	9,963	9,931
Other	1,569,682	621,075	948,607	384,214	1,170,847	1,555,061	859,806
Total	4,797,235	5,588,501	791,266	3,129,044	1,770,236	4,899,330	791,667
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)							
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>							
Railways	4,013,997	3,573,979	440,018	2,999,830	1,295,411	4,295,241	396,432
Tramways	318,506	334,561	16,055	299,684	61,717	361,401	41,292
Navigation, Harbours and Light	354,330	230,540	123,790	45,409	315,447	402,693	128,654
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	1,105,929	943,430	162,499	344,324	836,414	1,170,738	230,429
Electricity Supply	398,446	437,988	39,542	344,577	95,381	440,958	22,631
Hotels—Cave House	14,796	13,861	935	11,360	2,567	13,927	3,238
Hotels—...	8,419	8,404	15	8,656	370	9,026	9,984
Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	54,978	67,809	12,831	45,526	15,280	60,806	13,064
Bulk Handling, Bunbury	3,417	2,683	734	...	3,460	3,460	2,810
State Batteries	126,629	110,756	15,873	88,359	20,458	108,817	38,058
Metropolitan Markets Trust	36,893	9,315	1,844	7,509	7,509	7,509	1,422
Workers' Homes Board	180,911	36,959	143,952	30,000	35,958	65,958	5,797
Trading Concerns	6,623,722	73,282	107,629	...	141,354	171,354	75,832
Total, Business Undertakings	11,420,957	11,432,068	11,111	7,346,769	4,591,612	11,938,381	1,768
GRAND TOTAL							

## IV.—STATE TAXATION.

## No. 6.—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1941 and 1942.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1940-41.				1941-42.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
<i>Probate and Succession Duties</i> ....	164,636	...	164,636	0 7 0	180,240	...	180,240	0 7 8
<i>Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included</i> ....	235,666	...	235,666	0 10 1	219,452	...	219,452	0 9 4
<i>Land</i> ....	120,515	...	120,515	0 5 2	135,939	...	135,939	0 5 10
<i>*Income—</i>								
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (a) ....	2,059,435	...	2,059,435	4 7 11	2,290,661	...	2,290,661	4 17 9
Financial Emergency ....	(b) 284,025	...	(b) 284,025	0 12 2	(b) 40,768	...	(b) 40,768	0 1 9
Hospital ....	...	284,910	284,910	0 12 2	...	292,700	292,700	0 12 6
<i>Total</i> ....	2,343,510	284,910	2,628,420	5 12 3	2,331,429	292,700	2,624,129	5 12 0
<i>Liquor Licenses</i> ....	88,478	...	88,478	0 3 9	77,909	...	77,909	0 3 4
<i>Racing—</i>								
Entertainments Tax on Admission	9,648	...	9,648	0 2 11	8,942	...	8,942	0 2 11
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	8,808	...	8,808		8,999	...	8,999	
Income Tax on States	1,460	...	1,460		1,256	...	1,256	
Totalisator Duty	47,965	...	47,965		48,045	...	48,045	
Totalisator Licenses	651	...	651		653	...	653	
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	408	...	408	0 2 11	471	...	471	0 2 11
<i>Total</i> ....	68,940	...	68,940	0 2 11	68,366	...	68,366	0 2 11
<i>Motor Vehicle—</i>								
Registration Fees	345	406,344	406,689	0 19 6	233	322,358	322,681	0 16 0
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	23,994	24,214		250	28,153	28,373	
Drivers and Riders Licenses	20,656	...	20,656		18,349	...	18,349	
Conductors, and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	193	5,099	5,292		223	4,754	4,977	
<i>Total</i> ....	21,414	435,437	456,851	0 19 6	19,115	355,265	374,380	0 16 0

\* Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (see "Racing").

(a) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £185,813 (7s. 11d. per head) in 1940-41, and £140,064 (6s. 4d.) per head in 1941-42.

(b) Arrears only—Tax discontinued 1st July, 1940.

† Figures revised.

## IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1941 and 1942—continued.

Tax.	1940-41.					1941-42.				
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	£ s. d.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	£ s. d.
<i>Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)</i> ... ..	£ ...	£ 7,147	£ 7,147	£ s. d.	0 0 4	£ ...	£ 7,836	£ 7,836	£ s. d.	0 0 4
<i>Entertainments</i> ... ..	85,843	...	85,843	0 3 8	...	89,196	...	89,196	0 3 10	...
<i>Vermis</i> ... ..	...	20,752	20,752	0 0 11	...	...	29,104	29,104	0 1 3	...
<i>Licenses, not elsewhere included</i> ... ..	15,980	...	15,980	0 0 8	...	11,894	...	11,894	0 0 6	...
<b>Total—</b>										
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts (c) ...	3,112,611	...	3,112,611	6 12 11	...	3,106,919	...	3,106,919	6 12 7	...
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts ...	32,371	...	32,371	0 1 5	...	26,621	...	26,621	1 2	...
III. Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.) ...	3,144,982	748,246	3,144,982	6 14 4	...	3,133,540	...	3,133,540	6 13 9	...
IV. Paid into Trust or Special Accounts ...	...	748,246	748,246	1 11 11	...	...	684,905	684,905	1 9 3	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,144,982</b>	<b>748,246</b>	<b>3,893,228</b>	<b>8 6 3</b>	...	<b>3,133,540</b>	<b>684,905</b>	<b>3,818,445</b>	<b>8 3 0</b>	...

(c) Excluding refunds of Tax totalling £14,993 in 1940-41, and £4,331 in 1941-42.  
† Figures revised.

## IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

## INCOME TAX ASSESSMENT ACT.

## A.—INDIVIDUALS.—RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT.

(Note.—Tables 7 and 8 are based on examination of approximately 100,000 Taxable and Non-Taxable† returns or over 95% of such returns submitted by individuals to the Taxation Department.)

## No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments according to Actual Income and Sex.

(Income Year 1940–41, Assessment Year 1941–42.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxable.				Non-Taxable.†			
	Number.			Aggregate Actual Income.	Number.			Aggregate Actual Income.
	Males.	Females.	Persons.		Males.	Females.	Persons.	
£				£				£
1— 50 .....	555	466	1,021	19,130	.....	.....	.....	.....
51— 100 .....	192	149	341	24,920	.....	.....	.....	.....
101— 150 .....	5,252	6,728	11,980	1,512,807	628	1,001	1,629	188,243
151— 200 .....	4,350	4,662	9,012	1,561,763	59	222	281	48,882
201— 250 .....	7,031	1,960	8,991	2,043,094	7,865	214	8,079	1,597,382
251— 300 .....	10,238	1,097	11,335	3,128,209	7,932	60	7,992	2,178,234
301— 350 .....	9,480	515	9,995	3,241,729	4,164	53	4,217	1,368,512
351— 400 .....	6,809	321	7,130	2,663,296	1,368	6	1,374	517,621
401— 500 .....	7,107	363	7,470	3,304,989	555	28	583	253,361
501— 600 .....	2,982	206	3,188	1,729,572	67	17	84	45,708
601— 700 .....	1,539	144	1,683	1,083,157	16	6	22	14,127
701— 800 .....	894	83	977	730,403	4	5	9	6,826
801— 900 .....	589	72	661	560,650	4	2	6	5,075
901—1,000 .....	391	58	449	419,897	1	3	4	3,823
1,001—1,250 .....	543	91	634	703,122	5	9	14	15,121
1,251—1,500 .....	329	53	382	522,290	3	3	6	8,271
1,501—2,000 .....	389	38	427	739,235	1	3	4	6,771
2,001—3,000 .....	278	32	310	746,785	1	1	2	4,676
3,001—4,000 .....	64	15	79	264,580	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,001—5,000 .....	36	5	41	181,141	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,001 and over .....	49	4	53	388,802	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	59,097	17,062	76,159	25,569,576	22,673	1,633	24,306	6,257,633

† Individuals who were required under the Act to lodge returns, but whose incomes were not taxable.

## No. 8.—Status of Employment, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Actual Income.

(Income Year 1940–41, Assessment Year 1941–42.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxpayers. (a)			AGGREGATE TAXABLE INCOME.	Tax.	
	Employees.	Others.	Total.		Aggre- gate.	Per Tax- payer.
1— 50 .....	180	841	1,021	£ 18,739	£ 696	£ s. d. 0 13 8
51— 100 .....	56	285	341	24,046	962	2 16 5
101— 150 .....	10,347	1,633	11,980	844,393	34,503	2 17 7
151— 200 .....	7,747	1,265	9,012	1,453,805	64,347	7 2 10
201— 250 .....	7,503	1,488	8,991	1,432,102	65,020	7 4 8
251— 300 .....	9,831	1,504	11,335	2,247,444	98,797	8 14 4
301— 350 .....	8,773	1,217	9,995	2,323,817	112,834	11 5 9
351— 400 .....	6,042	1,088	7,130	1,966,242	98,855	13 17 4
401— 500 .....	5,916	1,554	7,470	2,540,040	133,369	17 17 1
501— 600 .....	2,211	977	3,188	1,387,297	76,874	24 2 3
601— 700 .....	956	727	1,683	892,858	52,321	31 1 9
701— 800 .....	482	495	977	622,584	38,575	39 9 8
801— 900 .....	265	403	661	479,982	31,043	46 19 3
901—1,000 .....	167	282	449	364,308	24,639	54 17 6
1,001—1,250 .....	250	384	634	626,195	44,883	70 15 10
1,251—1,500 .....	124	258	382	462,805	37,205	97 7 11
1,501—2,000 .....	114	313	427	669,477	63,274	148 3 8
2,001—3,000 .....	83	227	310	688,363	80,407	259 7 7
3,001—4,000 .....	25	54	79	241,382	35,276	446 10 8
4,001—5,000 .....	7	34	41	170,666	33,498	817 0 6
5,001 and over .....	12	41	53	373,743	72,133	1,361 0 0
Totals—						
Taxpayers .....	61,089	15,070	76,159	.....	.....	.....
Actual Income .....	£ 18,409,138	£ 7,160,438	£ 25,569,576	.....	.....	.....
Taxable Income .....	13,827,909	6,002,479	19,830,288	19,830,288	.....	.....
Tax .....	728,978	470,533	1,199,511	.....	1,199,511	15 15 0

(a) Status of Employment according to principal source of income.

## IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

## Income Tax Assessment Act—continued

## B.—COMPANIES.

## No. 9.—Actual Income Groups, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(Income Year 1940-41, Assessment Year 1941-42.)

Industry.	Number of Companies in Actual Income Groups.					Taxable Income.		Tax.	
	Under £101.	£101 to £1,000.	£1,001 to £5,000.	£5,001 and over.	Total.	Aggregate.	Per Company.	Aggregate.	Per Company.
Fishing and Trapping .....	2	14	22	5	41	94,461	2,304	11,658	284
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying .....		2	4	3	11	51,880	4,712	6,411	583
Forestry .....		3	9	17	29	1,812,129	62,487	226,422	7,808
Mining and Quarrying .....									
Industrial—									
A. Founding, Engineering, Metal-working, etc. ....	66	44	23	11	144	183,762	1,276	22,923	159
B. Manufacture of Vehicles .....									
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress) .....		27	17	2	48	42,475	885	5,305	111
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress .....		135	47	5	189	66,336	351	8,256	44
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware .....	23	9	3	1	36	10,939	304	2,056	57
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco .....		19	24	17	77	669,425	8,694	73,868	959
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Wood-working, and Basketware, etc. ....		14	6	5	27	34,528	1,279	4,316	160
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, and Photography .....		13	23	8	52	207,960	3,999	25,315	487
I. Miscellaneous and Imperfectly Defined Manufacture .....	61	43	29	18	151	434,147	2,875	53,766	356
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings .....									
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earth-works, etc. ....		9	5	2	16	5,227	327	654	41
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply) ....		2	6	1	12	77,980	6,498	9,533	794
Transport and Communication—									
A. Shipping .....	1	8	5	4	18	54,329	3,018	6,549	364
B. Other .....		7	10	4	22	155,054	7,048	19,195	873
Commerce and Finance—									
A. Commerce .....	168	171	89	53	481	1,252,939	2,605	153,940	320
B. Land and other Property .....		43		8	51	111,681	2,190	12,539	246
C. Banking .....		4	2	6	12	268,504	22,375	33,494	2,791
D. Insurance .....		24	25	27	95	442,775	4,661	51,968	547
E. Other .....	10		4	2	16	34,510	2,157	2,547	159
Public Administration and Professional—									
A. Public Administration .....			2	4	7	11,582	1,655	1,443	206
B. Professional .....		1	16	11	3	64,044	1,392	8,003	174
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation .....	8	13	7	1	29	32,611	1,125	4,036	139
Personal and Domestic Service .....		1			2	5,301	2,651	664	332
Industry not Stated .....									
Total .....	644	489	289	190	1,612	6,124,529	3,799	744,861	462

## PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

## I.—BANKING.

## (a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

## No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1942.

Bank.	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ....	Sydney ....	†1883	100	672	8	780
National Bank of Australasia, Limited .....	Melbourne ....	1866	54	334	2	390
Union Bank of Australia, Limited .....	London ....	1878	22	238	2	262
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited .....	Melbourne ....	1888	29	438	1	468
Bank of Australasia .....	London ....	*1841	14	215	2	231
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ....	London ....	†1921	12	312	1	325
Bank of Adelaide .....	Adelaide ....	1922	2	107	1	110
Commonwealth Bank of Australia .....	Sydney ....	1913	15	265	2	282

\* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

## No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1942.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1941.	Dec. Quarter, 1941.	March Quarter, 1942.	June Quarter, 1942.	Sept. Quarter, 1941.	Dec. Quarter, 1941.	March Quarter, 1942.	June Quarter, 1942.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
At sight on—								
Sydney ... ..	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne ... ..	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane ... ..	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide ... ..	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston ... ..	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ... ..	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	*125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ... ..	124 8 9	124 8 9	124 8 9	124 8 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days ... ..	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days ... ..	123 17 6	123 17 6	123 17 6	123 17 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

\* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

## No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1942.

Period.	Discount on Bills (a)		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1941 ....	4½ to 6	4½ to 6	4½ to 6½	1½	2	2½	2½
Dec. Quarter, 1941 ....	4½ " 6	4½ " 6	4½ " 6½	1½	2	2½	2½
Mar. Quarter, 1942 ....	4½ " 5	4½ " 5	4½ " 5	1½	1½	1½	2
June Quarter, 1942 ....	4½ " 5	4½ " 5	4½ " 5	1½	1½	1½	2

(a) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3½% throughout the year.

**No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942, of the Weekly Statements of (A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.**

**A.—LIABILITIES.**

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
1933	8	£ 24,280	£ 136,545	£ 1,389,663	£ 5,622,541	£ 9,269,953	£ 14,892,494	£ 16,442,982
1934	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020
1935	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,223,114	10,874,933	18,108,047	19,253,291
1936	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,384,945
1937	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236
1938	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611
1939	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,935,076	20,590,478	21,833,706
1940	8	20,621	262,748	1,721,192	8,601,924	12,507,798	21,108,722	23,114,283
1941	8	20,615	286,123	1,547,623	9,613,161	13,936,089	23,549,250	25,403,611
1942	8	20,612	319,262	1,487,839	11,321,942	14,636,991	25,958,933	27,786,646

**B.—ASSETS.**

Year ended 30th June.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
			(a)		(b)				
1933	£ 208,830	£ 198,339	£ 2,435,422	£ 747,614	£ 3,028,096	£ 62,673	£ 30,975	£ 19,216,707	£ 25,928,656
1934	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,542,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937	192,176	357,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	663,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,758
1940	197,209	625,874	3,719,380	704,335	2,627,463	126,211	160,414	23,764,566	31,925,451
1941	195,940	619,639	2,828,795	712,596	2,384,183	147,232	405,662	22,808,505	30,102,553
1942	159,954	856,249	5,161,042	676,438	2,289,787	165,734	599,397	21,818,869	31,727,472

(a) Includes Treasury Bills.

(b) Including cash with Commonwealth Bank.

**No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.**

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>								
1933	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	4,370,750
1934	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	4,998,690
1935	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	4,472,014
1936	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	4,822,198
1937	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,393	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	5,606,657
1938	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	6,778,964
1939	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,133	187,084	6,627,396
1940	3,067,608	2,758,094	6,020,358	1,278,332	1,553,772	999,090	197,565	7,239,464
1941	3,487,360	3,211,796	6,252,492	1,268,066	1,571,412	1,160,560	240,110	8,211,815
1942	3,562,892	3,353,610	6,819,248	1,361,947	1,617,144	1,301,569	293,766	9,471,470
<b>ASSETS.</b>								
1933	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,633	1,990,704	1,493,602	138,106	3,898,656
1934	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	4,475,939
1935	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,372	2,397,493	1,717,311	221,348	4,277,831
1936	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,498,691	1,796,526	249,901	4,879,920
1937	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	5,081,225
1938	4,723,608	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	5,024,126
1939	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,532,062	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543	5,508,960
1940	5,411,111	3,969,713	10,696,063	1,653,903	2,880,502	1,667,338	262,322	5,384,440
1941	5,306,493	3,395,493	10,299,933	1,666,116	2,838,362	1,496,764	221,673	4,877,699
1942	5,154,607	3,089,237	9,887,225	1,625,348	2,716,391	1,430,307	181,355	7,643,002



## No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth during the undermentioned periods :—

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)
1933	1,672	1,354	1,382	1,735	1,528
1934	1,735	1,487	1,538	1,749	1,622
1935	1,827	1,753	1,719	1,960	1,815
1936	2,045	1,745	1,811	2,130	1,947
1937	2,048	1,913	1,851	2,206	2,011
1938	2,302	1,999	1,905	2,199	2,092
1939	2,168	1,982	1,894	2,192	2,059
1940	2,549	2,203	2,126	2,322	2,293
1941	2,331	2,147	2,109	2,350	2,234
1942	2,692	2,201	2,216	2,488	2,399

## (b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

## No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over With- drawals.	Interest for the year.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount with- drawn.	Average amount of each.		
(a)			(b)			(b)			
			£	£		£	£	£	£
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10-033	873,785	7,747,633	8-867	*300,130	265,187
1934	356	815,853	8,182,395	10-029	885,575	7,988,122	9-020	194,273	236,120
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10-564	908,642	8,501,441	9-356	466,136	206,776
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10-262	949,155	8,958,575	9-438	509,769	207,605
1937	411	983,512	9,710,932	9-880	995,805	9,425,588	9-465	418,440	213,557
1938	443	993,593	10,004,537	10-069	991,068	9,852,218	9-941	152,319	219,138
1939	457	1,032,669	10,602,936	10-263	1,013,850	10,285,055	10-145	317,881	224,773
1940	469	933,200	10,039,271	10-758	1,038,219	10,641,171	10-249	*601,900	229,545
1941	473	909,995	10,193,000	11-201	990,330	9,657,739	9-752	535,261	226,292
1942 (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Year ended 30th June.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors (at end of Period).				Estimated Population at 30th June.
	Opened.	Closed.	Re- main- ing open. (Opera- tive)	Total Amount.	Average to credit of each Account.	Average per head of Population.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	
				£	£	£	%	
1933	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51-853	22-934	44-23	438,852
1934	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53-904	23-526	43-64	442,027
1935	42,500	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55-306	24-521	44-34	445,692
1936	41,274	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55-109	25-580	46-42	450,243
1937	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54-476	26-055	47-33	454,231
1938	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	53-472	26-159	48-92	460,161
1939	41,882	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53-302	26-634	49-97	465,429
1940	37,402	36,317	233,649	11,860,151	50-761	25-350	49-94	467,855
1941	40,234	35,063	238,820	12,521,159	52-429	26-708	50-94	468,819
1942	(c)	(c)	250,153	13,821,140	55-251	29-384	53-18	470,368

\* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. (a) Exclusive of Receiving Offices. (b) Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. (c) Figures not available.

## II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

### (a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

**No. 8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.**

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-41	Ord. }	20,200	1,746,500	1,766,700	426,989	226,696
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-41	Ord. }	8,636,243	126,445,036	135,131,279	13,113,267	8,369,858
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-41	Ord. }	57,497	2,957,594	3,015,091	3,866,840	2,577,949
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-41	Ord. }	2,459,200	34,578,612	37,037,812	3,251,374	463,446
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-41	Ord. }	175,098	11,117,908	11,293,006	3,379,106	1,705,378
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-41	Ord. }	611,138	30,211,078	30,272,211	1,459,831	2,748,646
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-41	Ord. }	9,159	813,239	822,398	4,032,829	988,269
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-41	Ord. }	357,122	33,814,807	34,171,929	1,106,727	2,305,488
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-41	Ord. }	1,140,904	51,330,776	52,471,680	151,880	894,432
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-41	Ord. }	19,943	1,080,479	1,100,422	3,269,742	111,834
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-41	Ord. }	103,971	132,424,263	132,538,234	1,570,714	2,079,325
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-41	Ord. }	28,246	1,339,994	1,368,240	6,339,456	1,158,670
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited †	30-6-41	Ord. }	235,598	506,696	742,294	4,134,063	4,134,063
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited †	31-12-41	Ord. }	64,000	19,062,059	19,126,059	154,304	120,958
						20,546	23,071
						18,862,721	17,554,747
						94,246	176,033
						28,050	21,933
						1,433,181	1,081,206
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord. }	13,761,499	447,410,610	460,622,109	52,958,658	39,279,234
Total, Industrial	...	Ind. }				9,943,933	7,342,763

\* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only.

† Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life.

‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

§ Including amounts appropriated to Reserves.

## No. 9.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1937 to 1941.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
1937	14	11,179	£ 3,185,692	£ 110,431	1,149	£ 183,381	£ 7,615	68	£ 8,575	£ 22,153
1938	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219
1939	14	10,235	2,965,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121
1940	14	7,781	2,317,686	87,769	1,594	151,784	7,375	16	1,527	15,552
1941	14	8,070	2,326,020	76,128	1,613	199,845	14,857	14	1,467	12,975

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
1937	69,467	£ 23,766,474	5,496	£ 661,811	170	£ 27,124	5,047	£ 1,550,617	391	£ 73,914	68	£ 7,473
1938	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	*12,285
1939	77,216	26,177,539	6,021	748,741	233	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	12	2,220
1940	73,535	26,593,455	6,379	760,777	230	17,754	1,319	415,916	358	12,036	*2	695
1941	80,390	27,115,002	6,773	805,758	239	19,043	1,855	521,547	394	44,981	9	1,289

\* Decrease.

## No. 10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1937 to 1941.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.						
		Assurances.			Endowments.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	
1937	6	22,080	£ 1,040,699	£ 64,123	1,165	£ 60,839	£ 3,542	
1938	6	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487	
1939	6	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443	
1940	6	21,544	995,099	60,358	585	20,093	1,344	
1941	6	22,922	1,093,002	64,320	354	11,347	733	

  

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net Increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
1937	119,724	£ 5,386,266	7,174	£ 300,399	7,188	£ 335,054	71	£ 7,539
1938	126,956	5,689,041	6,996	282,565	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834
1939	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	7,466	332,776	28	*77
1940	141,604	6,289,609	5,956	253,297	7,182	267,792	*1,068	*29,191
1941	150,604	6,701,406	5,738	236,221	9,000	411,797	*218	*17,076

\* Decrease.

No. 11.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,163	£ 122,546	£ 7,196	751	£ 27,202	£ 1,803	5	£ 757	£ 7,852
Australian Mutual Provident Society	{ Ordinary	1884	2,585	996,189	27,617	47	14,078	1,943			
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	{ Ordinary	1905	4,847	281,048	15,786						
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary	1918	72	16,140	530	40	3,850	224			
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary	1904	848	236,514	9,243	391	68,388	2,801		92	10
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary	1874	6,056	295,503	18,110	12	872	53			
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited	{ Ordinary	1914	535	94,356	2,391	32	5,792	285			
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	{ Industrial	1909	5,372	316,761	10,067	84	20,045	2,770	1	179	2,676
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	{ Ordinary	†	26	4,240	187	61	5,845	223			
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	{ Ordinary	†	940	32,559	1,949	342	10,475	680			
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	{ Ordinary	*	606	224,471	8,711	9	3,650	332			
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1888	5,402	243,471	14,047						
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1921	542	141,936	4,068	44	7,545	413	1	52	300
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary	1922	77	23,973	513	10	1,020	70			
	{ Ordinary	1932	5	250	15						
	{ Ordinary	1921	245	120,544	4,535	54	22,580	3,369	7	387	2,137
	{ Ordinary	1920	132	26,350	570	90	19,400	624			
	{ Ordinary	1916									
Total, Ordinary		...	8,070	2,326,020	76,128	1,613	199,845	14,857	14	1,407	12,975
Total, Industrial		...	22,922	1,093,002	64,320	354	11,347	733			

\* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896.

† The Citizens and Grangers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

No. 12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.			Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	£	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	£	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	£	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per annum.
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	6,664	393,736	£	2,834	96,807	£	543	3,847	15,210	216	6,403	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	35,602	14,524,910		109	28,978		1,026		818,291	41	13,703	*200
	Industrial	39,063	2,213,669					1,786		102,563			
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,360	328,474		162	19,384		*193		*13,343	*8	*3,620	
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	10,177	2,483,941		1,956	338,772		*40		12,410	902	30,304	92
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	Industrial	39,897	1,758,706		2,611	144,588		2,097		98,667	*217	*15,004	
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	2,821	1,100,707		103	17,205		60		23,465	20	3,542	
	Industrial	5,815	2,176,082		192	47,526		194		54,878	69	18,295	180
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurance, Ltd.	Ordinary	37,588	1,414,452					2,172		83,342			
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	4,919	165,876		157	13,958		*8		*1,542	5	*75	
	Industrial	4,988	1,612,970		2,810	74,180		341		8,999	79	1,804	
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	27,716	1,098,095		23	7,078		2,641		119,436	*2	*100	
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	Ordinary	8,787	2,893,338		365	48,406		*14		*30,069	26	5,905	766
Prudential Assurance Coy. Ltd.	Industrial	1,170	367,792		43	4,218		3		2,807	6	620	
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,126	51,008		917	17,453		*37		*2,000	*78	*3,886	
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	2,407	1,001,181		73	20,438		94		60,781	49	21,880	451
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	527	121,571		747	152,680		*54		*9,877	*234	*53,271	
	Industrial	31	3,814		9	1,368							
	Ordinary	3	1,000										
Total Ordinary	...	80,390	27,115,092		6,773	805,758		1,855		521,547	304	44,981	1,289
Total Industrial	...	150,604	6,701,406		5,738	236,221		9,000		411,797	*218	*17,076	

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19. \* Decrease.

**No. 13.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (a)**

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Pre-miums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Pre-miums.
		£	£	£		£	£	
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd. ....	130,826	5,684,361	....	350,248	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society .....	682,810	280,021,708	161,410	8,332,435	990,027	57,677,557	....	3,063,970
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ....	33,134	6,902,855	86	243,564	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ....	238,641	60,702,086	76,057	2,321,801	957,095	40,269,391	....	2,711,533
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd. ....	73,230	27,057,329	26,910	949,826	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ....	163,486	79,731,521	79,010	3,026,722	393,600	15,653,044	22	905,670
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	3,829	657,565	....	26,329	36,785	1,211,596	....	77,859
Mutual Life and Citizen's Assurance Company, Ltd.	180,083	64,049,295	10,639	2,204,619	567,684	23,848,101	36	1,352,759
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	308,387	119,849,939	198,798	4,190,016	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizen's Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ....	11,653	3,854,786	....	112,149	5,496	244,237	....	13,895
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.* .....	30,717	13,448,929	130,697	479,140	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd. ....	23,749	5,262,877	259	211,182	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ....	40	51,182	....	98	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ....	50,385	26,996,208	533,355	951,054	....	....	....	....
<b>Total</b> ....	<b>1,930,970</b>	<b>694,271,541</b>	<b>1,217,221</b>	<b>23,399,183</b>	<b>2,950,687</b>	<b>138,903,926</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8,125,686</b>

\* Australian business only. † Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 18.

**(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.**  
**No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies\*, Years ended, 30th June, 1938 to 1942.**

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue			Expenditure.			Year ended 30th June.	Nature of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums.			Expenditure.			Total.
		£	Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	£	Other Expenses.	Total.			£	(a)	(b)	£	Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	(c)
Fire	1938	380,343	73,683	63,234	123,834	290,831	290,831	1938	Live Stock	1,974	1,376	349	471	1,376	349	2,196
	1939	374,476	82,469	59,012	113,494	260,605	260,605	1939		1,585	1,557	258	376	1,557	258	2,191
	1940	366,149	98,361	60,412	138,541	278,314	278,314	1940		1,343	619	206	313	619	206	1,136
	1941	379,522	75,213	60,808	132,704	268,755	268,755	1941		1,057	517	178	251	517	178	945
	1942	379,808	78,041			(c)	(c)	1942		991	1,179	(c)	(c)	1,179	(c)	(c)
Employers' Liability and Workers Compensation	1938	213,825	174,518	15,987	49,192	293,637	293,637	1938	Plate Glass	7,526	2,341	1,471	1,958	2,341	1,471	5,770
	1939	232,909	181,362	16,857	50,383	289,204	289,204	1939		7,781	1,759	1,428	1,962	1,759	1,428	5,149
	1940	242,188	167,969	24,218	51,802	297,689	297,689	1940		7,869	2,268	1,440	1,964	2,268	1,440	5,672
	1941	235,411	133,222	17,179	54,491	204,892	204,892	1941		8,093	2,192	1,464	2,170	2,192	1,464	5,826
	1942	242,276	137,266		(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		8,361	2,768	(c)	(c)	2,768	(c)	(c)
Marine	1938	50,566	5,114	4,421	9,934	19,469	19,469	1938	Guarantee	5,515	223	783	1,474	223	783	2,430
	1939	45,783	5,680	3,902	8,363	18,945	18,945	1939		5,448	933	712	1,351	933	712	2,096
	1940	62,264	7,308	3,687	12,407	28,402	28,402	1940		5,573	871	745	1,336	871	745	2,952
	1941	92,049	(f) 9,747	5,355	13,505	53,607	53,607	1941		5,454	982	736	1,452	982	736	3,170
	1942	93,204	(f) 26,380	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		5,296	1,680	(c)	(c)	1,680	(c)	(c)
Motor Car, etc. †	1938	237,558	153,123	31,853	50,534	285,515	285,515	1938	Loss of Profits	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	8,795	464	10,353
	1939	259,188	176,440	33,026	49,778	299,244	299,244	1939		4,364	293	464	1,154	293	464	1,941
	1940	255,632	175,837	35,131	51,750	292,713	292,713	1940		4,156	4,535	503	1,101	4,535	503	6,139
	1941	217,372	135,362	27,967	32,350	215,679	215,679	1941		5,471	204	623	1,768	204	623	2,595
	1942	169,274	93,119		(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		5,671	5,000	(c)	(c)	5,000	(c)	(c)
Hallstone	1938	91,968	108,723	13,762	29,389	144,864	144,864	1938	Burglary	7,859	777	740	2,232	777	740	3,749
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,383	56,610	56,610	1939		8,284	875	916	2,175	875	916	3,966
	1940	70,638	43,103	11,185	16,278	71,563	71,563	1940		4,919	556	675	1,289	556	675	2,520
	1941	37,259	59,154	5,932	3,466	74,552	74,552	1941		5,627	610	780	1,522	610	780	2,912
	1942	91,953	79,701	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		7,350	1,141	(c)	(c)	1,141	(c)	(c)
Accident (personal and general)	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	10,142	45,598	45,598	1938	Other	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,566	4,124	1,145	7,835
	1939	56,370	29,369	13,162	11,067	55,598	55,598	1939		11,406	3,771	1,166	2,973	3,771	1,166	7,910
	1940	56,118	28,615	11,744	13,510	32,969	32,969	1940		21,954	4,326	1,929	6,889	4,326	1,929	13,144
	1941	54,006	23,764	11,243	16,136	51,143	51,143	1941		23,759	9,218	2,083	7,954	9,218	2,083	19,255
	1942	(d)	(d)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		87,766	28,242	(c)	(c)	28,242	(c)	(c)
Public Risk, Third Party	1938	6,620	1,777	996	1,548	4,321	4,321	1938	TOTALS	1,083,692	557,818	147,392	277,863	557,818	147,392	983,573
	1939	7,697	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,313	5,313	1939		1,080,472	523,284	141,010	265,468	523,284	141,010	925,762
	1940	7,297	1,399	991	1,717	3,507	3,507	1940		1,106,100	535,765	146,506	275,757	535,765	146,506	961,028
	1941	7,297	1,775	1,070	1,965	3,510	3,510	1941		1,072,307	450,992	135,418	306,794	450,992	135,418	887,174
	1942	6,904	1,416	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1942		1,098,634	455,933	139,432	316,048	455,933	139,432	911,413

\* Excludes the business of the

(g) Excludes "Interest, etc." for the year—1937—38, £21,959; 1938—39, £19,611; 1939—40, £17,143 and 1941—42, £21,732.

State Government Insurance Office in respect to which, see Table 16, page 24.

(h) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended 30th June, 1942, amounted to £59,708 and £24,176 respectively.

† Includes "Motor Cycles."

(c) Not available.

(d) Included in "Other."

(e) Includes Accident (Personal and General).

(f) Excludes unadjusted war claims.

**No. 15.—General Insurance Companies.\*—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.**

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
Fire .....	% 19·37	% 22·00	% 26·86	% 19·82	% 20·56
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation .....	81·62	77·87	69·85	56·62	56·66
Marine .....	10·11	12·41	(a) 11·74	(a) 10·59	(a) 28·30
Motor Car, etc. ....	64·46	68·07	68·79	62·27	55·01
Hallstone .....	118·22	56·07	61·02	158·76	86·68
Accident (Personal and General) .....	45·21	52·10	50·99	44·00	(b)
Public Risk, Third-party .....	26·84	30·76	19·17	10·62	20·51
Live Stock .....	69·71	98·23	45·94	49·10	118·97
Plate Glass .....	31·11	22·61	28·82	27·09	33·11
Guarantee .....	4·04	17·12	15·63	18·01	31·72
Loss of Profits .....	208·91	6·71	109·12	3·73	88·17
Burglary .....	9·92	10·63	11·30	10·84	15·57
Other ....	44·36	33·06	19·70	33·75	32·18
Total ....	52·20	48·43	48·44	42·06	41·50

\* Excluding State Government Insurance Office, see Table 16 below.

(a) Excludes unadjusted war claims.

(b) Included in "Other."

**No. 16.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE.\***

**Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.**

**Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.**

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
1938 ....	£ 251,622	7,274	£ 205,051	£ 4,258	£ 209,309	% 81·49
1939 ....	292,484	8,624	207,494	4,444	211,938	72·46
1940 ....	335,850	7,587	194,204	14,026	208,230	57·82
1941 ....	323,596	7,423	167,191	(b) 28,653	195,844	51·67
1942 ....	304,143	6,605	166,370	(b) 27,059	193,429	54·70

\* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

(b) Includes Taxation—For 1941, £18,661, and for 1942, £15,174.



## III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

## No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1942.

	Friendly Societies.†	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies .....	13	23
Branches .....	334	.....
Benefit Members at beginning of period .....	27,046	.....
Benefit Members admitted during period .....	2,075	.....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of .....	307	.....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period .....	2,056	.....
Benefit Members at end of period .....	26,758	.....
Average Benefit Members during period .....	26,902	.....
Honorary Members at end of period .....	3,579	.....
Members who received sick pay during period .....	5,668	.....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed .....	56,033	.....
	£	£
<i>Revenue for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Fees, Contributions, and General Levies .....	101,034	20,603
Levies, Special Death Benefit .....	6,422	.....
Interest and Rent .....	32,623	.....
All other Income .....	7,994	17,767
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>148,073</b>	<b>38,370</b>
<i>Expenditure for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay .....	30,243	.....
Medical Attendance and Medicine .....	44,651	24,078
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives .....	8,682	.....
Special Death Benefits .....	7,245	.....
Administration .....	22,078	.....
All other .....	9,873	10,467
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>122,772</b>	<b>34,545</b>
<i>Funds at end of Period</i> —		
Assets Invested .....	729,234	44,212
Assets Uninvested .....	24,882	8,088
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>754,116</b>	<b>52,300</b>
Less Outstanding Debts .....	53,834	8,569
<b>Balance of Funds</b> .....	<b>700,282</b>	<b>43,780</b>

† Exclusive of Juveniles.

## No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies.

Particulars.	Building Societies, 1941-42.	Co-operative and Provident Societies (a), 1940-41.*
	No.	No.
Societies .....	11	85
Branches .....	.....	36
Members or Shareholders .....	18,852	21,663
Borrowers .....	4,142	.....
<b>Total Sales</b> .....	.....	2,548,776
<b>Other Income</b> .....	.....	698,449
<b>Total Income</b> .....	.....	3,247,225
<b>Total Purchases (Goods)</b> .....	.....	2,254,419
Rebates and Bonuses to Members .....	.....	15,472
Dividends on Share Capital .....	.....	19,097
Working Expenses .....	16,795	850,741
Subscriptions and Deposits received .....	307,415	.....
Repayments (including Interest) .....	360,805	.....
Loans granted .....	200,837	.....
<i>Liabilities</i> —		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions .....	1,475,336	469,144
Loan Capital .....	.....	225,009
Bank Overdraft .....	11,433	61,988
Net Accumulated Profits .....	70,700	22,814
Reserve Funds .....	30,541	322,255
Sundry Creditors .....	99,181	374,533
Deposits .....	5,872	457,371
Other Liabilities .....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,693,063</b>	<b>1,932,514</b>
<i>Assets</i> —		
Mortgages .....	1,486,868	.....
Land and House Property .....	18,033	510,279
Machinery, Plant, and other Fixed Assets .....	.....	247,143
Stock in Trade .....	.....	351,437
Sundry Debtors .....	.....	468,608
Cash in Hand or on Deposit .....	128,691	191,383
Government Securities .....	53,617	.....
Other Assets .....	5,854	163,664
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,693,063</b>	<b>1,932,514</b>

(a) Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1900, the remaining 79 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

\* Latest particulars available.

## No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years 1937–38 to 1941–42.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit Members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. (a)	Expenditure. (a)	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1937–38 ....	14	362	26,675	3,428	5,906	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432
1938–39 ....	13	369	27,632	3,748	6,326	58,469	143,539	122,960	635,011
1939–40 ....	13	368	27,877	3,749	8,015	65,521	151,712	129,010	657,713
1940–41* ....	13	339	27,046	3,571	7,073	61,838	145,411	128,143	674,981
1941–42* ....	13	334	26,758	3,579	5,668	56,033	148,073	122,772	700,282

(a) Excludes inter-fund transfers.

\* Exclusive of Juveniles.

## No. 20.—Building Societies, Years 1937–38 to 1941–42.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year. (a)	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1937–38 ....	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938–39 ....	13	29,432	4,292	16,142	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,549,618
1939–40 ....	13	20,541	5,456	16,288	300,977	334,479	342,747	1,627,286
1940–41 ....	12	19,546	4,402	15,791	282,370	305,740	356,906	1,716,377
1941–42 ....	11	18,852	4,142	16,795	307,415	200,837	360,805	1,693,063

(a) Figures prior to 1939–40 represent number of accounts.

## No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,\* Years 1936–37 to 1940–41.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1936–37 ....	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,508,426
1937–38 ....	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	8,614	1,434,330
1938–39 ....	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,663,306
1939–40 ....	83	37	21,564	3,506,030	903,251	2,389,884	26,736	20,475	1,902,021
1940–41 ....	85	36	21,663	3,247,225	850,741	2,254,419	15,472	19,097	1,932,514

\* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. See also footnote (a) to Table 18.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 24th June, 1943.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1944.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.  
—

# Statistical Register

of

## Western Australia

for

### 1941-42

—

Compiled from Official Records.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

—

PART V.

# Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

—

PERTH:

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Government Printer, Perth.

—

1944.

## CONTENTS.

	Page
Index	82
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	81
Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions have been excluded from this publication (see 1939-40 issue).	

*Special Note.*—Attention is drawn to the following alterations to Divisional boundaries:—

1. Northern Agricultural Division now excludes Chittering, Northam, Swan (Part), Toodyay, and Wanneroo Districts.
2. South-Western Division, No. 1 Subdivision, now includes Chittering, Swan (Part), and Wanneroo Districts.
3. South-Western Division, No. 2 Subdivision, now includes Northam and Toodyay Districts.

### I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1942	5
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1942	5
3.	Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also Total Area of each Statistical District, 1941-42	6-9
4.	Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1932 to 1941	9

### II.—AGRICULTURE.

5.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1932-33 to 1941-42	10
6.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1932-33 to 1941-42	10
7.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1932-33 to 1941-42	11
8.	Wheat, Oats, Barley, and other Cereals, 1941-42	12-13
9.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre, 1932-33 and 1937-38 to 1941-42.	14-15
10.	Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1932 to 1941	16
11.	Manure used during 1941	16-17
12.	Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District, 1941-42	18-20
13.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1941-42	21-23
14.	Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Nurseries, Market Gardens, Melons and Pumpkins, Tobacco, and Tung Trees, 1941-42	24-25

#### *Orchards and Vineyards.*

15A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1941-42	26-27
15B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas, also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1941-42	28-29
16.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production, 1941-42	30-31
17.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced from 1941-42 season's crop	32
18.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1932-33 to 1941-42	33

### III.—DAIRYING.

19.	Dairying, 1941	34-37
20.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1941	38-41
21.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1932 to 1941	42

### IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

22.	Live Stock, 1932 to 1941	43
23.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1941	44-47
24.	Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, 1937 to 1941	48-49
25.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, and Lambing, 1941	50
26.	Lambing, 1932 to 1941	50
27.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1932 to 1941	51
28.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1932 to 1941, also Wool Exported on Skins	51
29.	Lambing in each Statistical District, 1941	52-55
30.	Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, 1932, and 1937 to 1941.	56-59
31.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season, 1941	60-6

CONTENTS—*continued*.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
32.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1932, to 31st December, 1941 ... ..	62
33.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1932, to 31st December, 1941 ... ..	62
34.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1941 ... ..	63-65
35.	Aboriginal Labour, 1941 ... ..	66
36.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1901 to 1941-42 ... ..	67

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

	Explanatory Notes ... ..	68
37.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42	69-70
38.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1941-42 ... ..	70

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

39.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1941 ... ..	71
40.	Perth—Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1941 ... ..	72
41.	Rainfall during 1941—with Averages for previous years ... ..	73-75
42.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1941 ... ..	76-78
43.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1941 ... ..	79-80

---

# PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

## I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1942.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	acres.	acres.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1942	....	18,592,104
<b>II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1942—</b>		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	562,622	
Conditional Purchases	5,259,261	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	452,869	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	6,919,530	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	14,742	
Town and Suburban Lots	2,682	
		13,271,803
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1942	....	31,863,907
<b>III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1942—</b>		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	206,639,071	
Special Leases	990,898	
Leases of Reserves	1,279,006	
Residential Lots	5,180	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases †	23,656	
Mineral Leases	35,498	
Miners' Homestead Leases	30,314	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits (a)	2,529,167	
		211,535,790
<b>IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED</b>	....	381,189,103
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

† Exclusive of 99 acres on "Private Property."

(a) Includes certain firewood permits amounting to 17,821 acres, and permits for cutting Wandoo for tanning purposes amounting to 139,500 acres, but excludes permits and licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Gold-fields areas.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1942.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
	No.	acres.
<b>I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—</b>		
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	139	374
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	48	6,941
Conditional Purchases	250	81,497
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	13	3,627
Other Leases Crown-granted	122	73,693
Total	433	165,758
Total absolutely alienated	572	166,132
<b>II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—</b>		
<i>Conditional Purchases:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence	217	157,052
By deferred payments without residence	....	....
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	4	67
Total Conditional Purchases	221	157,119
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i>	40	9,234
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act</i>	27	5,492
Town Lots	110	284
Total conditionally alienated	398	172,129
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	970	338,261

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928-29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

**No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1941-42; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.	Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
				Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>									
Baselstean .....	3.9	286	...	27	80	...	...	217	3
Bayswater .....	10.7	847	...	190	3	...	...	855	53
Belmont Park .....	15.5	2,719	20	210	119	...	...	153	101
Canning .....	26.4	4,007	...	399	474	49	5	...	...
Claremont (M.) .....	1.8	55	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M.) .....	1.5	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part) .....	8.3	9	...	13	...	...	...	...	6
Melville .....	20.6	2,197	...	79	125	...	...	22	...
Mosman Park .....	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands .....	7.6	424	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove .....	0.4	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
Perth .....	71.3	7,722	1,230	1,908	...	...	5	313	8
Perth, South .....	5.7	69	...	44	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part) .....	16.0	5,404	19	337	1,856	...	70	1,699	95
Total, Metropolitan .....	191.0	23,758	1,269	3,251	2,632	49	85	3,268	263
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>									
Carnamah .....	2.668	510,976	...	103,021	1,145	2,240	66,091	187,717	4,075
Chapman, Upper .....	1.474	457,603	213	57,914	6,318	1,121	...	115,333	2,520
Dalwallinu .....	5.318	825,387	1,641,396	162,238	...	2,717	104,013	252,228	19,582
Dandaragan .....	2.622	204,365	200,820	3,439	34,157	2,075	...	29,146	26,960
Dowerin .....	806	413,290	...	107,336	832	832	77,866	158,954	1,090
Geraldton .....	329	1,413,364	...	11,263	9,128	616	...	49,575	6,670
Gingin .....	1,272	157,249	...	3,232	14,099	370	510	20,867	8,385
Goonalling .....	713	389,553	...	86,754	620	285	60,710	144,629	1,359
Greenough .....	334	179,859	...	12,139	5,249	50	195	40,329	2,325
Irwin .....	857	138,689	...	4,782	380	610	200	20,565	2,640
Kellerberrin .....	767	419,973	...	97,460	520	815	75,083	146,230	700
Koorda .....	1,107	313,456	...	56,191	...	555	31,529	112,815	...
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	304.1	308,104	...	70,341	...	105	53,537	108,190	8,682
Meckering .....	1,063	163,541	5,043	163,541	8,648	1,325	107,025	155,245	1,416
Merredin .....	1,309	502,921	480	116,434	241	500	75,909	158,384	6,303
Mingenew .....	800	393,335	...	32,998	320	12,277	91,350	259,365	6,946
Moora .....	1,445	626,184	6,000	105,171	14,341	1,602	53,911	106,559	1,092
Morawa .....	1,231	531,531	...	95,199	300	194	62,781	153,237	4,100
Mount Marshall .....	4,232	421,697	...	71,232	786	...	38,976	67,018	1,284
Mukinbudin .....	1,288	252,659	...	55,624	...	...	29,667	67,018	108,609
Mullewa .....	4,231	556,611	1,191,723	70,737	...	743	34,993	100,275	4,805
Northampton .....	7,213	551,236	726,269	50,524	13,197	2,328	18,754	100,275	4,450
Nungarin .....	431	167,025	...	38,675	...	25	18,682	63,418	130

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

7

Perejori	2,757	460,848	881,972	103,052	....	120	520	62,066	120,306	600
Three Springs	1,009	306,333	16,000	51,847	....	16,788	2,123	20,890	88,625	750
Victoria Plains	965	316,215	33,302	46,598	....	16,788	2,123	20,890	88,625	750
Westonia	1,253	143,609	24,000	23,294	....	16,788	2,123	20,890	88,625	750
Wongan-Ballidu	1,342	645,339	7,683	132,527	....	1,770	2,805	92,513	222,381	2,087
Wyalkatchem	583	334,161	2,173	87,978	....	....	810	60,881	121,496	3,215
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural</b>	<b>50,059</b>	<b>11,315,009</b>	<b>4,775,723</b>	<b>2,021,746</b>	<b>128,472</b>	<b>128,472</b>	<b>29,391</b>	<b>1,256,445</b>	<b>3,356,089</b>	<b>129,488</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>										
<b>No. 1 Subdivision :</b>										
Albany	1,700	122,660	3,000	2,697	12,093	12,093	345	146	2,583	8,677
Armadale-Kelmscott	276	37,983	....	2,748	32,124	32,124	224	62	2,766	1,801
Augusta-Margaret River	1,129	128,936	7,871	1,007	16,229	16,229	100	7	2,346	22,846
Ballingup	281	67,255	1,849	1,629	15,896	15,896	88	20	4,978	18,840
Blackwood, Upper	1,104	433,222	56,013	9,011	94,130	94,130	545	253	23,724	107,492
Bridgetown	450	123,854	26,113	4,544	32,997	32,997	103	40	9,690	43,549
Bunbury	80	27,516	48	219	6,819	6,819	19	20	697	1,975
Capel	181	74,416	370	1,187	31,922	31,922	185	16	2,277	5,661
Chiffring	483	113,328	127	3,854	18,342	18,342	142	111	18,145	8,985
Collie	359	39,211	3,830	408	5,062	5,062	35	909	2,889	2,889
Cranbrook	1,414	428,914	51,740	5,203	51,740	51,740	1,612	1,514	22,532	104,027
Dardanup	208	68,627	31,854	1,941	24,545	24,545	242	1	5,495	7,499
Darling Range	137	10,619	....	1,781	239	239	6	1	874	3,864
Denmark	718	48,506	....	1,147	11,147	11,147	141	119	489	3,864
Drakesbrook	322	66,402	....	1,057	17,938	17,938	22	97	6,862	1,527
Fremantle (Part)	53	7,559	....	845	677	677	48	5	108	....
Gosnells	48	4,535	80	1,216	108	108	....	33	170	4
Greenbushes	73	35,546	761	665	12,351	12,351	73	60	2,195	5,994
Harvey	927	151,252	....	3,681	61,486	61,486	377	39	4,070	13,830
Manjimup	2,646	185,111	143,944	5,118	49,691	49,691	1,137	892	2,465	37,615
Mundaring	259	40,584	176	2,273	1,511	1,511	42	163	9,715	9,715
Murray	769	161,829	140	1,920	50,909	50,909	838	28	3,908	12,778
Nannup	926	58,102	10,000	5,820	12,961	12,961	198	12	1,648	2,517
Plantagenet	1,780	294,278	13,845	9,585	82,360	82,360	1,131	1,190	2,615	20,914
Preston	326	100,362	23,800	5,498	31,373	31,373	2	54	6,119	26,320
Rockingham	146	32,650	2,050	876	5,460	5,460	....	....	2,296	7,022
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	288	51,988	2,170	1,374	21,856	21,856	135	79	3,183	3,685
Sussex	507	124,788	....	1,507	41,181	41,181	208	18	548	4,881
Swan (Part)	355	88,720	50	7,720	3,369	3,369	120	115	9,572	4,881
Wanneroo	308	55,970	....	614	....	....	....	....	47	28
<b>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</b>	<b>18,253</b>	<b>3,184,823</b>	<b>325,657</b>	<b>81,388</b>	<b>720,556</b>	<b>720,556</b>	<b>8,167</b>	<b>5,987</b>	<b>145,000</b>	<b>505,304</b>
<b>No. 2 Subdivision :</b>										
Arthur, West	1,091	399,397	27,718	7,739	40,683	40,683	833	1,116	61,663	98,766
Beverley	892	403,399	....	66,153	14,773	14,773	1,473	39,269	131,912	64,485
Brookton	464	297,746	900	48,678	18,514	18,514	876	30,499	121,312	18,722
Broomehill	454	250,181	....	29,114	20,493	20,493	513	13,651	87,776	39,329
Bruce Rock	1,051	567,051	....	158,332	130	130	1,699	119,971	2,680	2,680
Corrigin	1,196	558,086	....	123,805	730	730	902	89,775	211,079	9,382
Cuballing	483	163,184	....	23,426	2,691	2,691	214	13,826	73,782	5,803
Dumbleyung	994	425,861	20	91,543	1,030	1,030	823	52,613	189,587	3,412
Gnowangerup	4,079	521,898	66,192	76,910	1,580	1,580	2,063	42,105	233,052	52,642
Katanning	586	815,121	....	91,543	10,658	10,658	344	23,941	148,884	17,620
Kent	2,841	282,336	....	49,085	1,888	1,888	670	22,319	104,167	2,870
Kojonup	1,134	606,081	5,392	20,451	1,260	1,260	3,336	74,856	172,684	110,459
Kondinin	1,644	859,190	....	77,655	184,695	184,695	2,965	50,891	110,459	172,684
Kulin	1,828	451,500	18,423	100,870	2,000	2,000	2,659	67,444	140,243	1,652



No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (\*) were received, Season 1941-42; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.	Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.	
				Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.				
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	
Lake Grace	3,523	516,474	667	85,856	5,568	4,605	47,876	160,899	1,195		
Marradong	738	93,667	2,900	1,498	185	140	12,271	12,271	15,252		
Narabreen	1,411	347,845	1,000	89,387	495	425	60,492	96,712	8,893		
Narogin	629	305,654	2,077	37,035	18,592	300	17,715	150,006	19,460		
Northam	452	290,230	1,170	51,045	5,537	179	35,060	81,395	8,182		
Pingelly	476	231,377	...	89,136	4,240	340	25,531	108,874	11,344		
Quaradling	685	437,714	...	107,745	14,064	1,910	12,437	168,068	7,755		
Tambellup	554	236,506	600	28,624	18,995	1,549	9,477	81,887	35,554		
Toodyay	681	225,040	...	18,995	13,722	528	30,107	53,120	7,082		
Wagin	744	420,372	...	56,586	13,722	1,163	9,477	168,047	94,273		
Wandering	755	170,991	...	18,453	14,817	683	5,761	53,453	13,784		
Wickepin	788	377,948	...	3,243	3,243	633	52,667	159,634	16,762		
Williams	885	337,241	...	80,295	42,967	1,935	4,826	65,406	61,497		
Woodanilling	437	190,371	10	17,000	42,967	1,935	75,228	75,228	23,256		
York	883	356,774	360	27,449	7,454	10	42,164	149,215	13,521		
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	32,328	10,138,235	131,692	1,653,811	413,780	33,571	1,009,312	3,445,969	823,577		
Total, South-Western Division	50,581	13,323,058	457,349	1,735,199	1,134,386	41,738	1,015,299	3,590,969	1,328,881		
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Coalgardie	11,753	...	436,603	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,870	
Dundas	41,509	133,386	3,529,068	8,049	150	862	4,205	57,746	...	760	
Esperance	11,048	106,365	145,200	6,047	321	2,036	3,385	33,707	...	...	
Kalgoorlie	27,516	1,672	2,725,488	154	30	...	...	50	...	...	
Menzies	57,500	510	3,870,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Phillips River	4,901	48,054	87,988	2,733	...	460	930	13,560	...	374	
Yilgarn	13,075	340,049	36,104	35,976	...	40	21,344	136,002	...	2,900	
Total, Eastern Goldfields	167,302	630,036	10,883,978	56,009	501	3,398	29,914	241,065	...	5,904	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	10,862	...	4,593,535	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cue	5,296	20	5,265,763	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	
Leonora	12,256	502	7,749,038	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Meekatharra	88,509	...	14,880,360	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mount Magnet	6,216	...	3,774,315	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mount Margaret	70,733	346	4,531,652	1	...	...	...	20	...	100	
Wiluna	127,909	...	10,812,092	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Yalgoo	10,369	5,061	6,978,693	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Northern Goldfields	231,150	5,929	58,585,448	18	5	...	...	30	...	100	

## NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—

Ashburton	25,281	6,310	11,977,133	2	4	9	23	156	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,737	...	10,768,965	222	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	20,592	...	12,184,808	2	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	17,309	2,297	9,880,061	2	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	8,452	9,000	4,576,894	1	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	7,893	...	2,679,180	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	14,871	...	3,686,511	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	116,135	17,607	55,753,552	230	4	9	23	156	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	20,740	502	4,262,627	19	...	...	...	10	...
Hall's Creek	31,874	13	14,093,031	12	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	39,655	1,706	16,327,479	31	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	69,526	...	5,041,191	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nulagine	92,568	640	7,186,856	3	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	9,348	...	3,315,558	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	46,791	2,019	6,192,905	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	310,502	5,180	56,419,647	69	...	...	...	10	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	975,920	25,320,577	186,876,966	3,816,522	1,265,950	74,585	2,271,766	7,101,587	1,464,641

\* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

## No. 4.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.				Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agricultural.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	Number.	Value.			
1932	48,426	3,027,372	£ 4,632,845	£ 127,109	£ 749,365	£ 733,818	4,321	No. 32,606	No. 24,096	
1933	49,249	3,055,197	4,457,419	136,864	709,028	688,636	4,343	32,711	27,115	
1934	49,617	3,048,035	4,204,090	145,770	692,538	619,898	4,189	33,179	24,760	
1935	50,564	3,052,979	3,996,872	144,901	716,980	598,598	4,196	34,892	25,294	
1936	50,484	3,022,496	3,849,190	157,587	711,111	680,085	4,459	34,162	25,075	
1937	50,713	3,051,660	3,994,325	186,234	701,422	1,035,804	5,043	35,105	26,570	
1938	50,742	3,055,902	4,049,677	247,210	698,074	1,308,658	5,680	35,105	27,051	
1939	51,986	3,087,283	4,078,708	294,651	631,937	1,394,445	5,892	35,684	26,899	
1940	52,894	3,126,843	4,093,057	326,521	638,390	1,438,704	*5,949	35,777	27,159	
1941	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,530,095	†6,110	35,791	27,982	

(a) Figures not available.

\* Includes 4,288 using Power Kerosene, 707 using Producer Gas, 103 using Petrol, and 851 Compression Ignition.

† Includes 4,298 using Power Kerosene, 801 using Producer Gas, 108 using Petrol, and 908 Compression Ignition.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 5.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Season.	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pas- tures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
1932-33	acres. 4,262,884	acres. 430,547	acres. 150,511	acres. 2,707,197	acres. 4,903,540	acres. 1,785,952	acres. 14,200,631
1933-34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934-35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935-36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936-37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937-38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938-39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1939-40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1940-41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1941-42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

\* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 6.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Kind of Crop.	Season.										
	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.	
Wheat	acres. 3,389,852	acres. 3,183,216	acres. 2,764,373	acres. 2,540,696	acres. 2,575,283	acres. 3,026,420	acres. 3,412,818	acres. 2,970,411	acres. 2,025,401	acres. 2,653,419	
Oats	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Barley, Malt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Barley, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Maize	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Rye	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Peas and Beans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Hay (a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Green Feed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Potatoes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Onions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Vineyards*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Orchards* †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Kitchen and Market Gardens	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Tobacco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Other Crops	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Total (a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

\* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, viz., 450 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre.  
† Including "Small Fruits," and "Passion Vines."  
(a) Two Rows. (b) Six Rows. (c) Including Meadow Hay, the figure for 1941-42 being 33,410 acres.

No. 7.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1932-33 to 1941-42

Kind of Crop.	1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.		1941-42.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
Wheat	41,791,866	12.3	37,308,100	11.7	26,936,000	9.8	23,315,417	8.8	36,224,800	12.0	36,843,600	12.0	36,843,600	12.0	40,861,000	13.8	21,080,000	8.0	37,500,000	14.1
Oats	3,603,447	12.6	3,949,905	11.5	4,244,822	10.4	4,357,777	10.2	4,364,870	11.3	4,688,086	11.0	4,688,086	11.0	5,315,292	11.7	9,250,314	7.6	5,325,456	13.1
Barley, Malt	82,797	9.5	249,432	14.2	191,804	9.4	310,737	19.6	352,080	12.4	454,704	13.9	745,332	13.2	672,420	12.2	468,177	11.8	(f) 424,407	13.7
Barley, other	52,446	10.4	75,414	10.8	46,861	8.5	106,890	11.5	97,183	12.9	129,291	10.5	200,935	11.0	268,953	10.9	257,175	10.9	(f) 534,957	14.3
Maize	2,442	6.3	2,183	13.1	216	6.4	1,995	4.6	486	7.2	819	3.0	2,895	11.2	1,568	14.2	429	42.9	(f) 534,957	14.3
Rye	2,844	6.4	2,634	6.9	2,382	6.5	1,995	4.6	486	7.2	819	3.0	2,895	11.2	1,568	14.2	429	42.9	(f) 534,957	14.3
Pears	18,093	9.4	19,452	10.4	21,891	7.2	21,453	8.3	25,359	7.1	21,581	7.2	36,927	8.8	53,865	9.2	12,753	4.8	32,849	7.2
Beans																	23,433	5.0	35,844	8.4
Hay (a)	485,368	1.2	512,439	1.1	462,947	1.1	504,571	1.1	450,419	1.0	437,809	1.1	437,809	1.1	475,677	1.2	375,14	0.9	414,115	1.3
Peas	22,309	4.5	21,204	4.8	19,102	4.7	26,278	5.3	21,587	5.1	26,532	5.0	26,532	5.0	30,761	5.4	31,487	5.1	25,329	5.5
Onions	1,068	6.9	812	7.4	570	5.4	422	6.3	1,093	8.0	874	5.9	1,621	7.3	1,621	7.3	1,555	8.1	1,735	5.5
Tomatoes	(c)	(c)	4,850	7.0	3,752	5.9	4,692	6.9	6,466	9.2	7,526	8.9	7,526	8.9	7,950	8.2	8,82	10.5	9,395	11.7
Tobacco	2,989	6.4	1,779	6.1	2,586	8.3	3,147	7.4	7,041	5.8	6,846	6.2	6,846	6.2	6,359	6.2	8,786	6.7	9,765	7.6
Apples (b)	804,048	99.4	980,049	117.0	1,228,800	142.5	1,235,849	136.9	1,045,369	110.2	920,678	96.6	1,797,490	176.2	1,118,404	108.0	(d) 1,905,173	176.9	(d) 1,161,142	105.9
Pears (b)	121,574	131.6	134,500	103.9	103,869	117.5	113,450	130.7	93,992	110.0	83,992	110.0	157,346	185.5	96,546	115.5	(d) 93,349	111.7	(d) 98,184	121.0
Oranges (b)	251,272	105.0	276,716	109.4	289,956	118.1	323,676	125.9	304,852	118.1	304,852	118.1	322,350	124.7	343,348	128.3	342,114	127.2	316,866	116.5
Wine, Beverage	287,948	...	257,733	...	295,790	...	310,321	...	303,405	...	298,843	...	298,843	...	263,200	...	319,294	...	320,322	...
Raisins—	147,065	...	169,725	...	200,462	...	120,420	...	86,627	...	86,387	...	140,051	...	70,778	...	150,501	...	89,940	...
Sultanas	8,425	...	6,621	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	6,073	...	6,073	...	6,073	...	8,600	...	6,120	...	7,006	...
Other	5,661	...	5,271	...	4,850	...	6,444	...	5,420	...	7,911	...	7,911	...	5,866	...	8,625	...	5,894	...
Currants	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,159	...	37,745	...	55,247	...	55,247	...	59,580	...	49,349	...	48,400	...

(a) Including Meadow Hay.

(b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only.

(c) Particulars not available.

(d) Tree measurement plus deliveries of fruit not measured.

(e) Two Row.

(f) Six Row.

**No. 8.—Grain and Pulse.—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre—Season 1941-42.**

GRAIN AND PULSE (c).																				
Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.				Rye.			Peas.			Beans.			
	Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Aver- age yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Aver- age yield per Acre.	Two Row.		Six Row.		Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Aver- age yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Aver- age yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Aver- age yield per Acre.	
							Area.	Pro- duc- tion.	Area.	Pro- duc- tion.										
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																				
Carmanah	81,299	1,254,461	15.4	5,427	75,468	13.9	1,054	13,104	12.4	3,125	51,834	16.6	17	285	16.8	8	8	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	43,706	507,898	11.6	4,401	49,629	11.3	68	705	10.4	991	16,887	17.0	...	...	6.0	9	9	...	...	...
Dawallino	128,584	1,657,052	12.9	12,072	136,182	11.3	...	...	...	893	11,922	13.4	20	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandagan	240	3,605	15.0	221	3,687	16.7	10	300	30.0	71	330	4.6	20	168	8.2	...	...	...	...	...
Dowrin	91,438	1,369,631	15.0	6,942	77,124	11.1	328	4,580	13.8	400	6,969	17.4	99	387	3.9	...	...	...	...	...
Grandton	6,323	66,321	10.5	527	5,079	9.6	20	99	5.0	388	4,926	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	6	71	11.8	35	450	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonsaling	69,252	986,719	14.2	6,029	87,774	14.6	974	10,518	10.8	147	930	6.3	...	...	3.4	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	9,114	97,447	10.7	576	7,608	13.2	...	...	...	482	4,602	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	8,469	37,732	10.9	216	2,364	10.9	332	3,189	9.6	75	705	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	79,390	1,153,391	14.5	7,963	88,530	11.1	240	3,246	13.5	566	7,485	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kooraa	47,745	487,521	10.2	3,674	29,148	7.9	210	2,040	9.7	6	63	10.5	818	5,787	7.1	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	58,788	940,491	16.0	4,058	46,413	11.4	90	825	9.2	290	3,200	11.4	280	1,980	7.1	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	128,878	2,001,271	15.5	13,554	206,535	15.2	1,775	25,341	14.3	2,156	25,686	11.9	140	690	4.0	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	92,098	1,385,722	15.1	7,145	100,050	14.0	171	2,070	12.1	470	7,830	16.7	403	2,556	6.3	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	27,596	375,203	13.6	1,825	19,497	10.7	...	...	...	217	1,587	7.3	40	200	7.5	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	79,773	1,099,998	15.5	10,598	155,715	14.7	4,508	58,149	12.9	2,783	44,538	16.0	34	480	13.2	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa	70,101	1,170,800	14.8	5,214	51,198	9.8	105	1,215	11.8	438	6,351	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	57,386	551,284	9																	

	819	7,123	8-7	464	12,024	9-6	16	180	11-3	80	600	7-5	10	150	15-0	210	21-0	2	3	1-5
Chittering	...	...	9-5	1,092	...	11-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	200	1,893	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dardanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	8	...	1-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	154	1,271	8-3	298	2,637	8-8	32	540	16-9	24	273	11-4	10	150	15-0	91	1,056	...	...	...
Preston	2	41	20-5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serpentine—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total No. 1 Subdi-</b>	1,216	10,497	8-6	2,791	30,975	11-1	114	1,080	7-7	337	4,014	11-9	10	150	15-0	179	2,271	12-7	2	...
<b>vision :</b>																				
Arthur, West	1,195	12,399	10-4	2,255	32,478	14-4	109	1,068	9-8	17	114	6-7	...	...	...	10	150	15-0	...	...
Beverley	33,898	492,403	14-5	11,786	152,586	12-9	117	1,347	11-5	763	11,724	15-4	...	...	...	1,541	12,699	8-2	...	...
Brookton	25,504	315,029	12-3	12,130	139,890	11-5	108	1,065	9-9	318	7,860	12-7	...	...	...	576	2,760	4-8	...	...
Broomehill	9,588	126,530	13-2	10,212	130,644	12-8	149	1,650	11-1	688	3,780	9-7	...	...	...	12	90	7-6	...	...
Brace Rock	120,572	1,971,083	16-3	15,873	240,369	15-1	463	6,792	14-7	1,731	23,778	13-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	94,444	1,385,634	14-7	17,037	273,037	13-6	487	5,541	11-4	1,413	18,573	13-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cudding	8,725	99,575	11-4	6,131	79,812	13-0	184	1,722	9-4	201	2,334	11-6	...	...	...	62	321	5-2	...	...
Dumbleyung	58,900	976,804	16-6	12,343	196,284	15-9	189	4,028	17-4	919	19,191	15-6	...	...	...	20	180	7-5	...	...
Gnowangerup	34,106	589,196	17-3	14,314	219,246	15-3	2381	33,627	14-4	858	9,516	11-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	25,502	319,186	12-5	12,365	167,508	13-5	1,806	24,795	13-7	720	7,656	10-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kent	26,663	356,884	13-4	6,782	79,155	11-8	312	4,944	10-4	490	7,515	15-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kojonup	2,687	21,703	8-1	7,288	80,865	11-1	376	3,510	11-3	490	7,515	15-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kondinin	58,955	834,161	14-1	6,515	97,941	15-0	20	300	15-0	323	4,344	13-4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kulin	1,080,121	14,111	12-5	9,671	121,134	12-5	1,107	14,574	13-2	515	9,555	18-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake Grace	53,397	609,656	11-4	11,753	118,437	10-1	371	3,474	9-4	707	7,548	10-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong	336	3,431	10-2	393	5,049	12-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narembeen	69,553	1,135,638	16-3	6,235	91,137	14-6	142	1,977	13-9	209	3,747	17-9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	11,281	153,784	13-6	12,619	153,108	12-1	142	6,555	14-3	221	2,001	9-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norham	23,966	482,614	16-7	4,698	78,417	16-7	1,990	29,823	15-0	525	10,275	19-6	...	...	...	69	450	6-5	...	...
Pingelly	18,263	222,496	12-2	8,337	108,337	12-9	566	7,393	13-0	537	6,156	11-5	...	...	...	1,155	10,521	9-1	...	...
Quairading	83,825	1,390,361	16-7	9,526	168,282	17-7	292	4,044	13-8	4,028	55,149	13-7	...	...	...	5	33	6-6	...	...
Tambellup	7,088	110,469	15-6	6,204	108,282	17-5	34	690	20-4	278	6,555	23-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	10,825	172,947	16-0	2,345	33,430	14-3	2,281	39,804	17-5	283	3,246	11-5	...	...	...	230	3,249	14-1	...	...
Wagin	22,888	365,211	16-0	14,708	224,097	15-2	284	4,350	15-3	669	13,494	20-2	...	...	...	160	1,488	9-1	...	...
Wandering	4,994	49,271	9-9	4,337	48,246	11-1	84	924	11-0	1,781	1,781	9-2	...	...	...	100	1,200	12-0	...	...
Wickepin	54,031	743,036	13-5	11,778	145,491	12-4	682	7,476	11-0	1,090	11,502	10-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	2,434	27,913	11-5	6,154	75,153	12-2	14	171	12-2	423	4,446	10-5	...	...	...	23	72	3-1	...	...
Woodanilling	11,863	140,232	11-8	6,712	81,093	12-1	65	990	15-2	908	14,358	15-8	...	...	...	54	192	3-6	...	...
York	38,647	665,014	17-2	9,936	162,309	16-3	337	4,020	11-9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, No. 2 Subdi-</b>	995,970	14,850,776	14-9	256,176	3,511,797	13-7	17,592	252,894	14-4	20,082	280,656	14-0	...	...	...	4,037	33,375	8-3	...	...
<b>vision :</b>																				
Total, South-Western	997,186	14,861,273	14-9	258,967	3,542,772	13-7	17,706	253,974	14-3	20,419	284,670	13-9	...	...	...	4,216	35,646	8-5	2	...
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS</b>																				
Dundas—	4,449	29,863	6-6	1,559	9,807	6-3	15	30	2-0	10	96	9-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	2,650	18,882	7-1	1,258	7,187	5-7	10	45	4-5	40	420	10-5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	1,445	10,198	7-1	510	3,864	7-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	33,679	345,210	10-3	1,828	23,211	12-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Eastern Gold-</b>	42,223	403,653	9-6	5,155	44,049	8-5	33	225	6-8	50	516	10-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>fields :</b>																				
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.(a)</b>	2,653,419	37,500,000	14-1	407,259	5,325,456	13-1	30,905	424,407	13-7	37,483	534,957	14-8	4,477	32,349	7-2	4,240	35,841	8-5	3	1-5

(a) Also Malpas, 38 acres for 273 bushels; Canary Seed, 45 acres for 471 bushels; and Wimmera Rye Grass, 130 acres for 1,125 bushels.

No. 9.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per acre, 1932-33 and 1937-38 to 1941-42.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.		1932-33.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.		1941-42.	
		Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>													
Carnamah	...	...	bush.	...	bush.	...	bush.	...	bush.	...	bush.	...	bush.
Chapman	...	107,490	13.6	82,727	13.5	93,767	14.4	82,760	15.5	75,662	11.9	81,299	15.4
Dalwallinu	...	53,681	13.2	45,887	13.5	49,070	10.2	47,825	14.1	49,536	11.8	43,706	11.6
Dandaragan	...	144,906	13.5	125,947	11.6	141,473	9.2	125,013	14.7	118,901	7.3	128,864	12.9
Dowerin	...	89,509	11.6	140	9.3	146	12.8	195	7.8	101	13.3	240	15.0
Geraldton	...	7,951	11.8	98,893	15.4	111,151	13.9	98,975	13.7	86,306	9.6	91,438	15.0
Goomalling	...	46	2.5	7,022	13.1	7,610	10.8	6,503	11.6	5,779	12.3	6,323	10.5
Greenough	...	60,839	11.4	4	5.3	41	6.5	5	3.6	9	2.2	6	11.8
Irwin	...	10,782	11.7	61,581	16.7	73,258	15.7	67,142	14.0	60,825	12.7	69,252	14.2
Kellerberrin	...	8,192	13.4	10,583	11.9	11,345	9.2	11,664	11.5	8,845	12.3	9,114	10.7
Koorad	...	86,735	13.9	3,251	13.4	3,574	12.0	4,388	13.6	5,310	11.4	3,469	10.9
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	82,513	10.1	87,918	11.0	100,738	10.0	95,855	14.2	80,869	5.6	79,390	14.5
Meckering	...	114,836	13.0	73,988	8.3	77,680	4.7	69,160	13.4	56,998	3.4	47,745	10.2
Merridun	...	114,836	11.5	131,251	15.0	145,342	14.5	137,439	11.9	123,678	11.5	128,878	16.0
Mingenew	...	92,246	13.2	98,673	8.6	114,836	6.0	101,963	16.2	79,914	2.1	92,038	15.1
Mooraw	...	65,656	10.6	22,591	12.8	23,480	6.3	27,365	15.9	26,926	10.0	27,596	13.6
Mooraw	...	91,435	15.0	66,129	17.4	90,220	16.5	76,309	14.6	67,761	13.4	70,773	15.5
Mount Marshall	...	156,225	9.8	123,444	6.2	128,086	2.8	82,796	16.2	80,953	8.1	79,101	14.8
Mullewa	...	81,653	14.4	97,779	3.9	96,747	2.0	87,384	12.0	80,976	2.2	57,386	9.6
Naranyi	...	40,339	12.9	66,975	12.5	73,687	5.9	74,919	10.0	55,402	7.9	44,813	8.8
Nungarin	...	135,860	11.2	28,525	14.1	36,048	11.4	36,550	12.3	39,988	13.3	34,914	12.1
Perenjori	...	37,807	13.8	46,184	7.0	53,688	4.4	43,490	12.9	36,393	1.3	31,734	13.5
Three Springs	...	37,831	14.8	87,953	9.8	95,686	7.8	79,436	16.3	76,182	8.1	88,029	11.6
Victoria Plains	...	35,316	9.3	39,036	16.0	54,101	12.4	51,438	16.7	48,288	13.5	48,502	13.9
Weslona	...	68,082	12.2	28,771	14.8	38,596	14.5	33,916	11.1	31,040	13.3	33,279	14.3
Wongan-Ballidu	...	108,683	11.5	54,761	4.4	57,694	1.6	37,247	10.6	24,562	0.7	18,334	10.3
Wyalkatchem	...	86,208	14.0	83,983	12.7	136,258	13.2	125,382	14.4	117,297	9.2	113,334	14.3
	...					96,980	10.0	83,781	16.5	70,286	7.0	71,548	17.3
Total, Northern Agricultural	...	1,961,615	12.5	1,838,963	11.5	2,096,768	9.4	1,828,949	14.1	1,618,779	8.0	1,614,010	13.8
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>													
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>													
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	...	615	18.2	382	24.0	710	15.7	60	8.5	...	...	3	10.0
Chittering	...	408	8.8	200	5.4	157	6.2	116	7.6	...	6.4	26	3.2
Cranbrook	...	1,639	8.0	1,491	14.9	1,498	11.9	1,208	9.9	1,022	11.1	819	8.7
Plantagenet	...	677	9.9	350	13.6	380	11.0	224	8.0	171	6.8	200	9.5
Other Districts	...	413	9.0	121	12.2	113	7.6	72	8.9	46	4.6	154	8.3
	...	55	9.5	55	11.0	16	8.6	4	15.3	29	9.4	14	7.0
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	...	3,807	10.3	2,499	14.8	2,874	12.2	1,684	9.4	1,387	9.9	1,216	8.6

No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur, West	2,294	6-8	1,122	7-8	1,002	10-2	1,171	7-8	1,241	5-9
Beverley	38,894	11-6	41,338	15-9	45,201	17-7	35,479	11-8	28,151	14-6
Broom	24,755	10-0	30,732	15-9	33,686	13-6	26,708	8-3	23,598	12-3
Broomchill	13,805	11-6	13,051	16-3	14,514	17-3	13,229	12-8	8,990	9-588
Bruce Rock	118,956	15-9	118,157	12-2	133,409	13-1	125,759	17-6	117,125	16-3
Corrigin	93,758	12-5	96,255	12-5	108,922	13-4	99,270	12-3	92,137	14-7
Cuballing	13,258	7-1	10,819	10-3	11,846	11-5	9,179	8-7	8,725	11-4
Dumbleyung	58,940	13-6	60,121	15-0	67,977	14-8	62,027	16-5	56,704	8-8
Gnowangerup	38,191	15-8	40,836	20-3	48,375	15-5	47,702	9-8	36,719	7-5
Gnowangerup	26,488	9-8	28,886	11-4	25,857	12-2	22,773	11-1	20,502	12-5
Katanning	35,427	10-4	29,065	11-7	28,916	12-4	26,574	9-3	24,697	7-7
Kent	3,629	8-7	3,609	8-3	5,967	8-6	2,476	7-3	3,356	5-0
Kojonup	75,138	14-2	68,771	10-9	78,743	11-8	70,480	14-5	68,191	4-6
Kondinin	80,341	12-7	79,531	13-3	91,828	13-6	83,666	14-4	78,424	7-5
Kulin	65,330	13-4	58,794	15-0	73,933	11-9	64,093	14-0	55,363	7-1
Lake Grace	86,871	10-1	84,468	14-3	84,342	14-3	264	12-4	291	13-0
Marradong	86,331	14-3	71,622	9-8	81,617	11-2	75,624	18-1	75,482	5-3
Narembeen	91,793	10-2	13,666	10-1	14,600	12-4	12,120	11-0	9,531	8-5
Narrogin	32,160	8-0	32,441	16-1	32,441	16-1	28,467	12-6	21,678	11-2
Northam	27,614	8-5	22,542	10-7	26,370	14-4	20,795	7-7	14,843	9-8
Pingelly	86,932	13-5	88,699	16-6	97,731	15-2	85,976	12-7	83,539	9-9
Qualtrading	9,446	12-4	8,227	14-7	10,473	14-0	7,081	11-0	6,137	7-0
Tambellup	11,832	10-7	9,908	19-4	14,530	17-9	11,440	12-8	10,031	14-9
Toodyay	25,245	9-6	20,471	13-1	23,832	13-9	21,156	15-0	19,401	9-1
Wagin	7,138	9-6	6,392	12-2	6,511	12-6	5,020	9-5	4,306	11-4
Wandering	64,134	10-4	60,072	12-2	67,507	14-5	60,789	11-2	52,595	9-7
Wickepin	4,133	9-3	2,587	11-3	3,227	12-4	2,197	9-2	2,157	9-2
Williams	16,563	8-0	13,652	10-0	14,710	13-1	12,151	9-6	11,863	11-8
Woodanilling	52,285	10-5	45,223	16-3	48,998	17-6	40,697	12-2	30,911	12-5
York	1,142,930	12-4	1,065,893	13-5	1,213,175	13-8	1,074,358	13-5	962,151	8-3
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,146,737	12-4	1,068,392	13-5	1,216,049	13-8	1,076,042	13-5	963,538	8-3
Total, South-Western Division										
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Dundas	30,462	11-2	10,751	10-2	10,711	14-2	8,375	6-6	6,726	3-7
Esperance	26,736	9-6	7,088	9-3	7,863	7-1	5,046	4-5	3,594	1-2
Phillips River	217,454	11-3	3,058	19-2	3,688	10-7	2,279	3-8	2,064	0-5
Yilgarn	217,454	10-3	98,188	4-8	78,749	2-0	49,750	11-4	30,700	0-5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	281,000	10-4	119,065	6-0	101,011	4-0	65,420	10-0	43,084	1-1
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,389,352	12-3	3,026,420	12-0	3,412,818	10-8	2,970,411	13-8	2,625,401	8-0
									2,653,419	14-1

(a) Included in Nungarin District.



No. 10.—Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Area Irrigated for :		Manure Used on Crops and Pasture.							
			Natural.				Artificial.			
	Crops.	Pasture.	Area.	Quantity.	Crops.			Pasture.		
					Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
1932	acres.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwts.	acres.	tons.	cwts.
1933	6,434	(a)	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0·86	(a)	(a)	(a)
1934	7,640	(a)	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0·88	(a)	(a)	(a)
1935	8,861	(a)	7,293	56,208	4,333,518	196,741	0·91	(a)	(a)	(a)
1936	11,396	(a)	5,888	51,925	3,677,088	165,901	0·90	775,730	39,065	1·01
1937	13,295	(a)	7,065	66,514	3,794,338	175,705	0·93	974,487	48,768	1·00
1938	14,284	(a)	6,836	57,802	4,088,534	194,926	0·95	1,067,732	54,714	1·02
1939	14,279	(a)	8,382	(b) 31,304	4,613,482	216,735	0·94	1,259,347	63,649	1·01
1940	5,355	10,089	8,589	(b) 33,784	4,254,656	204,132	0·96	1,285,614	66,346	1·03
1941	5,205	9,308	7,201	(b) 37,331	3,944,584	188,592	0·96	1,377,647	66,638	0·97
	5,491	9,569	9,517	(b) 38,325	3,749,963	178,621	0·95	1,160,893	55,825	0·96

(a) Included under Crops, separate particulars not available.

(b) Tons.

No. 11.—Manure Used, 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
	Area Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.			Pastures.		
			Area	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>								
Bassendean	20	10	8	8	1·0	30	30	1·0
Bayswater	103	15,672	108	3,204	29·7	.....	.....	.....
Belmont Park	103	6,714	132	1,193	9·0	401	530	1·3
Canning	302	5,740	279	1,196	4·3	166	72	0·4
Claremont (M.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	0·7
Fremantle (Part)	10	738	12	550	45·8	.....	.....	.....
Melville	12	800	.....	.....	.....	28	24	0·9
Nedlands	18	5,000	42	80	1·9	.....	.....	.....
Perth	1,237	242,457	1,286	49,343	38·4	.....	.....	.....
Perth, South	41	2,600	42	1,340	31·9	.....	.....	.....
Swan (Part)	148	2,278	313	986	3·2	1,264	1,684	1·3
Total, Metropolitan	1,994	282,009	2,222	57,900	26·1	1,896	2,345	1·2
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>								
Carnamah	.....	.....	102,846	95,744	0·9	4,290	4,110	1·0
Chapman, Upper	2	100	57,882	48,070	0·8	6,513	5,365	0·8
Dalwallinu	18	250	159,533	143,720	0·9	1,325	1,155	0·8
Dandaragan	.....	.....	3,093	2,818	0·9	6,680	4,133	0·6
Dowerin	5	100	106,628	105,512	1·0	440	500	1·1
Geraldton	16	200	11,043	13,642	1·2	2,781	2,120	0·8
Gingin	37	510	2,634	2,583	1·0	5,136	4,998	1·0
Goomalling	5	60	85,135	88,041	1·0	340	320	0·9
Greenough	.....	.....	10,942	7,648	0·7	780	590	0·8
Irwin	20	200	3,580	2,605	0·7	1,080	850	0·8
Kellerberrin	11	350	97,334	83,954	0·9	.....	.....	.....
Koorda	.....	.....	55,419	46,404	0·8	200	150	0·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	.....	.....	69,495	57,760	0·8	.....	.....	.....
Meckering	.....	.....	162,737	155,241	1·0	2,637	2,345	0·9
Merredin	2	150	115,917	92,809	0·8	100	80	0·8
Mingenew	10	10	32,716	26,490	0·8	760	515	0·7
Moorab	52	680	103,224	98,175	1·0	25,142	20,758	0·8
Morawa	.....	.....	95,202	83,501	0·9	300	680	2·3
Mount Marshall	.....	.....	74,505	57,104	0·8	.....	.....	.....
Mukinbudin	.....	.....	54,984	36,580	0·7	290	70	0·2
Mullewa	.....	.....	70,514	54,119	0·8	490	280	0·6
Northampton	43	770	50,342	42,547	0·8	6,702	4,595	0·7
Nungarin	.....	.....	38,208	25,925	0·7	.....	.....	.....
Perenjori	.....	.....	87,251	78,185	0·9	1,966	1,590	0·8
Three Springs	.....	.....	51,750	46,590	0·9	1,449	1,495	1·0
Victoria Plains	34	220	45,909	44,674	1·0	13,326	11,335	0·9
Westonia	.....	.....	23,217	16,151	0·7	.....	.....	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	.....	.....	130,724	131,267	1·0	2,135	1,880	0·9
Wyalkatchem	.....	.....	86,391	77,422	0·9	180	120	0·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	255	3,600	1,989,153	1,765,011	0·9	85,242	70,034	0·8

No. 11.—Manures Used, 1941.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
	Area Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.			Pastures.		
			Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>								
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>								
Albany .....	106	3,677	2,511	11,759	4.7	9,061	11,067	1.2
Armada-Kelmscott .....	1,227	15,918	2,199	11,680	5.3	10,389	12,888	1.2
Balingup .....	35	1,165	813	1,309	1.6	28,035	38,041	1.4
Blackwood, Upper .....	37	90	1,492	8,323	5.6	15,681	18,641	1.2
Bridgetown .....	7	182	7,871	9,477	1.2	88,751	73,101	0.9
Bunbury .....	18	640	4,280	13,562	3.2	44,868	44,864	1.0
Capel .....	44	8,440	155	883	5.7	4,905	6,736	1.4
Chittering .....	530	1,050	741	2,780	3.8	31,687	44,832	1.4
Collie .....	9	45	3,308	6,437	1.9	16,016	13,036	0.8
Cranbrook .....	17	521	213	480	2.3	5,106	6,925	1.4
Dardanup .....	6	68	4,584	4,286	0.9	44,104	30,985	0.7
Darling Range .....	684	15,025	1,527	9,021	5.9	25,744	35,763	1.4
Denmark .....	97	1,980	655	3,231	4.9	9,436	12,970	1.4
Drakesbrook .....	26	1,621	987	6,959	7.1	21,037	30,444	1.4
Fremantle (Part) .....	625	208,920	559	13,933	24.9	301	445	1.5
Gosnells .....	675	12,306	860	8,412	9.8	438	842	1.9
Greenbushes .....	19	240	548	1,398	2.6	12,070	14,504	1.2
Harvey .....	44	650	2,895	26,939	9.8	54,533	77,922	1.4
Manjimup .....	390	6,352	4,076	26,777	6.6	46,014	58,730	1.3
Mundaring .....	22	460	1,640	5,262	3.2	2,772	2,339	0.8
Murray .....	2	30	1,665	4,917	3.0	44,261	48,920	1.1
Nannup .....	182	2,475	325	657	2.0	12,856	14,568	1.1
Plantagenet .....	44	1,770	7,238	15,869	2.2	56,358	51,601	0.9
Preston .....	635	70,350	4,790	18,756	3.9	22,244	27,812	1.3
Rockingham .....	217	8,192	569	2,401	4.2	4,023	3,856	1.0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	127	2,446	992	4,523	4.6	19,305	26,683	1.4
Sussex .....	251	4,370	804	5,156	6.4	34,342	42,954	1.3
Swan (Part) .....	401	59,270	7,470	31,982	4.3	6,836	5,401	0.8
Wanneroo .....	6,477	428,253	67,766	295,803	4.4	666,530	757,160	1.1
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>								
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:</i>								
Arthur, West .....	110	1,330	7,483	6,881	0.9	37,395	26,933	0.7
Beverley .....	17	135	65,354	56,267	0.9	32,359	22,514	0.7
Brookton .....	10	10	47,543	39,701	0.8	17,833	12,990	0.7
Broomehill .....	12	120	27,658	24,404	0.9	15,136	11,914	0.8
Bruce Rock .....	42	140	157,120	137,586	0.9	460	230	0.5
Corrigin .....	6	100	122,956	110,139	0.9	1,085	743	0.7
Cuballing .....	31	1,500	23,134	19,504	0.8	12,584	8,064	0.6
Dumbleyung .....	47	2,440	90,782	77,792	0.9	2,732	2,065	0.8
Gnowangerup .....	100	100	75,145	60,061	0.8	1,146	728	0.6
Katanning .....	41	2,012	60,088	47,377	0.8	9,900	6,800	0.7
Kent .....	41	2,012	48,742	35,795	0.7	650	330	0.5
Kojonup .....	115,714	73,890	20,103	18,422	0.9	115,714	73,890	0.6
Kondinin .....	100,229	87,662	77,583	62,728	0.8	500	310	0.6
Kulin .....	85,460	67,287	100,229	87,662	0.9	30	20	0.7
Lake Grace .....	13	20	85,460	67,287	0.8	6,298	4,833	0.8
Marradong .....	20	850	88,540	76,412	0.9	25,982	17,469	0.7
Narembeen .....	30	3,350	36,710	31,935	0.9	6,098	5,060	0.8
Narrogin .....	23	460	49,910	48,176	1.0	7,748	6,306	0.8
Northam .....	2	40	38,887	32,728	0.8	1,975	1,401	0.7
Pingelly .....	3	242	107,035	105,878	1.0	7,305	5,070	0.7
Quairading .....	3	160	28,623	22,712	0.8	11,062	8,794	0.8
Tambellup .....	54	640	18,606	18,236	1.0	13,381	9,812	0.7
Toodyay .....	10	30	56,201	45,311	0.8	16,331	11,758	0.7
Wagin .....	14	230	13,229	12,376	0.9	5,845	3,422	0.6
Wandering .....	11	16,824	80,058	67,570	0.8	40,463	31,868	0.8
Wickepin .....	12	230	16,824	14,968	0.9	2,475	1,738	0.7
Williams .....	112	18,735	27,195	20,340	0.7	13,624	11,096	0.8
Woodanilling .....	700	32,644	62,908	61,724	1.0	406,111	286,158	0.7
York .....	1,072,641	1,043,318	1,635,504	1,411,794	0.9	1,072,641	1,043,318	1.0
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>								
<i>Total, South-Western</i>								
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>								
Dundas .....	9	98	7,864	7,181	0.9	250	155	0.6
Esperance .....	44	18,385	5,998	4,693	0.8	814	594	0.7
Kalgoorlie .....	22	2,590	22	170	7.9	30	40	1.3
Phillips River .....	38,667	26,085	2,590	1,625	0.6	20	20	1.0
Yilgarn .....	53	18,483	38,667	26,085	0.7	20	20	1.0
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>								
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION</b>								
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION</b>								
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION</b>								
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>								
	9,517	766,499	3,749,963	3,572,424	1.0	1,160,893	1,116,506	1.0

No. 12.—HAY—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre—Season 1941-42.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Bayswater	...	...	...	20	54	2.7	...	...	...	20	54	2.7
Belmont Park	...	...	...	5	5	1.0	...	...	...	10	10	1.0
Perth	...	...	...	8	9	1.1	...	...	...	9	11	1.2
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	87	103	1.2	...	...	...	87	103	1.2
Total, Metropolitan	1	2	2.0	120	171	1.4	5	5	1.0	126	178	1.4
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Carmanah	1,786	2,431	1.4	1,154	1,428	1.2	...	...	...	2,940	3,859	1.3
Chapman	1,927	1,413	0.9	2,005	1,935	1.0	...	...	...	3,457	3,223	0.9
Dalwallinu	3,854	5,766	1.5	3,700	3,900	1.1	...	...	...	9,054	9,075	1.1
Dandaragan	3,583	4,152	1.2	3,550	4,51	1.3	...	...	...	5,833	7,733	1.4
Dowerin	3,954	4,195	1.0	1,241	1,336	1.1	...	...	...	4,495	5,526	1.2
Geraldton	4,493	3,955	0.9	1,431	1,404	0.9	...	...	...	1,029	791	0.8
Gingin	88	39	0.7	1,053	1,043	0.9	...	...	...	1,182	1,082	0.9
Greenough	3,489	5,191	1.5	1,490	1,701	1.1	...	...	...	3,979	5,892	1.5
Irwin	230	235	1.0	980	953	0.9	...	...	...	1,058	923	0.9
Kellerberrin	5,118	7,102	1.4	1,114	1,220	1.1	...	...	...	1,487	547	0.4
Koorada	2,006	1,932	0.9	3,331	4,444	1.3	...	...	...	8,449	11,546	1.4
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,438	2,996	1.2	1,832	1,913	1.0	...	...	...	2,283	2,191	0.9
Meckering	6,460	10,454	1.6	2,695	3,204	1.2	...	...	...	5,133	6,290	1.2
Meredin	5,887	7,064	1.2	2,558	3,500	1.4	...	...	...	9,308	14,384	1.5
Mingenew	2,861	1,166	0.4	3,634	3,045	0.8	...	...	...	11,827	15,111	1.3
Moora	2,398	4,097	1.7	1,403	1,852	1.3	...	...	...	4,235	6,007	1.4
Morawa	1,317	1,824	1.4	1,900	1,789	0.9	...	...	...	3,228	3,415	1.1
Mount Marshall	1,314	1,636	1.2	3,229	2,921	0.9	...	...	...	5,104	4,540	0.9
Mukinbudin	1,709	1,531	0.8	2,036	2,324	1.1	...	...	...	4,250	3,823	0.9
Mullewa	1,114	1,154	1.0	1,452	1,319	0.9	...	...	...	2,672	2,381	0.9
Northampton	1,198	1,434	1.2	2,957	2,508	0.8	...	...	...	2,806	2,133	0.8
Perenjori	2,073	2,277	1.1	2,277	2,382	1.0	...	...	...	3,457	3,942	1.1
Three Springs	1,447	1,127	0.8	308	346	1.1	...	...	...	4,350	4,809	1.1
Victoria Plains	1,253	1,594	1.3	1,678	1,416	0.8	...	...	...	1,169	1,550	1.3
Westonia	3,016	1,192	0.4	1,078	1,156	1.1	...	...	...	2,309	2,348	1.0
Wongan-Ballidu	2,131	3,853	1.8	1,435	1,796	1.2	...	...	...	4,539	5,709	1.3
Wyalkatchem	...	2,839	1.3	1,943	2,616	1.3	...	...	...	4,076	5,455	1.3
Total, Northern Agricultural	60,671	75,029	1.2	50,015	56,896	1.1	1,071	1,123	1.0	111,757	133,048	1.2
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
No. 1 Subdivision:	4	11	2.8	249	407	1.6	835	1,136	1.4	1,088	1,554	1.4
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	...	...	852	1,214	1.4	357	353	1.0	1,239	1,567	1.3

Augusta-Margaret River										Total, No. 1 Subdivision									
Balingup	366	701	1-9	5,010	8,093	1-6	5,376	8,799	1-6										
Blackwood	401	573	1-4	1,401	2,434	1-7	1,802	3,007	1-7										
Bridgetown	2,700	3,891	1-4	1,531	2,843	1-5	4,287	6,308	1-5										
Bunbury	1,088	1,863	1-7	1,441	2,536	2-0	2,529	4,699	1-9										
Capel	97	132	1-4	1,032	1,551	1-9	1,267	1,887	1-5										
Chittering	230	335	1-5	1,092	1,551	1-5	1,267	1,887	1-5										
Collie	707	718	1-0	73	83	1-3	940	1,007	1-1										
Crabbrook	222	411	1-9	163	289	1-6	406	703	1-7										
Dardanup	292	2107	1-2	597	832	1-4	1,987	2,422	1-2										
Darling Range	1,731	2,107	1-2	597	832	1-4	1,987	2,422	1-2										
Denmark	407	556	1-4	10	10	1-0	1,004	91	1-2										
Drakesbrook	69	83	1-5	1,816	3,091	1-7	1,838	3,124	1-7										
Fremantle (Part)	428	457	1-1	1,013	1,443	1-4	1,443	1,900	1-3										
Gosnells	151	221	1-6	1	1	1-0	24	38	1-6										
Greenbushes	287	413	1-5	905	1,559	1-7	1,172	1,972	1-7										
Harvey	469	666	1-4	1,696	2,571	1-5	2,187	3,277	1-5										
Manjimup	8	578	1-7	4,087	6,860	1-7	5,073	8,524	1-7										
Mandurang	591	1,693	1-1	63	103	1-6	655	752	1-1										
Murray	11	693	1-1	973	1,301	1-3	1,908	2,401	1-2										
Nannup	12	1,113	1-4	683	1,166	1-8	1,342	1,842	1-8										
Plantagenet	5	1,732	1-3	1,260	2,079	1-7	3,494	5,059	1-4										
Preston	87	1,173	1-7	1,401	2,181	1-6	2,165	3,241	1-5										
Rockingham	4	1,036	1-0	1,401	2,181	1-6	2,165	3,241	1-5										
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	30	500	1-4	442	697	1-6	942	1,663	1-8										
Sussex	30	639	1-4	541	791	1-5	1,210	1,772	1-5										
Swan (Part)	2	338	0-7	4,611	7,084	1-5	5,037	7,667	1-5										
Wanneroo	543	683	1-2	120	132	1-1	50	771	1-2										
	20	43	2-3	30	7	0-2	50	52	1-0										
	530	18,197	1-4	32,340	51,418	1-6	51,067	77,613	1-5										
No. 2 Subdivision :																			
Arthur, West	109	1,953	1-1	800	934	1-2	2,712	2,991	1-1										
Beverley	3,435	5,584	1-6	1,543	2,972	1-3	4,418	8,078	1-5										
Brookton	1,820	2,420	1-3	2,931	4,262	1-0	5,170	8,078	1-5										
Broomehill	214	287	1-3	2,006	2,972	1-2	4,156	5,170	1-4										
Bruce Rock	5,328	6,482	1-2	6,322	7,713	1-4	11,755	14,837	1-2										
Corrigin	4,942	6,150	1-2	6,322	7,713	1-4	11,755	14,837	1-2										
Cuballing	389	423	1-1	3,537	3,809	1-2	147	125	0-9										
Dumbleyung	2,890	3,409	1-2	3,771	4,303	1-3	30	30	0-0										
Gnowangerup	1,456	2,206	1-5	4,307	6,073	1-2	8,672	10,417	1-2										
Katanning	849	1,124	1-3	3,897	5,083	1-3	5,785	7,915	1-4										
Kent	619	1,124	1-3	3,897	5,083	1-3	5,785	7,915	1-4										
Kojonup	207	186	1-0	3,897	5,083	1-3	5,785	7,915	1-4										
Kondinin	2,736	2,619	0-9	3,897	5,083	1-3	5,785	7,915	1-4										
Kulin	2,990	3,023	1-0	3,431	3,225	0-9	5,297	6,011	1-2										
Lake Grace	2,322	2,062	0-8	3,225	3,225	0-9	5,297	6,011	1-2										
Maradong	65	125	1-4	6,048	8,129	1-2	10,595	8,129	1-0										
Narembeen	3,862	3,646	1-1	7,281	7,281	1-4	650	597	1-4										
Narrogin	271	348	1-3	4,149	4,149	1-1	7,237	7,795	1-1										
Northam	7,800	13,790	1-3	3,832	7,300	1-3	6,023	7,890	1-3										
Pingelly	1,344	2,164	1-6	3,832	3,057	1-7	9,792	16,890	1-7										
Quairading	3,738	5,793	1-5	3,043	5,273	1-3	4,965	7,609	1-5										
Tambellup	5,594	5,594	1-1	2,113	5,509	1-3	30	30	0-0										
Toodyay	926	1,295	1-4	2,535	2,965	1-4	40	40	0-0										
Wagin	1,025	1,440	1-4	5,383	1,280	1-5	1,785	2,615	1-5										
Wandering	1,025	1,440	1-4	5,383	1,280	1-5	1,785	2,615	1-5										
Wickepin	2,983	3,988	1-3	3,439	8,129	1-2	1,901	2,204	1-5										
	2,983	3,988	1-3	3,439	8,129	1-2	1,901	2,204	1-5										

Total, No. 1 Subdivision

No. 2 Subdivision :

No. 12.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre—Season 1941-42.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.	
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>continued.</i></b>											
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>											
Williams .....	287	331	1.3	2,978	2,072	1.3	35	27	0.8	2,400	3,980
Woodanilling .....	211	284	1.3	2,081	3,988	1.5	115	155	1.3	2,992	4,582
York .....	4,901	8,734	1.8	1,493	2,232	1.5	...	...	...	6,909	11,121
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	57,865	79,280	1.4	94,608	115,935	1.2	3,122	3,544	1.1	155,595	198,759
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	53,395	80,016	1.4	112,805	141,394	1.3	35,462	54,962	1.5	206,662	276,372
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>											
Dundas .....	322	130	0.6	1,081	449	0.4	...	1	1.0	1,403	629
Esperance .....	495	348	0.7	1,342	630	0.5	...	3	3.0	1,738	979
Kalgoorlie .....	50	12	...	20	232	0.7	...	...	...	527	360
Phillips River .....	187	123	0.7	340	967	0.7	...	...	...	2,979	2,530
Yilgarn .....	1,830	1,563	0.9	1,149	...	0.8	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	2,834	2,221	0.8	3,832	2,284	0.6	4	10	2.5	6,720	4,515
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION</b>											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2.0	1	2
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	121,951	157,268	1.3	166,772	200,745	1.2	(a) 36,543	(a) 56,102	1.5	325,266	414,115

(a) Including Barley Hay, 754 acres for 778 tons ; Lucerne Hay, 66 acres for 106 tons ; Rye Hay, 294 acres for 313 tons.

No. 13.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1941-42.

Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).										Ensilage.			
										Pits, and Stacks.	Con-structed Silos.	Silage made.	
										No.	No.	Quantity.	Value.
Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.		No.	No.	tons.	£
acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.					
6	1		2					9					
5	1		8					45					
30	2		39					78					
175	3	2	100					295					
								4					
	8		23					44					
			6					21					
244	4	58	126	4		2		31					
8			10					469					
76	4		12					18					
								95					
552	23	60	326	4		2	117	1,084					
6,242	2,218	655			8			9,123	1			45	75
3,544	941	653						5,138				250	360
8,863	180	2,081						11,334	4	1			
182	437	6						2,485					
2,469	299	866						3,634	4			265	705
1,695	521	133			10			2,359					
813	76	20			12			1,997					
4,780	1,025	507	1		5			6,370	1			25	125
416	339	276						1,086					
50	210	30						310			1	100	100
796					45			841	2			170	170
900		480						1,455					
1,329		180						1,699					
5,310	870	708			176			7,774	7		5	660	800
2,518	366	1,364						4,367	1			80	80
1,292	190	254						1,736					
10,108	1,381	616			52			12,270	1		1	205	220
5,714	860	541						7,115				85	200
1,324	65	367						1,791	1		1	188	410
1,913		200						2,113	1			65	65
2,367		1,782						4,766					
7,210	417	341						7,968					
350								370	1			78	216
2,528	550	1,379						4,467					
2,830		196						4,409					
3,192	1,378	138			39	2		8,561			1	70	70
267	70	167		120				451					
4,234	705	511						5,455	1			60	60
2,122	189	238						2,549	6			315	760
85,358	13,921	14,689	1	120	347	3	4,494	118,933	31	10	2,661	4,416	
Total, Northern Agricultural													

Statistical Districts and Divisions.													
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—													
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 13.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1941-42—continued.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).										Ensilage.		
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits and Stacks.	Con-structed Silos.	Silage made.	
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	Value.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>													
<i>No. 1 Subdivision :</i>													
Albany .....	437	18	4	126	30	27	25	116	783	13	4	517	1,441
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	115	41	30	76	78	...	...	36	376	13	3	905	1,565
Augusta-Margaret River .....	556	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	564	23	...	780	1,208
Balingup .....	94	4	...	6	...	...	6	...	110	2	...	45	90
Blackwood, Upper .....	1,415	33	21	4	11	...	...	16	1,500	2	1	10	20
Bridgetown .....	313	9	...	...	20	10	...	...	355	1	...	12	24
Bunbury .....	9	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
Capel .....	216	...	...	13	...	...	...	5	234	...	...	...	...
Chittering .....	845	37	5	36	...	56	...	111	590	3	...	70	70
Collie .....	...	...	...	5	...	...	10	...	1,653	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook .....	1,301	276	12	1	48	...	...	...	423	1	...	80	80
Dardanup .....	400	3	...	13	...	7	...	...	62	7	...	70	280
Darling Range .....	18	5	...	30	...	...	9	...	21	...	1	30	45
Denmark .....	155	10	...	68	1	4	...	...	268	65	...	2,154	5,795
Drakesbrook .....	96	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	239	7	...	285	255
Fremantle (Part) .....	20	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
Gosnells .....	72	5	1	35	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	11	51
Harvey .....	752	...	...	103	10	2	...	...	125	5	...	25	40
Manlinup .....	1,128	50	...	22	...	...	5	...	1,220	67	...	2,088	4,699
Mandaring .....	41	6	...	16	...	1	...	...	80	2	2	147	105
Murray .....	164	8	5	49	...	11	...	...	250	8	...	380	390
Nannup .....	184	14	...	7	...	...	...	...	213	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet .....	2,063	389	...	133	368	65	35	189	3,240	10	1	431	540
Preston .....	463	36	...	8	...	...	2	...	509	1	...	25	75
Rockingham .....	54	12	...	66	60	...	...	40	232	5	1	265	675
Serpentine-Jarradale .....	245	74	...	74	...	2	1	...	401	7	7	330	650
Sussex .....	512	10	6	102	3	8	...	48	681	1	2	47	105
Swan (Part) .....	227	1	...	9	...	...	...	27	301	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo .....	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	46	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	11,419	969	87	1,167	635	194	96	914	15,481	245	18	8,657	18,203
<b>No. 2 Subdivision :</b>													
Arthur, West .....	1,707	225	87	...	...	60	100	...	2,179	2	...	80	120
Beverley .....	9,389	875	440	...	...	1,891	...	...	12,595	5	1	250	550
Brookton .....	4,530	429	186	...	...	460	...	...	5,606	...	...	...	...
Broomehill .....	5,793	300	...	100	...	...	...	300	6,493	...	...	...	...
Bruce Rock .....	4,724	528	1,253	...	...	6	...	590	7,101	6	...	665	1,740
Corrigin .....	3,634	1,518	1,073	...	...	...	...	...	6,125	2	...	180	180
Cuballing .....	2,846	446	215	...	...	315	...	...	3,822	...	...	...	...

No. 2 Subdivision—continued.

Dumbleyung	7,036	690	260	...	...	50	...	20	...	180	8,166	1	...	3	235	350
Gnowavereup	15,911	1,751	227	...	...	38	...	38	...	1,955	19,294	1	...	...	80	160
Katanning	18,456	1,562	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	15,398	...	...	...	...	...
Kent	4,519	178	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	5,197	4	...	...	135	320
Kooloun	4,054	158	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,156	...	...	...	...	...
Kondinin	5,517	273	732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,544	...	...	...	...	...
Kulp	4,518	794	1,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,872	...	...	3	250	950
Lake Grace	7,016	470	1,442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,928	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	35	75
Narembeen	5,934	324	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5,749	2	...	...	20	40
Narragin	5,612	974	477	...	...	...	...	15	...	35	6,424	1	...	...	110	340
Norham	2,005	383	428	...	...	...	...	678	...	1	3,571	3	...	...	511	790
Pingelly	2,809	1,191	213	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	6	5,263	...	...	...	...	...
Quairading	4,898	584	884	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	69	...	...	2	170	300
Tambellup	11,813	30	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	12,288	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	816	93	30	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	988	...	...	...	...	...
Wagtail	9,385	1,126	217	...	...	...	...	164	...	187	11,169	...	...	...	...	...
Wandering	4,694	10	745	...	...	...	...	287	...	...	2,086	...	...	...	15	60
Wakepin	4,181	324	734	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	5,279	...	...	...	...	...
Willas	5,303	169	203	...	...	...	...	70	...	10	5,755	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	4,773	279	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	5,348	...	...	...	...	...
York	4,579	651	428	...	...	...	...	1,773	...	...	7,253	...	...	...	640	390
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	161,277	15,964	12,525	103	243	7,050	200	3,861	201,223	33	3,376	25	3,376	6,365	...	...
Total, South-Western	172,696	16,933	12,612	1,270	878	7,244	296	4,775	216,704	278	12,033	43	12,033	24,568	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Dundas	496	27	83	...	...	...	...	6	612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	186	80	5	...	...	...	...	61	332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karoonda	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	36	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	210	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	335	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	1,227	110	318	...	...	...	...	103	1,758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION																
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	259,832	30,937	27,679	1,599	1,002	7,591	301	9,494	338,485	309	14,694	53	14,694	28,984	...	...



No. 14.—Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, Melons and Pumpkins, also Tobacco and Tung Trees—Season, 1941-42. (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.										Potatoes.		Onions.		Tomatoes.		Nurseries.		Kitchen and Market Gardens.		Melons and Pumpkins.		
										Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Value of Production.	Area.	Value of Production.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—										acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£	acres.	tons.	tons.
Basildon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayswater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellinck Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wetlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	221	1,523½	6-9	59½	351½	5-9	39½	636½	17-5	21,320	104,713	22	45½	2-1								
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£	acres.	tons.	tons.
Chapman, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardenton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nukunbin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	2½	10½	3-8	1½	3½	2-1	37½	3,977½	10-7	8,092	317½	188½	259	1-4								
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£	acres.	tons.	tons.
No. 1 Subdivision:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balingup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dardanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drakesbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gossells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manjimup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							

Murray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

(a) Also for Manjimunp District, 24 acres of Hops for a production of 151 cwt.

**TUNG TREES.**

Statistical District.		Area of Non-bearing Trees (acres).
Augusta-Margaret River	.....	48
Bailupup	.....	3
Bridgetown	.....	38
Darling Range	.....	5
Denmark	.....	1
Manjimup	.....	6
Mundaring	.....	14
Murray ...	.....	1
Piantagenet	.....	18
Swan	.....	1
Other Districts	.....	58
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.		58

**TOBACCO.**

Statistical District and Division.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No 1 Subdivision :	acres.	lbs.	lbs.
Manlinup ....	1,287	1,092,869	848-8
Augusta-Margaret River ...	1	833	833-0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,288	1,093,702	848-8

## ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1941-42.

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

**No. 15A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production.**

[illegible]

No. 1 Subdivision		No. 2 Subdivision		Total, No. 1 Subdivision		Total, No. 2 Subdivision		Grand Total	
Area	Population	Area	Population	Area	Population	Area	Population	Area	Population
Arbutus	10	Arbutus	10	Arbutus	10	Arbutus	10	Arbutus	10
Beverly	265	Beverly	265	Beverly	265	Beverly	265	Beverly	265
Brookline	63	Brookline	63	Brookline	63	Brookline	63	Brookline	63
Brookmill	...	Brookmill	...	Brookmill	...	Brookmill	...	Brookmill	...
Cuballing	52	Cuballing	52	Cuballing	52	Cuballing	52	Cuballing	52
Katanning	1	Katanning	1	Katanning	1	Katanning	1	Katanning	1
Kolonn	3	Kolonn	3	Kolonn	3	Kolonn	3	Kolonn	3
Merradog	50	Merradog	50	Merradog	50	Merradog	50	Merradog	50
Narambeen	11	Narambeen	11	Narambeen	11	Narambeen	11	Narambeen	11
Naragin	9	Naragin	9	Naragin	9	Naragin	9	Naragin	9
Northern	8,021	Northern	8,021	Northern	8,021	Northern	8,021	Northern	8,021
Pingelly	4	Pingelly	4	Pingelly	4	Pingelly	4	Pingelly	4
Quarading	10	Quarading	10	Quarading	10	Quarading	10	Quarading	10
Tambellup	2,158	Tambellup	2,158	Tambellup	2,158	Tambellup	2,158	Tambellup	2,158
Tootyay	8	Tootyay	8	Tootyay	8	Tootyay	8	Tootyay	8
Wagin	6	Wagin	6	Wagin	6	Wagin	6	Wagin	6
Wandering	1	Wandering	1	Wandering	1	Wandering	1	Wandering	1
Wickepin	27	Wickepin	27	Wickepin	27	Wickepin	27	Wickepin	27
Williams	2	Williams	2	Williams	2	Williams	2	Williams	2
Woodanilling	1,402	Woodanilling	1,402	Woodanilling	1,402	Woodanilling	1,402	Woodanilling	1,402
York	4	York	4	York	4	York	4	York	4
Other districts	...	Other districts	...	Other districts	...	Other districts	...	Other districts	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	7,102	Total, No. 2 Subdivision	7,102	Total, No. 1 Subdivision	7,102	Total, No. 2 Subdivision	7,102	Total, No. 1 Subdivision	7,102
Total, South-Western	307,137	Total, South-Western	307,137	Total, South-Western	307,137	Total, South-Western	307,137	Total, South-Western	307,137
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	7
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	447	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	447	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	447	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	447	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	447
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	245	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	245	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	245	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	245	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	245
NORTHERN DIVISION	...	NORTHERN DIVISION	...	NORTHERN DIVISION	...	NORTHERN DIVISION	...	NORTHERN DIVISION	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	816,866	GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	816,866	GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	816,866	GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	816,866	GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	816,866

(a) Production in Districts not available. The measured crop plus deliveries of unmeasured fruit was 1,161,142 bushels of apples, and 98,184 bushels of pears.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 15B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas (see footnote on page 29), Acreage and Production ; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.										TOTAL TREES.					
	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Other Trees.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																
Basenden	1½	158	73	1	128	4	1	128	4	1	76	16	61	8	11	11
Baywater	1	108	46	2	99	1	2	99	1	1	883	827	112	6	10	16
Belmont Park	2	179	45	1	121	30	1	121	30	3	145	112	16	3½	16	16
Canning	½	5	1	1	30	1	1	30	1	1	23	15	5	13	13	13
Claremont (M.)	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	10	1	1	15	15	1	1	1	1
Cottesloe (M.)	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Melville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mosman Park	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nedlands	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peppermint Grove	5	157	346	1½	45	24	1½	45	24	1½	556	324	1	3	3	3
Perth	2	2	359	6½	142	1	6½	142	1	1	47	20	1	14½	14½	14½
Perth, South	31½	2,200	5½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Swan (Part)	42½	2,813	18½	870	1½	28	14½	575	4	17½	2,014	1,314	6½	49½	49½	49½
Total, Metropolitan																
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Chapman, Upper	1	8	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	332	335	1	1	1	1
Dalwallinu	5	5	41	2	2	1	2	2	1	6	1,570	73	34	8	8	8
Dandaragan	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	697	50	1	7	7	7
Geraldton	3½	83	73	3½	77	4	3½	77	4	1	36	19	1	1	1	1
Gingin	6	6	12	4	6	1	6	6	1	1	104	143	1	2½	2½	2½
Goomalling	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	258	320	2	15	15	15
Greenough	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	1,000	2	2	2	2
Irwin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	118	1	3	3	3
Kellerberrin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	53	1	8	8	8
Kununoppin-Trayning	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	4	4
Meckering	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Mingenew	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moora	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mullewa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Northampton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Three Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria Plains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wongan-Ballidu	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, Northern Agricultural	6	245	398	1½	189	99	6½	189	99	35½	4,439	2,275	1	162	24½	24½
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																
No 1 Subdivision.																
Albany	24½	2,471	423	5½	314	16½	876	5½	13	70	439	1	647½	81½	81½	81½
Armada-Kelmscott	81½	6,084	6,467	9½	772	101	7,876	9½	99	954	128	37	898½	157½	157½	157½
Augusta-Margaret River	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balingup	4½	500	2,213	1½	44	1½	112	1½	11,039	624	730	1	511½	90½	90½	90½
Blackwood, Upper	5½	390	1,304	1½	1,265	23½	2,777	1½	3	298	931	1	866½	146½	146½	146½
Bridgetown	7½	859	3,241	17½	2,016	42½	5,084	17½	2,018	118	645	1	2,260	452½	452½	452½
Bunbury	4	82	13	1½	5	31½	3,232	1½	6	166	44	1	124	80	80	80
Capel	13½	1,504	854	11½	513	31½	3,232	11½	6	166	44	1	539	80	80	80

No.	Name	Subdivision	Total	No. 1 Subdivision	No. 2 Subdivision
1	Arthur, West	...	...	...	...
2	Beverly	...	...	...	...
3	Brookton	...	...	...	...
4	Broomhall	...	...	...	...
5	Bruce Rock	...	...	...	...
6	Carrigan	...	...	...	...
7	Cuballing	...	...	...	...
8	Dumbieyung	...	...	...	...
9	Gnowangerup	...	...	...	...
10	Kacangan	...	...	...	...
11	Kent	...	...	...	...
12	Kojonup	...	...	...	...
13	Kondinin	...	...	...	...
14	Kulin	...	...	...	...
15	Marradong	...	...	...	...
16	Narembeen	...	...	...	...
17	Narrogin	...	...	...	...
18	Northam	...	...	...	...
19	Pingelly	...	...	...	...
20	Quairading	...	...	...	...
21	Tambellup	...	...	...	...
22	Toodyay	...	...	...	...
23	Wagin	...	...	...	...
24	Wandering	...	...	...	...
25	Wickepin	...	...	...	...
26	Williams	...	...	...	...
27	Woodanilling	...	...	...	...
28	York	...	...	...	...
29	Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	...	...	...
30	Total, South-Western	...	...	...	...
31	OTHER DIVISIONS	...	...	...	...
32	GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	...	...	...

(a) Excludes 117½ acres of Bananas, which produced 32,088 bushels; and 20½ acres of Peanuts, which produced 715 bushels. (b) Excludes 69½ acres of young Banana plants.



[illegible]



No. 17.—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced from the 1941-42 Season's Crop  
in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Dried Vine Fruits.		
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.
	Fortified.	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other.	
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,828	10,575	670	....	....	....
Arthur, West	....	100	....	....	....	2,641
Balingup	....	2,250	....	....	....	....
Bassendean	2,968	7,020	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	600	520	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park	885	1,450	....	331	6,220	10,501
Beverley	....	150	....	....	....	2,696
Bridgetown	400	650	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	....	1,710	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	700	2,190	....	....	....	....
Canning	....	310	....	....	....	13,054
Chittering	....	320	....	62,544	11,167	387,436
Cnballing	....	....	....	3,232	....	1,200
Dardanup	11,400	14,315	9,000	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	150	....	....	....	4,331
Fremantle	2,535	8,188	....	30	10	....
Gingin	....	....	....	3,211	....	12,856
Gosnells	3,950	12,440	....	20	20	16,389
Kalgoorlie	....	4,745	....	....	....	....
Katanning	....	....	....	4,799	....	25,927
Kojonup	600	365	....	7	612	3
Melville	3,000	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	600	3,620	....	23,623	21,974	154,967
Murray	....	200	....	27,480	5,208	22,477
Narrogin	....	....	....	297	32	469
Northam	7,082	4,060	....	98,122	1,728	74,621
Perth	2,780	14,561	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	1,538	....	470
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	1,615	....	....	....	7,395
Swan	78,958	70,411	79,270	485,686	220,241	4,568,106
Toodyay	5,330	5,550	....	65,789	770	74,586
Victoria Plains	3,555	2,260	1,000	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	112	....	799
Wanneroo	1,000	14,115	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	7,785	30	39,775
Other Districts	250	2,061	....	19	70	101
Total	134,421	185,901	89,940	784,625	268,082	5,420,800

No. 18.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Kind.	Season.									
	1932-33.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
	2,392	416	2,582	471	2,677	422	2,689	432	2,720	442
	142	24	132	36	141	44	144	38	146	37
	452	54	435	70	429	64	438	61	451	69
	21	14	21	27	43	50	59	37	72	48
Total Citrus	3,007	508	3,170	604	3,290	580	3,330	568	3,389	596
Apple	8,090	3,868	9,798	3,195	10,359	2,739	10,769	2,126	10,962	1,726
	924	109	854	175	886	209	836	193	770	168
	78	14	79	14	82	12	71	9	67	8
	9,092	3,991	10,671	3,384	11,277	2,960	11,676	2,328	11,799	1,902
Total Pome	570	108	594	90	584	71	565	55	550	51
	614	165	651	214	650	205	687	190	693	185
	147	52	164	71	173	80	181	61	191	56
	726	244	849	258	853	216	930	144	906	133
	...	...	30	26	34	28	36	24	37	15
Total Stone	2,057	569	2,288	659	2,294	600	2,399	474	2,377	440
Almond	154	46	298	52	294	79	298	87	291	84
	292	52	345	61	345	49	338	47	320	29
	21	9	142	104	111	66	112	62	118	69
	132	39	53	34	55	55	74	26	77	23
Total Other	599	146	838	251	802	249	817	222	806	205
GRAND TOTAL	14,755	5,214	16,967	4,898	17,663	4,389	18,222	3,592	18,371	3,143
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	155	...	(a) 111	...	(a) 103	...	(a) 91	...	(a) 79	...
GRAPE VINES—	1,283	...	1,393	...	1,356	...	1,307	...	1,349	...
	2,017	741	2,166	1,374	2,156	1,349	2,221	1,269	2,270	1,015
	3,307	...	3,366	...	3,748	...	4,044	...	4,377	...
	6,807	741	6,903	1,374	7,260	1,349	7,572	1,269	7,996	1,015

(a) Including Passion Vines in 1937-38, 68 acres; in 1938-39, 80 acres; in 1939-40, 70 acres; in 1940-41, 61 acres; and in 1941-42, 58 acres.

## III.—DAIRYING.

No. 19.—Dairying—Year 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.					Quantities used on Holdings.				Quantities Sold.		
	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	lbs.	gall.	For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory.		Sold otherwise for Human Consump- tion.
										Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gall.	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	gall.	gall.
Bassendean .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,985	...	...	...	37,385
Bayswater .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,605	...	...	...	106,022
Belmont Park .....	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,510	...	358	...	180,200
Canning .....	2,990	6,000	...	...	...	1,955	4,000	92,110	...	...	...	411,505
Claremont (M.) .....	...	...	...	...	...	7,100	...	700	...	...	...	5,500
Cottesloe (M.) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	...	...	...	10,950
Melville .....	260	...	...	...	...	650	...	16,604	...	...	...	35,140
Mosman Park .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...
Nedlands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	...	...	76,020
Perth .....	134,723	224	...	...	...	1,000	730	108,010	...	...	...	745,391
Perth, South .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,800
Swan (Part) .....	1,831	...	...	...	...	5,274	...	23,816	...	11,592	...	101,360
Total, Metropolitan .....	140,451	6,224	2,021,543	...	...	15,979	4,730	310,240	...	11,950	...	1,688,283
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnamah .....	7,865	...	200	...	...	25,105	...	29,470	...	7,466	...	5,000
Chapman .....	19,381	...	1,450	1,950	...	49,402	...	35,007	...	4,875	...	50
Dalwallinu .....	14,769	...	730	1,360	...	42,850	...	34,899	...	20,810	...	780
Dandaragan .....	2,702	...	715	1,650	...	8,740	...	3,687	...	459	...	...
Dowerin .....	15,426	...	...	...	...	45,740	...	21,367	...	23,701	...	3,382
Geraldton .....	870	...	...	200	...	2,470	...	22,621	...	1,322	...	121,104
Gingin .....	11,507	...	392	2,634	...	31,258	...	10,668	...	30,651	...	28
Goonalling .....	4,694	...	...	300	...	12,500	...	24,499	...	2,077	...	10,600
Greenough .....	7,431	...	...	...	...	20,855	...	22,556	...	...	...	...
Irwin .....	3,628	...	...	...	...	9,378	...	8,335	...	1,610	...	...
Kellerberrin .....	26,923	...	...	...	...	73,645	...	51,989	...	49,815	...	...
Korda .....	6,190	...	...	...	...	15,260	...	11,082	...	2,916	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	10,016	...	...	...	...	37,113	...	35,425	...	12,534	...	2,200

Meckering	18,666	...	850	530	56,859	...	56,205	22,683	1,300	21,260
Merredin	26,091	...	450	150	68,065	...	24,966	18,162	...	36,770
Mingenew	8,384	...	...	...	12,292	...	19,838	...	...	9,015
Moora	13,174	...	1,515	970	35,672	...	34,285	21,835	...	2,000
Morawa	6,000	...	...	...	12,900	...	23,042	...	...	7,728
Mount Marshall	5,775	...	150	...	17,183	...	23,069	12,545	...	1,460
Mukinbudin	6,464	...	120	80	13,285	...	98,628	4,264	...	5,913
Mullewa	7,352	...	150	150	18,660	...	27,840	5,119	...	1,612
Narrawong	14,242	...	1,140	1,240	37,949	...	18,361	9,387	...	1,200
Nungarin	5,942	...	...	...	11,949	...	20,298	...	...	4,320
Perenjori	10,313	...	...	...	24,055	...	10,219	10,594	...	850
Three Springs	8,697	...	120	600	24,513	...	20,337	3,858	...	8,060
Victoria Plains	11,310	...	320	...	31,185	...	8,831	15,841	...	4,380
Westonia	4,530	...	...	220	13,570	...	39,109	...	...	5,240
Wongan-Ballidu	15,000	...	...	...	39,109	...	37,063	14,690	...	240,842
Wyalkatchem	14,072	...	180	...	34,217	...	25,436	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	301,194	...	9,452	10,984	825,637	...	684,802	297,049	1,300	...
o. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany	495,666	...	3,488	2,035	91,849	...	37,697	725,943	...	96,415
Armadale-Kelmscott	16,274	...	...	150	40,073	...	51,579	161,722	...	409,560
Aurasta-Margaret River	1,109,463	...	870	300	70,185	...	54,597	3,999,463	...	1,440
Bellup	13,950	...	600	510	36,916	...	18,959	1,206,132	...	252,387
Blackwood, Upper	31,570	...	700	1,220	76,625	...	26,711	753,154	...	4,762
Bridgeport	81,170	...	50	25	68,870	...	107,494	1,294,741	...	10,055
Bunbury	1,640,797	...	23,400	10,435	19,678	...	20,711	327,759	...	131,900
Cape	1,059,844	...	...	...	28,153	...	71,019	2,846,246	...	54,565
Chitaring	10,752	...	430	1,790	19,678	...	11,892	49,233	...	52,617
Gallie	7,888	...	...	...	23,005	...	15,116	127,282	...	4,421
Granbrook	13,733	...	1,620	1,130	32,044	...	15,829	163,409	...	8,254
Dardanup	1,949,250	...	380	500	35,867	...	46,790	1,811,262	...	77,750
Darling Range	8,067	...	...	...	23,841	...	26,688	15,747	...	8,186
Denmark	755,014	...	25,091	996	40,568	...	28,759	1,375,048	...	231,898
Drakebrook	1,644	...	...	...	4,310	...	33,495	288,287	...	252,018
Fremantle (Part)	3,700,806	...	3,971,817	...	29,057	...	80,552	9,584	...	157,927
Gonella	9,896	...	...	...	29,057	...	27,268	5,961	...	9,500
Greenbushes	7,170	...	...	...	21,210	...	9,849	668,930	...	11,880
Harvey	1,008,301	...	...	200	9,551	...	119,695	3,177,293	...	131,502
Marlup	3,024,109	...	8,073	4,315	6,135	...	80,021	3,562,437	...	75,237
Mandurah	14,700	...	...	...	36,185	...	38,640	52,662	...	53,649
Murray	18,878	...	...	880	46,604	...	49,354	796,864	...	34,687
Nannup	6,556	...	640	200	24,245	...	15,886	1,271,592	...	7,454
Plantagenet	34,613	...	...	1,950	78,644	...	40,431	743,539	...	7,771
Preston	29,270	...	7,368	...	72,896	...	43,000	1,557,666	...	1,000
Roostinham	82	...	240	...	205	...	400	631,947	...	598,805
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8,197	...	880	100	...	...	31,282	258,985	...	153,178
Sussex	1,132,394	...	430	...	50,195	...	52,789	381,947	...	20,911
Swan (Part)	7,782	...	200	90	...	...	41,634	3,080,112	...	169,547
Wanneroo	500	...	...	...	1,250	...	9,244	35,545	...	217,196
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	15,546,381	1,274,131	4,046,272	16,341	1,099,822	8,690	1,221,902	30,757,751	4,096,445	2,981,874

**SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—**

**No. 1 Subdivision:**

Total, No. 1 Subdivision

No. 19.—Dairying—Year 1941—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.					
	Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
	For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory. Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gall.	gall.	gall.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.</b>						
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>						
Arthur West	15,164	710	700	37,298	10,822	204,617
Beverley	31,599	2,850	3,780	82,029	24,515	13,953
Brookton	14,624	800	1,010	35,584	13,062	19,113
Broomehill	9,200	276	50	25,750	7,261	9,718
Bruce Rock	31,177	10,560	710	91,213	56,323	28,011
Corrigin	33,303	850	200	98,943	27,158	23,068
Cuthbert	15,092	1,080	270	37,135	12,170	85,651
Dumbleyung	30,680	726	100	116,447	23,873	73,205
Gnowangrup	21,684	340	100	58,664	31,622	33,908
Katanning	61,834	3,866	690	90,281	29,759	56,826
Kent	18,730	5,130	690	46,063	18,097	55,739
Koolounp	38,444	630	100	112,731	32,665	140,738
Kooloon	25,320	3,250	300	76,080	31,823	6,336
Kulin	24,119	180	600	70,936	39,279	46,244
Kulin Grace	24,819	180	30	53,820	35,741	73,005
Lake Grace	21,924	430	1,860	40,485	7,400	3,865
Mareeding	438,577	1,600	1,600	53,740	36,823	36,477
Narembeen	79,033	1,850	1,850	84,920	28,822	86,504
Narriegen	16,000	4,134	650	30,590	15,560	72,824
Northam	19,543	630	380	56,295	33,995	10,584
Pingelly	10,437	100	260	23,261	11,563	24,294
Quairading	16,806	450	300	50,400	8,864	59,999
Tandellup	31,336	1,104	1,080	77,617	9,493	140,380
Tooday	8,856	1,825	450	19,362	11,798	24,740
Wagin	92,132	2,042	450	45,665	17,203	50,439
Wickepin	14,830	800	600	34,419	17,553	53,633
Williams	15,535	800	800	37,275	8,535	59,339
Woodanilling	19,265	4,554	2,270	57,255	15,580	26,666
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	1,115,049	50,027	21,220	1,677,026	664,264	1,544,271
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	16,681,430	1,275,809	37,561	2,776,843	1,836,166	32,832,022
				8,690	4,007,191	3,279,473

<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>											
Coogardie ...	...	3,530	...	...	...	840	...	...	10,420	1,470	...
Dundas ...	...	4,022	...	50	...	1,100	...	...	13,272	13,272	...
Esperance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	13,379	13,379	...
Kalgoorlie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,085	12,085	...
Menzies ...	...	3,654	...	...	...	300	...	...	2,050	2,050	...
Phillips River ...	...	1,400	...	125	...	140	...	...	4,132	4,132	...
Yilgarn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	53,368	53,368	...
<b>Total, Eastern Goldfields</b> ...	...	12,806	...	175	...	2,380	...	1,025	37,228	99,756	...
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>											
Black Range ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	...
Leonora ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	1,440	...
Meekatharra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,200	...
Mount Magnet ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	1,850	...
Wiluna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,710	...
Yalgoo ...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...
<b>Total, Northern Goldfields</b> ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	25,230	...
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>											
Ashburton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...
Gascoyne-Minilya ...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	18,684	...
Gascoyne, Upper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,050	...
Murchison ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	4,085	...
Roebourne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,765	...
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	...
Tableland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	...
<b>Total, North-Western</b> ...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	31,704	...
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>											
Broome ...	...	674	...	20	...	...	...	...	1,370	5,400	...
Hall's Creek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	540	...
Kimberley, West ...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	1,630	...
Marble Bar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,425	...
Nullagine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	790	...
<b>Total, Northern</b> ...	...	884	...	20	...	...	...	400	2,210	18,685	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b> ...	...	17,117,290	...	1,282,228	...	6,129,674	...	49,970	3,660,102	30,554,633	...
								14,040		32,643,612	4,093,491
											5,522,995

(a) Quantities produced in Factories for year ended 30th June of the following year.

## No. 20.—Poultry and Bee Farming—Year 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1941).					Bee Farming.				
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (c).	Hives (as at 31-12-41).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
			No.	No.	No.	No.			lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—										
Bassenden	2,246	3,860	31		7	44,060	115			30
Baywater	4,338	7,888	1,332		41	105,004	910	47	5,840	1,400
Belmont Park	14,377	25,046	2,917	2	355	282,540	38		117,800	4
Canning	13,010	39,948	2,819		100	401,020	10		400	
Claremont (M.)	443	587	48		13	12,310			50	
Cottesloe (M.)	113	255	91			1,296				
Fremantle (Part)	401	923	43		16	8,470	34	4	410	
Melville	19,903	25,886	542	33	49	330,242				
Mosman Park		15	51			101				
Nedlands	41	362	32		2	6,235				
Peppermint Grove		69	9		1	275		1		60
Perth	32,283	34,488	2,052	21	166	388,903	248	82	18,025	
Perth, South	34	129	41		1	1,122				1,640
Swan (Part)	1,301	5,496	264		18	58,580	1,000	13	99,600	
Total, Metropolitan	88,490	145,552	10,272	56	769	1,640,158	2,355	147	242,125	3,134
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	1,487	6,264	102	12	872	30,937				
Chapman, Upper	4,601	8,063	333	5	666	52,081				
Dalwallinu	5,324	10,958	133	80	496	61,473		2		
Dandaragan	138	887	6	6	102	2,704				
Dowerbin	2,279	7,209	69	46	555	51,928				
Geraldton	2,747	3,714	246	33	261	22,256				
Gingin	767	1,832	11	177	356	11,635	662	47	82,918	822
Goonalling	2,008	6,926	62	15	257	32,636				
Greenough	1,702	2,840	56		141	13,309				
Irwin	504	1,077	70	50	203	7,585				
Kellerberrin	3,943	12,193	257	12	1,016	105,709				
Koorda	545	4,173	90	32	242	21,132				
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,365	4,545		19	638	24,505				
Meckering	3,181	11,471	85	21	720	79,245				
Merredin	4,154	11,328	225	12		112,978				

Mingenew	1,438	3,931	99	20	401	35,433	...	...	...	947
Moora	1,784	7,777	88	8	559	32,506	...	...	...	...
Morawa	322	5,922	8	...	383	29,908	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	2,471	3,407	36	...	489	33,202	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	720	3,342	...	...	129	22,452	...	10	24	...
Mullewa	2,215	4,694	...	28	401	24,329	...	2	...	...
Northampton	3,135	7,003	180	6	362	47,182	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	604	4,043	...	...	329	27,374	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	1,192	4,784	...	...	61	19,300	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	1,827	4,925	188	6	501	37,681	...	30	1,650	...
Victoria Plains	712	5,350	90	18	357	27,807	...	80	8,980	...
Westonia	514	1,765	23	...	259	4,306	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	1,554	7,972	58	...	245	44,809	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	2,313	6,569	53	1	95	35,440	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	55,546	166,964	2,742	588	11,115	1,051,342	774	59	93,552	947
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany	1,906	8,620	484	33	13	65,552	105	25	860	9
Armada-Kelmscott	21,798	36,355	713	25	136	380,742	668	73	38,600	1,830
Augusta-Margaret River	2,156	6,022	429	26	134	54,878	24	...	4,500	...
Balingup	1,216	3,541	49	28	107	17,176	2	14	30	...
Blackwood, Upper	2,759	5,989	180	59	505	27,026	50	25	6,060	70
Bridgetown	4,144	7,024	75	24	204	28,072	3	6	100	...
Bunbury	1,472	4,367	244	3	61	46,648	450	267	74,200	400
Capel	1,162	2,630	78	...	68	19,624	...	...	...	...
Chiffling	2,084	2,962	105	...	49	22,135	1,127	150	114,340	1,072
Collie	1,883	3,618	97	12	31	19,745	...	50	41,100	458
Cranbrook	1,974	2,588	24	...	217	12,433	148	...	...	...
Dardanup	1,270	2,761	107	2	89	22,944	...	6	...	...
Darling Range	9,238	20,974	791	8	121	190,715	...	77	7,410	...
Denmark	1,596	3,433	117	19	23	39,179	210	6	50	...
Drakesbrook	8,488	40,237	266	17	32	80,194	8	...	...	...
Fremanle (Part)	17,541	32,020	1,381	36	121	406,985	...	52	...	...
Gosnells	739	2,075	56	19	24	312,564	5	23	60	...
Greenbushes	3,173	8,754	312	12	329	9,162	...	...	...	...
Harvey	2,834	11,645	271	29	683	84,198	144	22	4,450	36
Manjimup	24,161	31,394	1,147	48	241	63,389	378	42	67,610	276
Mundaring	2,664	6,671	543	...	348	453,426	206	61	3,050	40
Murray	608	2,658	111	9	183	48,639	67	60	1,988	41
Nannup	2,475	6,136	204	18	152	11,330	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	2,348	6,568	151	...	592	33,201	1,679	281	238,865	2,790
Preston	4,490	3,335	386	13	229	40,825	5	9	150	...
Rockingham	6,485	19,108	116	...	12	24,008	...	16	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,122	6,460	221	...	121	160,980	258	12	6,760	128
Sussex	4,617	10,276	353	6	72	41,912	455	...	6,140	68
Swan (Part)	3,030	7,448	92	29	57	95,021	...	26	...	...
Waneroo	...	...	...	...	3	90,947	250	20	4,800	50
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	135,883	303,626	9,708	507	5,012	2,833,050	6,237	1,273	616,123	7,583



**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 20—Poultry and Bee Farming—Year 1941—continued.**

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1941).					Bee Farming.				
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-41).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
			No.	No.	No.	No.			No.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur, West	1,843	4,395	84	24	89	21,922	88	...	5,900	30
Beverley	3,594	10,768	227	3	779	71,509	23	60	250	12
Brookton	3,821	6,851	158	2	197	43,967	5	...	...	...
Broomhill	2,171	3,899	117	3	122	20,017	...	...	...	...
Bruce Rock	3,580	11,064	93	52	453	79,119	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	1,282	13,105	77	...	159	61,049	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	4,792	12,236	50	...	77	91,699	...	...	...	...
Dumbleyung	2,129	13,787	64	52	228	100,801	...	...	...	...
Gnowangerup	3,508	8,448	183	54	136	24,402	...	3	...	50
Katanning	7,087	9,628	61	34	314	74,167	140	67	7,605	20
Kent	3,196	6,979	80	35	240	51,373	19	...	1,170	20
Kooloanup	2,710	10,879	37	4	275	46,036	545	62	38,060	596
Kondinin	1,358	7,567	13	...	377	65,305	...	...	...	...
Kulin	3,132	7,449	25	6	144	59,544	...	...	...	...
Lake Grace	3,555	9,788	64	31	483	81,284	...	...	...	...
Marradong	1,109	1,755	45	17	...	8,841	...	...	...	...
Narembeen	3,159	7,730	135	17	689	52,501	...	...	480	4
Narrogin	5,519	10,456	115	12	157	54,514	14	4	230	10
Northam	7,638	13,764	315	11	1,444	119,556	20	...	...	...
Pinelly	3,938	7,862	3	5	129	44,747	...	...	...	...
Quatrading	3,172	7,590	170	33	1,653	37,362	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	1,049	3,845	9	56	150	20,402	...	4	741,040	7,404
Toodyay	1,769	6,406	121	11	430	55,013	5,017	...	700	...
Wagin	4,255	10,942	118	7	282	57,821	13	...	...	...
Wandering	3,422	5,366	83	...	82	43,551	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	3,720	9,043	83	...	237	67,720	...	...	...	...
Williams	2,498	5,817	25	5	137	36,543	...	2	...	...
Woodanilling	2,962	6,491	249	24	298	47,300	...	100	112,000	2,240
York	3,814	8,891	219	3	544	53,740	1,800	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	95,285	242,599	2,863	544	10,305	1,571,805	7,984	302	908,015	10,396
Total, South-Western	230,668	551,225	12,571	1,051	15,317	4,404,855	13,921	1,575	1,524,138	17,949
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	85	237	...	...	...	1,798	...	...	...	...
Dundas	1,305	2,258	...	...	...	16,975	...	...	...	...
Esperance	1,332	2,501	172	5	164	10,024	36	73	670	216
Kalgoorlie	5,018	4,448	263	7	231	50,959	...	...	...	...
Menzies	217	515	...	...	...	1,862	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	212	540	4	...	28	8,501	112	...	3,280	50
Yilgarn	1,650	3,357	43	...	157	11,884	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	9,839	13,856	487	12	663	106,003	148	73	3,950	266

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

Black Range ...	...	166	381	2	...	...	2	2,619	...	...	...	...
Coe ...	...	108	777	13	...	...	99	3,550	...	...	...	...
Leonora ...	...	375	792	27	...	...	81	5,769	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra ...	...	281	655	8	...	...	114	2,975	...	...	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	...	296	894	6	...	...	33	5,519	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret ...	...	15	54	...	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	...
Wiluna ...	...	76	272	21	...	...	...	1,860	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ...	...	416	741	79	...	...	127	5,281	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	1,793	4,566	156	...	...	456	27,764	...	...	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Ashburton ...	...	104	368	139	...	...	39	1,494	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya ...	...	768	1,963	290	...	...	40	13,398	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper ...	...	131	390	9	...	...	75	2,147	...	...	...	...
Murchison ...	...	136	379	49	...	...	52	1,801	...	...	...	...
Roope ...	...	108	443	72	...	...	3	1,645	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay ...	...	10	149	...	...	...	10	510	...	...	...	...
Tableland ...	...	24	171	30	...	...	...	478	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	...	1,281	3,863	589	...	...	219	21,373	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Bassendene ...	...	65	596	...	...	...	12	3,220	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek ...	...	153	574	15	...	...	...	1,524	...	...	...	...
Kimburey, West ...	...	145	688	29	...	...	...	2,386	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar ...	...	243	470	66	...	...	...	2,589	...	...	...	...
Nallagine ...	...	212	392	74	...	...	31	1,703	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland ...	...	99	362	70	...	...	5	1,188	...	...	...	...
Wyadham ...	...	162	421	...	...	...	...	882	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	...	1,079	3,503	254	...	...	48	13,492	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	388,696	889,529	27,071	1,707	28,587	17,198	1,854	1,863,765	...	...	22,296

(a) As supplied by occupiers of holdings. \* The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 7,993,842 dozen.

No. 21.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
<b>Dairying—</b>										
Butter made .....	\$11,489,661	\$11,911,912	\$13,308,003	\$12,908,745	12,432,196	14,468,570	16,037,823	16,133,442	15,366,243	17,117,290
Cheese made .....	138,051	285,461	643,571	365,482	1,032,077	907,717	996,896	811,087	912,490	1,282,228
Bacon and Ham cured .....	\$3,742,942	\$4,586,461	\$4,730,504	\$5,465,098	\$4,098,448	\$4,010,446	\$4,063,909	\$4,603,616	\$5,118,946	\$6,129,674
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) .....	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,956	33,413	15,142	12,362	27,295	49,970
Milk obtained .....	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,755,193	38,138,058	36,951,733	41,369,349	44,784,866	45,877,885	42,906,769	43,996,573
<b>Poultry—</b>										
Fowls .....	1,324,535	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,035	1,256,539	1,293,369	1,268,093	1,402,455	1,359,994	1,273,225
Ducks .....	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,233	29,803	29,493	34,707	40,748	34,014	27,071
Geese .....	2,667	3,113	2,712	2,395	2,138	1,596	1,661	1,732	1,866	1,767
Turkeys .....	57,068	46,750	37,255	25,586	21,837	20,354	28,643	38,367	30,480	23,687
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) .....	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196	520,338	476,049	521,585	575,927
<b>Apiculture—</b>										
Bee Hives:										
Productive .....	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082	17,054	17,070	17,198
Unproductive .....	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976	2,705	1,440	1,554
Honey obtained .....	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	794,264	828,168	1,246,354	1,863,765
Beeswax obtained .....	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626	15,050	11,549	16,423	22,296
<b>Ensilage—</b>										
Pits .....	97	121	100	94	94	114	107	113	79	(a) 362
Stacks .....	663	568	490	336	336	417	361	352	350	362
Slage made .....	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156	17,196	14,510	14,694

† Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

(a) Pits, Stacks and constructed Silos.

# IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 22.—Live Stock—Summary on the 31st December, 1932 to 1941.

Live Stock.		1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Sheep	{ Over 1 year old ...	8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126	7,550,971	7,601,351	7,678,464
	{ Under 1 year old ...	2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160	1,970,405	2,023,462	1,914,921	2,049,316
	Total ...	10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	9,177,531	9,574,433	9,516,272	(b) 9,722,780
Cattle	{ Over 1 year old { Dairy Cows (a) ...	114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725	130,888	131,379	144,509
	{ Other Cattle ...	567,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,885	497,444	488,273	519,959
	{ Under 1 year old ...	176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070	171,343	169,276	175,263
Horses	Total ...	857,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680	799,175	788,928	839,731
	{ Over 1 year old ...	146,602	147,105	147,987	140,166	142,492	139,861	133,225	133,546	124,868	119,941
	{ Under 1 year old ...	10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454	5,661	5,159	4,461
Pigs	Total ...	157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679	139,207	130,057	124,402
	{ Over 1 year old ...	29,162	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	(c) 33,447	(c) 51,859	(c) 73,870	(c) 56,939
	{ Under 1 year old ...	88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	(d) 49,475	(d) 97,745	(d) 144,040	(d) 103,257
Camels	Total ...	117,529	91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598	82,922	149,604	217,910	163,196
	...	2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,492	1,120	1,003	977
	Mules ...	1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341	1,270	1,280	1,268
Donkeys	...	6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052	6,163	6,050	5,403
	...	18,123	19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144	13,509	13,620	14,211
	Goats ...										

(a) In Milk and Dry, including Springing Heifers intended for milking, in 1932, 6,227; in 1933, 5,603; in 1934, 6,001; in 1935, 6,145; in 1936, 6,806; in 1937, 5,725; in 1938, 8,912; in 1939, 8,536; in 1940, 7009; and in 1941, 15,845. (b) Including 8,550,024 Merinos, 122,964 Other Pure Breeds, and 1,049,792 Cross Breeds. (c) Over six months old. (d) Under six months old.

No. 23.—Livestock—31st of December, 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.			Cattle.					Sheep.			Pigs.			
	Stal- lions three years and over.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.	
					Dairy Cows.		Spring- ing Heifers intended for milking.								
					In Milk.	Dry.		No.							
															No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Bassendale	1	33	34	112	27	34	2	27	202	344	116	344	116	116	116
Bayswater	...	87	34	219	34	6	23	30	312	367	...	367	...	150	150
Belmont Park	...	449	488	330	63	37	150	111	691	100	702	532	702	1,012	1,714
Canning	3	193	200	786	216	61	83	162	1,308	100	1,318	120	1,318	770	2,088
Clarendon (M.)	...	80	80	11	3	...	1	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M.)	...	23	23	3	...	4	12	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	1	159	160	28	3	57	42	14	233	...	86	...	86	224	310
Malville	2	105	110	101	19	57	5	102	241	...	244	...	244	178	422
Mosman Park	...	20	20	1	17	3	5	102	241	...	501	...	501	503	1,004
Nedlands	...	49	49	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	50	1,216	1,283	1,488	351	88	105	359	2,391	130	3	133	501	503	1,004
Perth, South	...	93	93	43	18	43	251	107	820	664	...	664	455	254	709
Swan	3	382	385	267	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	91	2,892	3,015	3,508	898	333	675	933	6,347	1,805	188	1,793	3,422	3,091	6,513
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Carnamah	7	1,283	1,316	246	188	38	418	386	1,276	118,158	...	158,760	737	1,031	1,768
Chapman, Upper	17	1,468	1,554	277	143	33	640	400	1,493	98,958	...	136,145	678	720	1,398
Dalwallinu	25	2,580	2,746	395	225	132	414	459	1,695	180,791	...	225,326	1,379	2,254	3,633
Dandaragan	...	17	684	54	18	25	4,648	455	5,200	55,126	...	61,572	215	148	363
Dowerin	12	1,403	1,472	324	238	102	277	383	1,334	100,500	...	138,089	971	1,919	2,890
Geraldton	...	12	707	83	343	176	18	303	1,402	51,144	...	64,407	1,087	839	1,926
Gingin	6	637	30	227	79	38	3,020	1,020	4,384	32,785	...	38,358	134	148	277
Goonalling	10	1,795	47	258	297	76	222	339	1,192	95,397	...	126,779	1,860	2,277	4,137
Greenough	7	708	41	58	22	9	534	238	861	15,544	...	22,725	69	130	199
Irwin	2	301	16	319	89	16	584	238	861	15,544	...	22,725	69	130	199
Kellerberrin	24	2,055	39	167	38	370	539	370	1,497	76,826	...	104,343	997	2,296	3,293
Koorad	1	593	15	127	74	23	55	125	409	41,431	...	56,633	339	733	1,072
Kununoppin-Trayning	6	849	868	257	69	17	228	212	783	55,838	...	75,978	853	1,543	2,401

Meekering	17	2,132	56	2,205	515	238	134	407	511	1,805	148,406	54,904	203,310	1,711	3,849	5,080
Merredin	14	2,302	75	2,301	475	228	63	432	480	1,682	78,238	23,717	101,955	1,056	3,387	4,449
Mingenew	13	1,120	51	1,063	150	162	63	498	492	2,431	71,421	23,088	100,509	1,346	1,572	2,918
Moora	11	2,005	47	2,063	453	168	112	129	551	2,080	152,176	64,485	246,661	1,190	1,785	2,976
Moray	10	1,871	20	1,901	177	163	112	129	551	2,080	152,176	64,485	246,661	1,190	1,785	2,976
Moray Marshall	11	1,043	44	1,093	222	105	23	114	210	574	48,923	35,999	112,869	629	1,027	2,556
Mulbinudin	13	1,043	27	1,093	222	105	23	114	210	574	48,923	35,999	112,869	629	1,027	2,556
Mullewa	14	1,318	56	1,338	134	104	28	147	446	890	87,456	30,230	117,686	855	1,571	2,543
Northampton	12	1,140	49	1,208	208	104	28	147	446	890	87,456	30,230	117,686	855	1,571	2,543
Nungarin	13	1,651	12	1,608	134	77	26	163	135	903	127,388	37,409	164,797	238	1,885	2,870
Pendj	12	1,651	12	1,608	134	77	26	163	135	903	127,388	37,409	164,797	238	1,885	2,870
Perth	19	1,651	12	1,608	134	77	26	163	135	903	127,388	37,409	164,797	238	1,885	2,870
Three Springs	20	1,383	31	1,418	102	120	17	332	373	1,046	67,987	23,381	122,368	307	1,839	1,004
Victoria Plains	8	1,442	36	1,434	235	120	44	316	293	1,046	67,987	23,381	122,368	307	1,839	1,004
Wessex	3	1,482	15	1,500	891	85	13	216	319	1,046	67,987	23,381	122,368	307	1,839	1,004
Wongan-Ballidu	3	1,482	15	1,500	891	85	13	216	319	1,046	67,987	23,381	122,368	307	1,839	1,004
Wyalkatchem	8	1,095	20	1,123	325	138	90	163	257	1,198	110,311	38,689	150,200	2,483	3,706	6,389
Total, Northern Agricultural	330	35,932	1,242	37,504	7,066	3,859	1,348	21,095	9,971	43,339	2,258,632	790,644	3,049,276	22,886	40,120	63,006
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Albany	7	680	23	710	1,648	603	92	1,920	1,047	4,540	9,008	1,941	11,844	212	752	984
Armadale-Kempscott	4	480	6	406	2,930	582	285	1,661	2,769	4,836	2,389	1,236	4,066	239	473	763
Augusta-Margaret River	2	802	16	820	7,187	552	735	1,680	2,730	12,821	1,758	1,274	2,032	1,782	2,113	3,295
Balingup	3	435	19	454	3,202	387	619	1,232	1,564	4,964	3,109	1,823	7,241	371	619	1,710
Bleakwood, Upper	10	1,034	25	1,055	1,253	395	236	1,097	2,711	1,968	41,153	5,173	169,133	377	871	1,718
Bridgetown	12	928	27	1,095	4,363	359	277	3,755	2,789	17,582	2,869	636	46,326	319	475	794
Bunbury	6	528	7	237	1,155	228	160	4,510	4,888	17,582	2,869	636	46,326	319	475	794
Capel	9	579	25	510	5,433	116	729	4,510	4,888	17,582	2,869	636	46,326	319	475	794
Charing	6	579	25	510	5,433	116	729	4,510	4,888	17,582	2,869	636	46,326	319	475	794
Collie	9	579	25	510	5,433	116	729	4,510	4,888	17,582	2,869	636	46,326	319	475	794
Cranbrook	2	833	11	347	603	129	103	301	306	1,345	15,900	6,721	5,089	132	311	443
Darabrook	2	585	10	597	547	175	124	449	383	1,642	4,416	673	11,962	385	1,064	1,469
Darabrook Range	4	587	13	597	547	175	124	449	383	1,642	4,416	673	11,962	385	1,064	1,469
Denmark	6	228	17	232	3,362	57	15	731	814	4,782	680	107	757	352	1,064	1,469
Drakebrook	1	333	6	340	2,613	380	264	4,389	2,649	12,139	680	107	757	352	1,064	1,469
Freemantle (Part)	10	923	25	946	2,990	860	650	3,257	3,257	9,204	4,768	1,323	6,091	413	1,363	1,781
Gosnells	2	283	5	300	577	134	29	32	135	1,193	234	140	364	252	906	4,495
Greenbushes	1	235	1	300	1,709	148	282	1,284	734	4,157	224	140	364	13	14	27
Harvey	6	1,335	20	1,301	7,604	1,847	1,566	4,914	4,914	23,804	17,432	3,874	7,865	1,065	1,706	367
Manilup	11	1,471	34	1,516	9,352	1,201	616	5,417	4,966	16,734	16,734	5,002	21,736	2,915	2,231	4,846
Mandurah	5	406	13	424	477	92	117	120	299	1,014	1,014	598	1,912	329	454	583
Murray	1	916	38	980	2,968	716	529	5,104	2,365	11,022	34,809	8,355	43,144	337	917	1,254
Nannup	9	386	29	431	2,135	621	657	1,135	1,692	2,108	2,108	1,004	3,112	390	946	735
Perth	8	1,985	37	1,140	449	326	326	1,720	1,570	6,986	97,451	17,181	114,662	365	986	1,321
Rockingham	7	771	19	798	3,225	328	172	2,201	1,940	4,466	24,575	5,598	30,133	726	939	1,665
Serpentine-Jarradale	5	494	38	537	1,619	680	196	678	1,519	3,477	1,347	418	1,765	416	365	781
Sussex	7	897	15	819	2,461	796	1,096	1,460	1,334	6,131	10,782	3,156	13,938	764	448	612
Swan (Part)	3	917	8	925	7,077	411	191	4,257	4,257	16,366	2,826	232	3,108	729	1,820	2,549
Wanneroo	4	155	8	167	633	115	76	718	295	2,252	12,430	3,408	3,710	380	352	732
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	158	18,686	504	19,348	80,792	14,099	11,795	56,795	46,974	210,455	570,967	117,756	688,452	15,671	21,707	37,378

No. 23.—Livestock—31st of December, 1941—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.				Sheep.		Pigs.				
	Stal- lions three years and over.	All other over one year old.		Under one year old.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Six months and over.	Total.		
					Dairy Cows.	Spring- ing Heifers intended for milking.	Other Cattle.								
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>contd.</i>															
Arthur West	1	661	5	711	157	385	578	2,008	90,843	21,189	222	111,532	501	723	
Beverley	11	1,590	45	356	163	74	201	1,113	129,897	43,441	588	173,338	1,092	1,680	
Brookton	9	947	25	257	69	48	170	604	78,890	26,664	412	105,554	705	1,117	
Broomehill	4	631	13	176	100	41	153	514	85,623	26,895	77	112,518	544	621	
Bruce Rock	17	2,627	46	473	289	92	431	1,715	131,335	44,051	1,764	175,386	2,590	4,354	
Carleisle	14	2,266	43	424	148	45	197	1,119	109,813	36,137	875	145,950	1,725	2,600	
Cuballing	5	813	13	357	78	81	125	173	43,565	11,432	216	54,997	845	1,061	
Dumbleyung	16	1,876	24	435	187	67	256	299	1,244	28,208	403	136,396	966	1,369	
Gnowangerup	15	1,472	31	516	105	110	359	1,315	133,780	45,105	442	178,885	1,015	1,457	
Katanning	16	1,382	26	1,414	105	110	344	1,245	99,776	34,093	184	133,869	719	903	
Kent	12	1,135	49	288	104	49	184	250	57,560	16,015	475	73,575	815	1,290	
Koolberrup	12	1,493	31	819	229	26	638	501	2,213	50,691	212	238,189	658	870	
Koolberrup	12	1,151	27	358	246	105	283	1,146	66,898	21,175	331	88,073	984	1,315	
Koolberrup	20	1,477	30	1,527	358	246	403	1,389	69,697	19,086	1,317	112,703	2,188	3,505	
Kullin	27	2,537	78	2,642	400	239	321	1,351	69,697	19,086	935	88,783	3,252	4,187	
Lake Grace	1	281	4	286	95	34	8	156	16,154	5,115	57	21,269	94	151	
Marengo	11	1,808	43	336	128	78	145	253	62,759	22,092	708	84,851	1,836	2,544	
Narembeen	16	1,478	33	583	113	129	296	1,446	95,028	29,729	258	124,757	1,445	1,698	
Narngin	14	1,864	20	701	302	125	352	1,881	64,450	22,090	893	86,540	1,935	2,828	
Northam	8	887	21	192	110	64	139	565	60,748	20,159	261	80,887	955	1,216	
Pingelly	9	1,319	43	1,371	163	87	92	314	110,889	37,400	1,567	148,289	2,678	4,245	
Quairading	5	519	12	586	163	62	35	96	67,093	18,179	190	85,272	204	304	
Tandrup	8	1,019	42	1,069	429	340	124	326	58,763	17,634	316	76,397	1,269	1,585	
Toolby	10	1,604	18	1,632	561	181	28	333	1,461	36,084	711	166,093	1,157	1,868	
Waglan	6	499	21	632	170	68	48	60	48,245	15,175	199	58,420	502	701	
Wandering	11	1,592	26	1,629	420	109	25	122	87,949	29,197	515	117,146	1,816	2,331	
Wickepin	10	911	25	946	364	275	142	316	95,520	24,959	400	120,479	694	1,094	
Williams	3	823	15	841	213	68	28	97	46,891	13,146	196	60,037	684	880	
Woodanilling	8	823	15	841	213	68	28	97	46,891	13,146	196	60,037	684	880	
York	15	1,978	36	2,029	426	185	72	171	108,591	29,455	1,129	138,076	2,206	3,335	
Total, No. 2 Subdivision														36,074	51,922
Total, South-Western														57,781	89,300

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—														
...	132	...	43	132	4	2	30	3	39	4,806	48	37	85	
20	719	...	782	107	71	28	952	241	1,899	35,823	280	183	363	
8	702	...	872	93	61	25	498	215	892	40,749	82	124	186	
8	482	...	497	437	184	53	2,493	393	3,580	26,826	426	641	1,067	
1	202	...	923	26	19	2,493	163	833	3,580	26,826	10	...	...	
2	211	...	217	36	22	14	104	32	833	8,417	40,952	66	103	
11	903	...	951	191	165	50	506	267	1,179	1,355	37	701	1,291	
51	3,411	202	3,864	894	524	172	5,211	1,314	8,115	26,211	1,403	1,702	3,105	
Total, Eastern Goldfields ...														
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—														
2	111	9	122	13	4	1	618	95	731	33,669	3,670	...	...	...
2	272	6	282	31	14	1	1,038	197	1,287	44,100	5,419	...	...	234
13	690	50	672	44	32	5	1,511	264	1,856	16,126	125,100	26	90	116
17	1,487	42	1,523	8	10	...	13,612	2,924	15,954	69,296	6,335	91	60	151
1	183	1	199	22	38	...	457	36	584	39,957	46,290	...	...	...
20	313	7	340	2	11	...	1,421	182	1,610	31,038	4,459	...	...	...
20	649	64	721	67	55	13	5,850	1,004	6,989	51,339	33,497	...	...	231
4	355	22	381	31	44	24	8,825	224	1,148	98,126	21,141	16	28	44
72	3,959	209	4,240	218	199	64	25,332	4,326	30,139	476,499	65,918	434	342	776
Total, Northern Goldfields														
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
20	853	51	924	14	48	4	1,357	363	1,791	212,952	15,607	4	...	4
13	986	71	1,070	74	172	55	501	204	1,006	278,141	60,588	81	...	159
12	689	57	758	13	15	8	2,357	340	2,732	118,830	25,025	...	78	...
12	506	11	523	26	28	3	1,855	546	2,461	114,925	21,444	7	...	...
5	525	29	550	37	76	6	635	127	831	147,584	16,695	...	11	...
6	226	20	261	7	25	14	44	42	132	43,759	60,939	5	...	16
6	467	39	512	6	...	...	275	31	312	67,060	17,180	2	...	...
68	4,252	278	4,598	177	366	90	7,024	1,658	9,315	983,251	161,922	99	89	188
Total, North-Western														
NORTHERN DIVISION—														
15	801	112	928	53	45	2	33,657	8,944	42,701	56,992	10,859	58	61	119
55	4,416	524	4,995	...	...	...	144,857	35,798	180,655	1,457	318	12	7	19
21	1,755	166	1,972	6	...	...	132,652	33,577	165,819	205,046	21,647	56	31	87
12	872	198	942	33	4	...	1,297	332	1,674	200,036	22,683	...	...	...
9	1,090	118	1,217	5	16	...	17,607	3,925	21,567	94,017	16,466	...	...	...
8	588	27	623	6	21	2	4,469	62	560	138,255	21,403	...	...	...
16	1,449	109	1,574	9	...	4	67,339	19,451	86,803	38	8	...	...	81
Total, Northern ...														
136	10,971	1,144	12,251	112	157	23	397,808	101,669	499,769	695,821	116,943	176	132	308
1,198	118,743	4,461	134,402	103,992	24,672	15,845	519,959	175,263	839,731	7,678,464	2,046,316	59,939	103,257	163,196
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...														



**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 24.—Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, on**

		South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metro- politan and South-Western Divisions).					North and North-Western Portion and Northern			
		SHEEP.								
As at 31st De- cember.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	
1937	No. 82,393	No. 3,100,552	No. 718,111	No. 1,318,553	No. 633,839	No. 5,853,448	No. 36,062	No. 1,204,961	No. 143,548	
1938	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894	
1939	88,157	3,571,078	812,178	1,295,843	723,111	6,490,367	36,250	1,228,460	142,889	
1940	90,555	3,697,267	773,127	1,335,722	717,833	6,614,509	33,816	1,165,783	152,071	
1941	88,479	3,883,373	872,316	1,387,608	806,006	7,037,782	33,663	1,072,007	139,420	

CATTLE.									
As at 31st De- cember.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cat- tle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
1937	No. 4,996	No. 158,583	No. 31,693	No. 23,766	No. 14,413	No. 233,451	No. 7,737	No. 216,936	No. 40,402
1938	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,085	237,588	8,097	216,854	47,018
1939	5,397	162,080	38,026	27,884	18,835	252,222	7,759	226,152	53,680
1940	5,666	170,385	41,059	29,566	21,407	268,083	8,077	222,761	50,421
1941	6,077	181,024	42,316	38,996	23,980	292,393	7,905	228,864	52,302

HORSES. (a)									
As at 31st De- cember.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
1937	No. 1,767	No. 55,887	No. 4,617	No. 57,646	No. 4,207	No. 124,124	No. 255	No. 7,554	No. 879
1938	1,256	54,340	3,553	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750
	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.
1939	No. 1,099	No. 49,573	No. 49,477	No. 8,825	No. 3,806	No. 112,780	No. 191	No. 6,461	No. 6,699
1940	984	46,617	46,976	6,894	3,394	104,865	203	6,357	6,391
1941	871	44,846	45,464	5,840	2,628	99,649	204	6,394	6,371

(a) New classification adopted in 1939.

PIGS.							
As at 31st De- cember.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	
937	No. 2,535	No. 12,359	No. 46,494	No. 61,388	No. 31	No. 188	
938	2,625	15,040	61,747	79,412	20	86	
939	3,865	25,969	115,502	145,336	23	115	
940	4,433	28,435	180,027	212,895	32	124	
941	3,618	20,580	134,621	158,819	24	113	

(a) New classification adopted in 1939.

**Pigs.**

As at 31st December.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
1937 ....	No. 2,535	No. 12,359	No. 46,494	No. 61,388	No. 31	No. 188
1938 ....	2,625	15,040	61,747	79,412	20	86
1939 ....	3,865	25,969	115,502	145,336	23	115
1940 ....	4,433	28,435	180,027	212,895	32	124
1941 ....	3,618	20,580	134,621	158,819	24	113

31st December in each Year from 1937 to 1941.

tion (Including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).							Grand Total Western Australia.
SHEEP.										
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
619,576	143,868	2,148,015	13,113	431,411	47,238	193,295	45,556	730,613	8,732,076	
603,291	204,592	2,266,313	12,550	424,603	70,345	188,324	67,549	763,371	9,177,531	
647,862	144,123	2,199,584	14,085	486,537	102,220	182,699	98,941	884,482	9,574,433	
618,714	149,898	2,120,282	11,635	454,185	59,437	193,674	62,550	781,481	9,516,272	
573,402	139,445	1,957,937	12,038	429,998	45,964	192,896	46,165	727,061	9,722,780	

CATTLE.									
Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
162,100	33,944	466,119	577	19,270	2,302	16,571	1,951	40,671	740,241
169,873	46,660	483,502	634	18,338	3,326	16,067	3,225	41,590	767,680
163,163	52,633	503,387	624	20,422	4,175	14,351	3,094	43,566	799,175
148,026	50,113	479,398	577	20,372	3,292	14,222	2,984	41,447	788,923
168,988	51,025	509,084	625	18,443	2,866	13,546	2,774	38,254	839,731

HORSES. (a)									
Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
7,729	864	17,281	201	4,266	349	4,556	290	9,662	151,067
7,603	820	16,595	132	3,852	495	4,209	557	9,425	143,679
Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,449	1,288	17,088	142	3,637	3,922	1,071	587	9,339	139,207
2,475	1,281	16,707	132	3,275	3,573	1,021	484	8,485	130,057
2,458	1,422	16,849	123	2,972	3,333	1,065	411	7,904	124,402

(a) New classification adopted in 1939.

Pigs.

Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
386	605	72	701	1,832	2,605	64,598
241	347	90	567	2,506	3,163	82,922
333	471	112	920	2,765	3,797	149,604
374	530	117	865	3,503	4,485	217,910
359	496	117	799	2,965	3,881	163,196

**No. 25.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1941 in  
each Statistical Division.**

Particulars.	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- tural.	South- Western.	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Northern.	Total.
<i>Loss of Live Stock—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses .....	12	2,371	3,436	506	163	354	950	7,792
Cattle .....	158	1,397	9,387	1,736	2,952	847	55,698	72,155
Sheep .....	20	168,925	239,690	30,414	111,866	243,077	128,435	922,427
Pigs .....	346	3,947	4,743	398	44	33	4	9,515
Camels .....	....	2	25	9	18	34	14	97
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—</i>								
Cattle .....	30,020	4,391	34,580	7,091	2,070	401	32,539	111,092
Sheep .....	418,684	141,856	633,213	68,552	24,666	27,456	18,867	1,333,294
Pigs .....	83,612	5,817	178,703	6,259	1,944	34	326	276,695
<i>Lambing—</i>								
Ewes put to Ram	60	1,513,431	1,670,792	88,066	219,663	449,242	349,511	4,290,765
Lambs marked ....	40	992,365	1,113,458	31,982	61,628	157,419	132,893	2,489,785

**No. 26.—Lambing, 1932 to 1941.**

Year.	Ewes Mated.					Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
	To Merino Rams.	To Corrie- dale Rams.	To Other Pure Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.						
1932 ....	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. 4,156,954	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. 2,381,029	% 56
1937 ....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,641,115	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,117,822	58
1938 ....	3,213,365	109,458	387,039	206,156	3,916,018	1,902,326	24,268	521,950	2,448,544	63
1939 ....	3,165,878	186,633	484,378	288,075	4,124,964	1,780,998	41,537	672,824	2,495,359	60
1940 ....	3,283,408	252,159	555,017	271,371	4,361,955	1,623,388	35,992	675,690	2,335,070	54
1941 ....	3,239,021	289,918	510,056	251,770	4,290,765	1,724,511	47,722	717,552	2,489,785	58

(a) Not available.

No. 27.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932	91,254	1,043,591	126,470	105	902	95	8,669	71,240	780,904	5,886	94
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,098	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110
1939	117,777	1,300,117	113,549	1,301	871	2	8,181	58,903	745,431	7,202	120
1940	114,696	1,325,058	167,248	166	6,522	16	9,840	95,147	998,446	13,625	73
1941	111,092	1,333,294	276,695	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,792	72,155	922,427	9,515	97

(a) Not available.

No. 28.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Years 1932 to 1941 ; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Year.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7.1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7.5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8.0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7.5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6.8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7.4	5,945,455
1938	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7.7	6,327,143
1939	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7.8	5,257,367
1940	8,003,587	1,873,189	9,876,776	69,427,000	7.0	(a)
1941	7,978,128	1,932,119	9,910,247	74,985,000	7.6	(a)

(a) Not available for publication.

## No. 29—Lambing—Season 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.				Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.	
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Other Pure Breed Rams.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.		Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.						
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	No. ....	No. ....	No. 60	No. ....	No. 60	No. ....	No. 40	No. ....	No. 40	% 66.7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	35,373	9,586	31,108	10,751	86,818	24,469	1,316	37,428	63,213	72.8
Chapman	53,344	2,370	1,738	3,169	60,621	36,175	1,969	5,082	41,257	68.1
Dalwallinu	89,155	11,180	8,278	10,017	118,630	57,735	1,969	18,831	78,535	66.2
Dandargan	60	3,395	10,192	550	14,197	38	355	9,826	10,219	72.0
Dowerin	58,941	1,580	9,264	2,005	71,790	37,772	167	8,117	46,056	64.2
Geraldton	19,084	5,051	6,381	3,631	30,516	11,205	55	7,909	19,169	62.8
Gingin	260	573	10,551	4,015	15,399	20	...	11,718	11,738	76.2
Greenough	44,729	3,450	2,660	2,660	64,257	29,146	3,282	8,505	40,933	63.7
Greenough	13,645	70	4,365	5,745	23,825	8,561	45	7,077	15,638	65.6
Irwin	6,107	310	310	4,362	10,779	4,555	...	2,937	7,537	69.9
Kellerberrin	35,748	8,675	9,407	2,048	55,878	21,323	1,487	11,505	34,315	61.4
Koorad	20,635	1,890	2,428	1,630	26,583	12,295	...	4,317	16,612	62.5
Kununoppin-Trayning	16,373	11,101	10,423	315	38,212	9,565	600	14,426	24,591	64.4
Meckering	33,292	39,552	34,553	12,294	119,691	20,403	8,195	56,334	84,932	71.0
Meredin	36,581	5,619	2,195	51,130	18,099	18,099	422	8,644	27,165	53.1
Mingenew	35,099	4,230	2,777	1,830	43,936	23,965	250	5,646	29,861	68.0
Moora	46,837	27,359	38,362	24,455	137,013	32,633	4,139	65,443	102,215	74.6
Morawa	53,983	2,378	2,378	707	60,122	31,214	774	3,805	35,793	59.5
Mount Marshall	26,384	4,541	3,371	480	34,776	15,371	260	5,272	20,903	60.1
Mukinbudin	18,020	440	...	600	19,060	8,335	...	575	8,910	46.7
Mullewa	51,633	800	590	590	53,613	29,303	...	1,399	30,702	57.3
Northampton	54,947	800	981	1,169	57,897	35,263	...	2,058	37,321	64.5
Nugarcort	13,668	2,060	480	1,00	16,308	6,884	...	1,321	8,205	50.3
Perenjori	49,303	4,257	3,610	1,760	58,930	32,100	1,110	6,010	39,220	66.6
Three Springs	34,638	1,995	5,010	3,240	44,883	23,364	545	6,586	30,495	67.9
Victoria Plains	30,199	5,870	6,461	8,449	50,979	19,986	411	13,569	33,966	66.6
Westonia	10,282	1,105	2,310	200	13,897	4,027	...	2,209	6,236	44.9
Wongan-Ballidu	54,234	5,721	8,759	5,590	74,304	36,976	1,326	12,554	50,856	68.4
Wyalkatchem	36,995	8,156	7,636	6,600	59,387	21,307	...	14,465	35,772	60.2
Total, Northern Agricultural	979,549	169,429	240,546	123,907	1,513,431	612,089	26,708	353,568	992,365	65.6
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision:										
Albany	1,760	250	2,381	506	4,957	1,198	8	2,634	3,840	77.5
Armadale-Kempscott	445	1,885	1,885	85	2,330	105	105	1,540	1,645	70.6
Augusta-Margaret River	70	100	100	85	255	...	...	222	222	87.1
Balingup	161	340	2,382	1,087	3,970	82	82	2,898	2,980	75.1
Blackwood, Upper	31,586	3,215	3,736	3,508	42,045	23,195	647	7,343	31,185	74.2

Bridgetown	1,190	2,052	18,412	5,367	27,021	819	1,700	19,209	21,728	80.4
Bunbury	...	...	1,500	150	1,710	...	...	1,014	1,014	59.3
Capel	...	...	345	107	452	...	...	204	305	67.5
Chittering	3,206	3,396	5,264	3,142	15,008	1,635	101	8,495	10,350	69.0
Collie	780	...	150	550	1,480	531	220	590	1,121	75.7
Granbrook	23,970	2,378	2,625	1,950	30,923	16,604	100	5,960	22,664	73.8
Dardanup	1,205	491	1,754	435	3,885	43	854	1,847	2,714	70.6
Darling Range	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	292	322	64.4
Denmark	...	...	48	52	100	...	...	19	34	34.0
Drakesbrook	190	1,256	1,798	159	3,403	...	581	1,585	2,235	65.7
Greenbushes	80	65	2,970	940	4,055	...	...	3,235	3,235	79.8
Harvey	447	940	7,888	1,971	11,248	...	...	8,081	8,364	74.4
Kaninup	3,185	370	1,382	1,983	6,920	2,160	...	2,542	4,702	67.9
Kundahup	58	332	135	215	740	121	...	452	492	66.5
Murray	1,002	2,064	13,911	13,128	30,705	141	53	24,775	24,969	81.3
Nannup	...	...	1,145	645	1,790	...	...	1,472	1,472	82.2
Plandagenet	16,054	1,542	13,316	5,778	36,690	11,463	146	16,169	27,778	75.7
Preston	1,438	1,786	5,903	3,801	18,018	775	909	7,875	9,559	73.4
Rockingham	70	60	...	300	430	0	...	420	438	101.9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	130	3,010	2,424	2,248	7,812	106	425	5,042	5,573	71.3
Sussex	...	...	...	200	200	...	73	...	70	35.0
Swan (Part)	2,753	358	604	600	4,315	2,135	...	1,229	3,437	79.7
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	89,265	25,020	92,618	49,057	255,960	61,142	6,183	125,153	192,478	75.2
No. 2 Subdivision :										
Arthur, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	28,550	1,495	120	427	30,592	20,006	135	1,333	21,474	70.2
Brookton	49,043	10,408	15,680	6,803	81,934	31,015	2,445	21,532	54,992	67.1
Broomhill	31,655	2,781	10,380	1,836	46,652	20,714	...	11,293	32,007	68.6
Bruce Rock	32,580	1	141	80	32,802	28,103	...	357	28,460	86.8
Corrigin	57,573	15,141	15,284	3,680	91,678	37,804	357	21,136	53,297	58.1
Cuballing	60,638	2,055	3,178	1,790	67,591	10,286	...	3,471	41,365	61.2
Dumbleyung	17,594	931	1,595	2,342	22,462	10,286	100	3,051	13,437	59.8
Growanup	49,004	1,961	850	100	51,915	26,452	180	1,825	28,457	54.8
Katanning	63,521	4,470	2,721	4,848	75,560	40,211	782	5,818	46,811	62.0
Kent	49,971	2,205	1,080	410	53,666	32,457	1,337	1,419	36,213	67.5
Kojonup	28,755	90	...	200	29,045	15,983	...	187	16,170	55.7
Kondinin	72,593	718	2,330	1,652	77,298	51,989	119	3,606	55,584	71.9
Kulin	36,566	700	279	1,284	38,809	21,980	180	1,260	23,379	60.2
Lake Grace	52,400	260	290	1,250	54,200	25,933	...	1,213	27,146	50.1
Marradong	47,626	1,030	400	500	49,556	19,316	...	1,118	20,434	41.2
Narembeen	34,538	1,424	754	600	38,551	19,316	...	2,328	5,477	64.1
Narrogin	46,216	5,050	2,064	1,330	42,601	17,959	160	5,414	23,803	55.9
Northam	16,754	189	1,510	2,554	49,245	29,500	519	2,232	31,732	64.4
Pingelly	25,760	2,612	5,403	4,689	45,755	18,439	1,769	21,050	32,374	70.8
Quaradong	31,065	16,618	18,909	10,154	86,037	19,458	1,265	7,791	25,485	68.1
Tambellup	26,123	1,911	28,200	10,154	37,408	18,917	2,208	38,239	59,905	69.6
Toodyay	17,036	6,432	1,843	300	30,177	18,917	...	2,047	20,264	67.2
Wagin	63,099	1,579	6,823	4,700	34,991	11,914	773	13,269	25,956	74.2
Wandering	18,789	1,032	1,855	755	27,288	42,231	230	2,606	45,067	78.7
Wickepin	52,174	335	4,214	4,214	55,201	12,270	70	4,318	16,667	66.1
Williams	32,585	8,455	1,190	1,190	32,585	32,585	5	2,514	34,873	62.6
Woodanilling	20,467	3,005	4,220	2,550	43,120	21,368	450	7,200	29,018	67.3
York	12,248	400	70	100	21,037	13,701	...	376	14,077	66.9
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,089,983	92,216	174,562	78,071	1,414,832	670,662	14,300	236,018	920,980	65.1
Total, South-Western	1,159,248	117,236	267,180	127,128	1,670,792	731,804	20,483	361,171	1,113,458	66.6

No. 29—Lambing—Season 1941—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.					Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Other Pure Breed Rams.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.						
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Dundas	22,227	720	1,150	175	24,272	4,652	210	675	5,537	22.8
Esperance	6,598	950	100	460	8,108	1,822	...	752	2,574	31.7
Kalgoorlie	11,248	...	...	...	11,248	3,186	...	...	3,186	28.3
Menzies	18,820	...	...	...	18,820	8,842	...	...	8,842	47.0
Phillips River	4,073	65	...	...	4,138	1,325	...	30	1,355	32.7
Yilgarn	18,850	1,510	1,020	100	21,480	8,852	280	1,356	10,488	48.8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	81,816	3,245	2,270	735	88,066	28,679	490	2,813	31,982	36.3
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range	16,137	8	...	...	16,145	3,782	1	...	3,783	23.1
Cue	22,507	...	...	...	22,507	5,338	...	...	5,338	23.7
Leonora	47,233	...	...	...	47,233	13,128	...	...	13,128	27.8
Meekatharra	15,460	...	...	...	15,460	4,784	...	...	4,784	30.9
Mount Magnet	20,801	...	...	...	20,801	6,085	...	...	6,085	29.3
Mount Margaret	17,155	...	...	...	17,155	4,373	...	...	4,373	25.5
Wiluna	23,542	...	...	...	23,542	3,385	...	...	3,385	14.4
Yalgoo	56,820	...	...	...	56,820	20,802	...	...	20,802	36.6
Total, Northern Goldfields	219,655	8	...	...	219,663	61,627	1	...	61,628	28.1
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Ashburton	46,878	...	...	...	46,878	9,457	...	...	9,457	20.4
Gascoyne-Mullea	145,036	...	...	...	145,036	63,750	...	...	63,750	44.0
Gascoyne, Upper	66,752	...	...	...	66,752	23,260	...	...	23,260	34.8
Murchison	67,796	...	...	...	67,796	20,675	...	...	20,675	30.5
Roebourne	80,607	...	...	...	80,607	17,849	...	...	17,849	22.1
Shark Bay	25,243	...	...	...	25,243	17,235	...	...	17,235	68.3
Tableland	17,430	...	...	...	17,430	5,193	...	...	5,193	29.8
Total, North-Western	440,242	...	...	...	449,242	157,419	...	...	157,419	35.0





No. 30.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, 1932 and 1937 to 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1932.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.		1941.	
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>	65	10.2	63	11.1	459	6.7	879	6.6	852	8.2	1,086	7.2
Carnamah	69,220	7.2	118,075	7.4	123,784	8.3	132,784	7.5	149,353	6.6	170,957	7.4
Chapman, Upper	98,578	6.2	118,772	6.5	125,867	6.7	116,392	6.7	123,448	6.9	143,756	6.7
Dalwallinu	113,742	7.8	133,344	7.5	133,491	7.6	157,768	7.6	196,000	6.8	233,511	7.6
Dandaragan	32,801	6.4	35,433	9.6	40,092	8.3	44,880	8.2	34,967	7.4	36,065	8.2
Dowerin	56,091	7.1	95,184	7.5	101,836	9.3	112,013	8.2	124,966	6.8	145,995	8.0
Geratton	47,310	7.4	58,960	6.3	63,513	7.0	58,485	7.1	60,045	7.4	70,731	7.3
Gingin	12,764	6.5	25,724	7.5	24,550	8.3	29,980	6.8	28,298	6.5	28,725	6.5
Goomalling	86,799	6.7	107,568	7.0	104,441	8.2	114,123	8.1	112,573	6.7	129,044	7.5
Greenough	45,724	6.1	47,684	6.8	54,103	6.7	46,184	6.7	49,004	6.7	51,870	7.0
Irwin	14,438	6.3	16,138	6.1	17,202	7.1	17,911	6.7	23,866	7.4	28,707	7.0
Kellerberrin	82,370	7.1	76,622	7.0	81,010	7.9	99,588	8.2	104,127	6.9	109,481	7.4
Koorda	13,200	7.2	30,707	7.5	32,915	7.6	40,491	7.8	47,040	6.8	51,646	7.7
Kununoppin-Trayning	29,412	7.2	44,336	7.2	49,710	7.8	59,314	8.6	64,224	7.2	70,826	8.1
Meckering	139,502	6.7	146,162	7.1	157,782	8.2	173,284	8.0	186,075	6.7	211,397	7.6
Merredin	43,496	9.1	69,034	7.2	68,237	7.5	75,948	8.4	91,331	7.0	94,812	7.7
Mingenew	76,945	6.9	77,009	7.1	74,529	7.6	55,420	7.0	88,333	7.3	108,131	7.7
Moora	205,160	6.8	195,321	7.5	210,017	8.7	225,115	7.7	243,552	6.9	262,585	7.7
Morawa	42,483	6.9	87,189	6.5	82,520	6.6	75,046	6.7	94,859	6.4	109,496	7.3
Mount Marshall	29,237	7.1	45,099	6.9	50,493	7.6	55,522	8.0	29,500	7.9	33,375	7.9
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	21,697	7.1	21,789	8.4	24,084	7.4	27,500	7.1	33,759	7.9
Mullewa	96,706	7.2	99,601	6.5	106,051	6.8	94,747	7.2	113,958	6.8	121,559	7.1
Northampton	150,382	6.8	144,216	6.8	144,216	7.3	138,297	7.4	149,688	7.3	159,379	7.3
Nungarin	24,187	7.3	21,204	7.1	25,442	7.5	29,534	8.3	28,497	6.8	30,332	7.7
Perenjori	61,109	7.4	89,714	6.4	88,649	7.0	87,998	7.0	103,712	6.8	125,435	7.3
Three Springs	59,844	6.8	77,803	7.1	80,801	7.5	88,649	6.8	98,050	7.2	97,899	7.8
Victoria Plains	70,908	5.4	73,766	6.6	85,855	7.9	92,555	7.6	96,097	6.8	105,598	7.0
Westonia	8,276	6.3	16,193	7.2	18,856	7.9	23,784	7.6	25,835	6.8	22,973	6.7
Wongan-Ballidu	54,318	6.5	90,263	6.5	102,788	8.1	127,389	7.6	137,605	6.6	149,446	7.6
Wyalkatchem	44,923	7.0	69,411	7.2	81,568	8.0	94,910	8.5	108,222	7.0	119,299	7.5
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural</b>	1,808,625	6.9	2,221,556	7.0	2,349,087	7.8	2,456,584	7.6	2,754,908	6.9	23,143,102	7.5

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.—

No. 1 Subdivision:

Albany	16,723	7.4	20,612	7.5	19,481	8.7	11,050	7.8	11,404	6.9	11,023	8.2
Armada-Kelmscott	1,512	5.8	1,622	9.0	1,985	6.6	5,476	5.3	4,436	6.2	4,196	5.4
Augusta-Margaret River	55	8.2	10,885	6.2	10,557	6.4	8,747	7.9	279	5.7	4,196	5.4
Balingup	11,454	5.3	10,923	7.6	19,151	8.6	63,018	8.2	788	5.4	8,110	6.4
Blackwood	148,334	6.5	52,451	8.0	60,097	7.7	2,963	7.0	178,393	7.4	178,885	8.2
Bridgetown	38,786	6.0	1,450	6.0	2,312	9.2	35,001	4.6	56,561	6.6	51,510	7.3
Bunbury	3,127	4.8	1,604	7.1	2,793	9.2	23,290	6.1	2,646	5.0	2,527	6.0
Capel	2,276	5.6	1,082	5.8	5,669	9.8	3,740	7.5	1,039	6.3	920	6.3
Chiffling	22,695	5.6	4,087	9.0	19,877	8.1	118,551	8.3	20,785	6.3	26,818	6.5
Collie	2,604	7.5	1,001	7.9	11,735	6.4	10,685	5.9	5,005	8.3	5,519	7.5
Cranbrook	98,471	6.7	1,540	4.7	11,130	7.3	865	8.9	17,864	6.9	116,053	9.8
Dardanup	11,115	5.5	1,642	7.5	9,431	6.8	172	7.5	1,106	5.3	7,386	6.3
Darling Range	60	9.6	4,463	5.5	1,720	5.2	6,481	6.2	7,159	5.1	991	5.7
Denmark	6,859	5.3	15,801	8.6	14,557	6.4	392	5.2	7,656	5.1	6,247	6.5
Drakesbrook	9,721	4.1	21,259	6.6	29,855	8.2	9,896	5.1	22,919	5.8	8,185	6.4
Gosnells	17,134	5.4	18,154	6.0	16,783	8.2	17,833	8.5	16,838	6.6	18,980	7.6
Greenbushes	1,790	5.8	7,015	5.6	1,598	6.2	1,918	6.1	1,739	6.6	1,435	5.1
Manjimup	25,023	5.4	37,074	6.4	43,380	8.6	46,799	6.4	51,074	6.2	52,947	6.6
Murdaring	4,580	4.5	4,572	6.0	5,300	6.6	4,901	5.6	3,764	5.3	3,187	5.3
Nannup	73,337	6.9	100,930	8.4	110,883	8.5	114,044	8.7	118,897	7.4	115,490	9.0
Plantagenet	36,840	6.5	39,926	6.9	41,720	7.3	42,165	5.9	35,376	6.1	30,584	6.4
Preston	163	7.4	10,437	6.4	15,943	7.3	1,029	5.0	1,258	6.5	1,665	7.1
Rockingham	6,913	5.9	757	5.2	1,116	5.9	15,044	6.8	17,093	5.8	16,700	5.9
Serpentine-larrahdale	719	5.8	16,730	4.7	16,522	6.9	1,068	7.0	1,017	7.8	994	7.1
Sussex	11,934	6.4	3,376	8.0	5,101	8.8	16,739	7.0	14,804	6.1	15,258	6.9
Swan (Part)	5,593	10.1	5,593	8.0	5,101	8.8	3,955	8.3	3,929	8.5	3,695	7.5
Waneroo	578,538	6.3	680,324	7.5	758,952	7.8	748,254	7.6	726,731	6.9	711,049	8.0

Total No. 1 Subdivision

No. 2 Subdivision:

Arthur West	119,892	6.2	195,575	7.7	139,651	7.8	127,994	8.0	118,431	8.5	117,086	7.4
Beverley	168,074	6.1	170,801	7.3	180,048	7.8	183,851	8.0	176,850	6.8	189,543	7.1
Brookton	80,771	5.8	114,212	6.4	132,457	6.3	126,864	7.2	125,240	5.9	128,629	6.2
Broomhill	100,321	7.7	110,931	8.6	117,915	8.7	109,824	9.6	113,722	8.6	121,602	9.0
Bruce Rock	100,735	6.2	127,417	8.4	141,425	8.1	153,509	8.6	160,179	7.1	182,840	8.0
Corrigin	84,782	6.0	129,045	6.9	124,915	8.1	134,979	8.1	132,191	7.0	154,619	7.7
Cuballing	65,026	5.9	156,986	6.9	160,367	7.2	60,359	7.2	55,167	6.2	56,462	6.9
Dumbleyung	118,750	6.8	136,908	8.6	142,707	8.1	140,656	8.8	138,192	7.3	146,080	7.7
Gawangarup	118,094	8.3	172,910	8.6	182,708	7.7	181,277	9.7	185,214	8.2	191,497	9.7
Katanning	118,094	7.1	139,011	7.8	157,703	7.7	123,282	8.7	128,382	7.5	147,523	8.3
Kent	147,527	7.1	24,801	7.3	22,248	7.7	74,063	8.0	71,431	7.1	79,541	7.9
Kent	205,835	6.5	210,777	8.8	238,248	8.5	261,820	8.6	256,660	7.8	262,261	8.1
Kojup	68,982	5.9	92,468	7.7	96,471	8.6	76,453	10.4	87,001	7.7	89,462	8.5
Kondinin	66,986	7.0	97,957	7.6	98,319	8.6	108,508	8.5	120,497	7.6	122,592	8.0
Lake Grace	52,531	5.7	67,531	7.3	102,341	9.3	110,563	8.6	120,476	7.9	104,654	7.9
Maradong	57,531	5.7	26,315	6.8	23,988	7.3	22,582	6.7	20,088	6.4	22,441	7.2
Naremben	58,946	6.6	58,946	7.3	57,591	7.9	55,211	8.5	85,221	7.1	53,157	8.1
Naragin	120,462	6.2	131,213	7.2	138,703	7.2	133,441	7.6	131,948	6.7	130,904	7.4
Norham	58,250	6.6	77,529	6.8	88,244	7.8	95,081	7.3	87,447	6.4	93,186	7.0

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 30.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip—1932 and 1937 to 1941.—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1932.			1937.			1938.			1939.			1940.			1941.		
	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.																		
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.																		
Pingelly .....	93,517	6.4		83,906	6.8		84,503	7.4		90,840	7.2		81,964	6.5		86,129	7.1	
Quatradang .....	104,661	6.4		134,010	7.2		133,534	8.3		154,344	7.5		145,936	8.3		159,414	7.2	
Tambellup .....	91,107	7.6		97,679	8.7		102,229	7.8		170,691	9.7		79,201	8.0		93,201	8.7	
Toodyay .....	77,437	6.0		62,477	7.4		173,604	7.9		172,575	7.2		79,209	6.7		174,358	7.4	
Wagin .....	170,546	6.5		170,974	7.6		58,305	7.0		158,863	6.5		61,439	6.5		63,719	8.2	
Wandering .....	50,348	5.6		54,134	6.4		121,889	8.1		130,705	8.0		193,835	7.1		133,253	7.8	
Wickepin .....	125,388	6.5		117,439	7.3		126,091	8.1		180,082	7.8		129,950	7.3		129,904	7.7	
Williams .....	119,806	6.9		124,197	8.6		71,740	8.1		71,853	8.7		68,334	7.2		64,958	8.0	
Woodanilling .....	80,035	6.7		72,617	7.7		132,903	8.1		150,145	7.2		144,203	6.2		131,150	7.0	
York .....	149,555	6.0		130,786	6.6													
Total, No. 2 Subdivision .....	2,914,551	6.7		3,147,689	7.7		3,209,916	8.0		3,445,261	8.2		3,412,800	7.2		3,529,244	7.8	
Total, South-Western Division .....																		
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Coolgardie .....	3,990	7.3		6,149	9.2		4,179	9.9		4,384	10.6		4,413	9.0		1,482	11.6	
Dundas .....	15,679	6.3		20,089	8.0		26,929	7.9		30,120	7.9		27,941	8.2		41,630	7.7	
Esperance .....	35,492	7.6		33,791	7.9		35,273	7.1		33,550	7.3		35,864	7.6		14,345	6.9	
Kalgoorlie .....	20,443	8.3		32,190	7.7		32,541	7.0		33,376	8.4		34,966	7.9		28,783	7.9	
Menzies .....	79,678	7.9		44,912	8.0		41,598	7.1		41,876	8.7		41,876	7.4		38,632	8.3	
Phillips River .....	12,799	7.5		13,143	8.0		13,135	7.5		14,044	7.5		11,336	6.1		8,247	7.1	
Yilgarn .....	5,738	6.7		23,161	6.5		26,594	7.1		30,412	7.0		41,276	7.6		37,479	6.4	
Total, Eastern Goldfields .....	173,819	7.7		173,435	7.7		180,549	7.4		194,967	8.0		200,672	7.6		170,598	7.5	
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Black Range .....	122,353	7.7		37,237	6.5		38,894	6.8		42,798	8.8		48,986	6.7		45,181	6.5	
Cue .....	156,093	6.9		65,186	6.7		61,510	6.5		59,040	7.7		45,196	5.7		42,186	8.3	
Leonora .....	280,986	6.9		118,116	7.7		123,359	8.3		139,255	8.0		143,520	6.4		124,522	8.1	
Meekatharra .....	245,090	7.5		99,670	7.6		130,675	6.5		146,127	8.1		88,953	6.4		67,159	7.2	
Mount Margaret .....	143,122	8.0		47,778	7.2		29,211	7.5		45,054	8.4		47,432	6.9		41,759	8.2	
Mount Margaret .....	66,737	7.2		44,416	7.2		43,831	8.0		45,472	8.3		36,392	6.9		32,232	8.5	
Wiluna .....	86,504	7.3		66,453	7.2		71,444	7.7		79,842	8.6		66,431	5.5		51,727	7.6	

Yalgoo	245,793	7.7	76,221	9.1	69,944	7.2	101,769	7.8	120,691	6.9	114,028	7.5
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,346,678	7.4	555,075	7.5	563,861	7.3	657,320	8.3	595,491	6.5	518,812	7.7
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Asburton	570,378	7.5	280,065	7.3	341,327	6.6	319,762	7.3	318,620	6.0	230,784	6.7
Gascoyne-Mitilya	746,898	8.7	364,188	9.2	895,097	8.9	311,214	8.1	328,309	8.2	322,429	8.1
Gascoyne, Upper	511,544	8.2	91,118	7.1	183,348	7.2	166,690	6.8	150,101	8.8	138,159	8.4
Murchison	391,398	7.3	141,193	7.3	187,148	6.9	170,450	7.8	143,328	6.9	127,652	8.3
Roebourne	317,983	7.4	180,866	6.9	172,122	7.6	174,393	7.3	195,202	7.5	167,915	6.4
Shark Bay	122,163	7.8	56,886	7.2	38,646	7.2	42,612	7.4	49,169	7.9	59,429	8.1
Tableland	174,055	7.2	87,811	6.8	104,817	7.1	99,674	7.2	93,047	6.9	67,538	6.7
Total, North-Western	2,833,419	7.9	1,202,127	7.7	1,422,495	7.5	1,284,795	7.5	1,277,776	7.6	1,113,951	7.5
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Broome	44,578	6.4	57,200	5.9	61,228	6.1	57,149	6.1	63,330	5.6	63,290	5.7
Hall's Creek	2,195	4.8	2,447	6.0	2,335	6.2	2,078	6.2	1,723	7.2	1,690	7.2
Kimberley West	199,318	5.2	227,750	5.3	231,810	6.0	232,232	5.7	249,627	5.9	242,916	5.9
Marble Bar	274,721	7.4	224,009	6.8	249,283	7.4	256,948	7.2	256,879	6.7	219,276	6.8
Nullagine	128,380	7.2	90,834	6.8	106,964	7.6	119,622	7.1	114,095	6.6	101,555	7.0
Port Hedland	251,199	6.9	178,633	7.0	190,007	7.5	201,254	7.1	192,102	6.6	149,174	6.8
Wyndham	...	...	80	5.0	80	4.8	50	5.0	50	6.0	42	7.0
Total, Northern	900,391	6.7	780,953	6.3	841,207	7.0	869,333	6.7	877,606	6.4	778,343	6.4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10,556,086	7.1	8,761,252	7.4	9,386,526	7.7	9,087,393	7.8	9,876,776	7.0	9,910,247	7.6

## No. 31.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip—Season 1941.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION</b> ....	1,052	34	1,086	7,847	7.2
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>					
Carnamah .....	128,151	42,806	170,957	1,259,751	7.4
Chapman, Upper .....	106,374	37,382	143,756	967,153	6.7
Dalwallinu .....	172,742	66,069	238,811	1,811,096	7.6
Dandaragan .....	30,634	5,431	36,065	294,543	8.2
Dowerin .....	108,804	36,591	145,395	1,170,143	8.0
Geraldton .....	57,100	13,631	70,731	517,379	7.3
Gingin .....	22,599	6,126	28,725	187,419	6.5
Goomalling .....	98,059	30,985	129,044	968,962	7.5
Greenough .....	39,943	11,927	51,870	362,332	7.0
Irwin .....	17,439	6,268	23,707	165,877	7.0
Kellerberrin .....	81,354	28,127	109,481	807,257	7.4
Koorda .....	38,094	13,552	51,646	398,069	7.7
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	55,569	15,257	70,826	574,163	8.1
Meckering .....	155,870	55,527	211,397	1,615,161	7.6
Merredin .....	73,642	20,670	94,312	729,195	7.7
Mingenew .....	82,325	25,806	108,131	830,682	7.7
Moora .....	202,562	60,023	262,585	2,034,012	7.7
Morawa .....	76,690	32,806	109,496	794,496	7.3
Mount Marshall .....	48,609	16,385	64,994	514,432	7.9
Mukinbudin .....	26,049	7,326	33,375	262,067	7.9
Mullewa .....	94,002	27,557	121,559	867,243	7.1
Northampton .....	123,626	35,753	159,379	1,159,344	7.3
Nungarin .....	23,201	7,131	30,332	234,835	7.7
Perenjori .....	93,298	32,137	125,435	920,765	7.3
Three Springs .....	72,632	25,267	97,899	765,067	7.8
Victoria Plains .....	79,574	25,964	105,538	743,663	7.0
Westonia .....	17,473	5,500	22,973	153,271	6.7
Wongan-Ballidu .....	109,058	40,388	149,446	1,137,167	7.6
Wyalkatchem .....	91,947	27,352	119,299	897,558	7.5
<b>Total, Northern Agricultural</b> .....	<b>2,327,420</b>	<b>759,744</b>	<b>3,087,164</b>	<b>23,143,102</b>	<b>7.5</b>
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>					
<i>No. 1 Subdivision :</i>					
Albany .....	9,318	2,605	11,923	97,593	8.2
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	2,873	1,322	4,195	22,844	5.4
Augusta-Margaret River .....	432	132	564	4,252	7.5
Balingup .....	6,237	1,873	8,110	52,155	6.4
Blackwood, Upper .....	150,939	27,946	178,885	1,472,914	8.2
Bridgetown .....	41,536	9,974	51,510	376,081	7.3
Bunbury .....	2,197	330	2,527	15,085	6.0
Capel .....	614	306	920	5,812	6.3
Chittering .....	20,067	6,751	26,818	174,572	6.5
Collie .....	4,513	1,006	5,519	41,161	7.5
Cranbrook .....	94,904	21,149	116,053	1,140,661	9.8
Dardanup .....	5,052	2,334	7,386	46,341	6.3
Darling Range .....	744	247	991	5,687	5.7
Denmark .....	107	46	153	966	6.3
Drakesbrook .....	4,920	1,327	6,247	40,351	6.5
Gosnells .....	170	30	200	1,145	5.7
Greenbushes .....	6,978	1,160	8,138	50,881	6.3
Harvey .....	15,512	4,273	19,785	127,583	6.4
Manjimup .....	14,468	4,462	18,930	144,340	7.6
Mundaring .....	955	480	1,435	7,348	5.1
Murray .....	39,166	13,781	52,947	351,771	6.6
Nannup .....	2,075	1,112	3,187	16,771	5.3
Plantagenet .....	95,992	19,498	115,490	1,039,254	9.0
Preston .....	23,102	7,782	30,884	196,910	6.4
Rockingham .....	1,347	318	1,665	11,794	7.1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	12,893	3,807	16,700	97,896	5.9
Sussex .....	943	51	994	7,087	7.1
Swan (Part) .....	12,763	2,495	15,258	105,268	6.9
Wanneroo .....	3,635	....	3,635	27,406	7.5
<b>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</b> ....	<b>574,452</b>	<b>136,597</b>	<b>711,049</b>	<b>5,682,019</b>	<b>8.0</b>
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>					
Arthur, West .....	95,302	21,734	117,036	866,327	7.4
Beverley .....	142,265	47,278	189,543	1,349,571	7.1
Brookton .....	96,380	32,249	128,629	791,680	6.2
Broomehill .....	93,926	27,676	121,602	1,089,434	9.0
Bruce Rock .....	138,782	44,058	182,840	1,462,277	8.0
Corrigin .....	116,704	37,915	154,619	1,187,006	7.7
Cuballing .....	44,699	11,763	56,462	389,598	6.9
Dumbleyung .....	118,622	27,438	146,060	1,117,394	7.7
Gnowangerup .....	146,470	45,027	191,497	1,859,620	9.7
Katanning .....	111,873	35,650	147,523	1,224,573	8.3
Kent .....	63,589	15,952	79,541	627,350	7.9

No. 31.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip—Season 1941—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.</b>	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>					
Koonup .....	200,470	51,791	252,261	2,035,818	8.1
Kondinin .....	71,479	17,973	89,452	758,700	8.5
Kulin .....	96,044	26,548	122,592	977,187	8.0
Lake Grace .....	86,364	18,290	104,654	823,899	7.9
Marradong .....	16,917	5,524	22,441	160,928	7.2
Narembene .....	61,871	21,286	83,157	675,087	8.1
Narrogin .....	100,307	30,597	130,904	918,086	7.0
Northam .....	67,182	25,954	93,136	688,526	7.4
Pingelly .....	64,272	21,867	86,129	614,581	7.1
Qualradang .....	118,211	41,203	159,414	1,146,105	7.2
Tambellup .....	67,970	25,231	93,201	806,984	8.7
Toodyay .....	59,989	19,220	79,209	586,963	7.4
Wagin .....	137,433	36,925	174,358	1,421,656	8.2
Wandering .....	47,998	15,721	63,719	390,909	6.1
Wickepin .....	99,009	34,244	133,253	1,041,598	7.8
Williams .....	100,445	29,459	129,904	994,520	7.7
Woodanilling .....	51,445	13,513	64,958	520,731	8.0
York .....	101,823	29,327	131,150	924,261	7.0
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i> .....	2,717,841	811,403	3,529,244	27,451,369	7.8
<i>Total, South-Western</i> .....	3,292,293	948,000	4,240,293	33,133,388	7.8
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>					
Coolgardie .....	1,482	.....	1,482	17,249	11.6
Dundas .....	37,102	4,528	41,630	319,752	7.7
Esperance .....	12,170	2,175	14,345	99,517	6.9
Kalgoorlie .....	26,941	1,842	28,783	226,183	7.9
Menzies .....	37,562	1,070	38,632	319,979	8.3
Phillips River .....	7,118	1,129	8,247	58,704	7.1
Yilgarn .....	30,293	7,186	37,479	241,557	6.4
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i> .....	152,668	17,930	170,598	1,282,941	7.5
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>					
Black Range .....	34,581	10,600	45,181	295,045	6.5
Cue .....	40,413	1,773	42,186	350,636	8.3
Leonora .....	115,576	8,946	124,522	1,007,735	8.1
Meekatharra .....	66,553	606	67,159	484,452	7.2
Mount Magnet .....	36,219	5,540	41,759	344,442	8.2
Mount Margaret .....	31,638	614	32,252	273,139	8.5
Wiluna .....	50,389	1,338	51,727	392,387	7.6
Yalgoo .....	93,132	20,894	114,026	859,841	7.5
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i> .....	468,501	50,311	518,812	4,007,677	7.7
<b>NORTH WESTERN DIVISION—</b>					
Ashburton .....	226,011	4,773	230,784	1,553,833	6.7
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	270,395	52,034	322,429	2,614,083	8.1
Gascoyne, Upper .....	121,167	16,992	138,159	1,154,959	8.4
Murchison .....	107,125	20,527	127,652	1,053,822	8.3
Roebourne .....	161,364	6,551	167,915	1,082,492	6.4
Shark Bay .....	46,263	13,166	59,429	479,084	8.1
Tableland .....	65,364	2,219	67,583	455,076	6.7
<i>Total, North-Western</i> .....	997,689	116,262	1,113,951	8,393,349	7.5
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>					
Broome .....	58,927	4,363	63,290	360,761	5.7
Hall's Creek .....	1,422	268	1,690	12,244	7.2
Kimberley, West .....	228,973	13,943	242,916	1,425,630	5.9
Marble Bar .....	210,544	8,732	219,276	1,492,511	6.8
Nullagine .....	97,876	4,079	101,955	711,275	7.0
Port Hedland .....	140,721	8,453	149,174	1,013,981	6.8
Wyndham .....	42	.....	42	294	7.0
<i>Total, Northern</i> .....	738,505	39,838	778,343	5,016,696	6.4
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</b>	7,978,128	1,932,119	9,910,247	74,985,000	7.6

## V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 32.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1932 to 31st December, 1941.

Year ended 30th June	Vessels.			Labour.										Total Labour.	Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.
	No.	Total Ton-nage.	Value (Includ-ing Equip-ment.)	Asiatic.													
				White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koe-pang-er.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.					
1932	132	1,698	£ 54,318	No. 49	No. 30	No. 37	No. 268	No. 279	No. 158	No. 8	No. 7	No. 757	No. 836	tons 616	£ 98,690	£ 4,415	
1933	122	1,478	58,307	53	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	
1934	123	1,460	57,426	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,874	6,574	
1935	118	1,304	53,450	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	
6 months ended																	
31-12-35	87	924	46,795	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	
1936 (a)	90	1,036	60,435	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	
1937 (a)	82	996	59,830	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516	
1938 (a)	79	1,032	62,058	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	652	1,015	90,414	3,174	
1939 (a)	73	960	65,706	10	9	30	248	208	54	6	.....	546	585	807	70,392	2,202	
1940 (a)	65	900	55,981	4	13	27	199	218	71	4	.....	519	536	700	73,903	1,584	
1941 (a)	57	786	55,398	6	.....	25	149	242	61	4	.....	481	487	616	96,127	2,380	

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 33.—General Fisheries, 1932 to 31st December, 1941.

Year ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1932 ....	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933 ....	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934 ....	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1935 ....	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended							
31-12-35 ....	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (a) ....	276	52,138	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (a) ....	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (a) ....	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050
1939 (a) ....	333	58,488	724	55,975	(b)	183,271	(b)
1940 (a) ....	345	62,746	718	36,073	51,480	172,384	16,731
1941 (a) ....	396	80,754	810	27,468	40,841	126,983	11,086

(a) Year ended 31st December.

(b) Not available.

No. 34.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1941.

Number of persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL activity. (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<b>METROPOLITAN DIVISION—</b>										
Bassendean .....			14	1	3				17	1
Bayswater .....			39	22	54	12	1		94	34
Belmont Park .....			83	23	26	2	3		112	25
Canning .....			111	20	45	4			159	24
Claremont (M.) .....			3						3	
Fremantle (Part) .....			3		4				7	
Melville .....			14	2	1				15	2
Nedlands .....			6		2				8	
Perth .....			159	40	433	105			592	145
Perth, South .....			1	1	16				17	1
Swan (Part) .....			11	2	48	3	3		62	5
Total, Metropolitan .....			444	111	635	126	7		1,086	237
<b>NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—</b>										
Carnamah .....	273	7	1	4			16		290	11
Chapman, Upper .....	206	1	1	2	70	8	80		357	11
Dalwallinu .....	396	18		2			18	2	414	22
Dandaragan .....	11				1		40	3	52	3
Dowerin .....	273	2	2	1			2		277	3
Geraldton .....	7		27	2	82	13	75	3	191	18
Gingin .....			13	1	9		90	2	112	3
Goomalling .....	276	2	1				2		279	2
Greenough .....	38				1		75	7	114	7
Irwin .....	31		6		1		22		60	
Kellerberrin .....	323	1	3		1		4		331	1
Koorda .....	138	4					2		140	4
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	199	3							199	3
Meckering .....	435	29	7	2			6		448	31
Merredin .....	379	21	11	12	1	1	1		392	34
Mingenew .....	101	12	1		1		44	6	147	18
Moora .....	254	9	13		2		105	2	374	14
Morawa .....	269	6		3			2		271	9
Mount Marshall .....	197	4		1			14	2	211	7
Mukinbudin .....	142	1		1					142	2
Mullewa .....	214	3	17				24	2	255	5
Northampton .....	196		2	6	4		39	1	241	7
Nungarin .....	119	6	2				2		123	6
Perenjori .....	224	8	1				23		248	8
Three Springs .....	126	2	6	4			14		146	6
Victoria Plains .....	184	4	5		3		32		224	4
Westonia .....	81	28	1						82	28
Wongan-Ballidu .....	298	1	3				6		307	1
Wyalkatchem .....	235	16		2			2		237	18
Total, Northern Agricultural .....	5,625	188	123	46	176	22	740	30	6,664	286
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>										
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>										
Albany .....			206	33	122	9	14	1	342	43
Armadale-Kelmscott .....	4		170	32	187	28	10		371	60
Angusta-Margaret River .....			438	207	3		1	1	442	208
Balingup .....			160	30	54	2	9		223	32
Blackwood, Upper .....	12		82	50	16	4	207	6	317	60
Bridgetown .....	7		138	16	223	6	29		397	22
Bunbury .....			65	23	13	2			84	25
Capel .....			206	82	20		5		231	82
Chittering .....	9	1	16	6	77	2	46		148	9
Collie .....			44	24	8	3	9		61	27
Cranbrook .....	5		18	10	5	1	151	5	179	16
Dardanup .....			182	95	17	3	28		227	98
Darling Range .....			57	11	241	16	2		300	27
Denmark .....			201	42	55	5	7		283	47
Drakesbrook .....			175	41	16	2	15		206	43
Fremantle (Part) .....			86	94	213	113	1	1	300	208
Gosnells .....			70	20	120	21	4	1	194	51
Greenbushes .....			93	22	14				111	22
Harvey .....			381	89	59	1	65	2	505	92
Manjimup .....			553	118	281	21	32	1	866	140
Mundaring .....			115	40	168	29	9		292	69
Murray .....			149	43	44	3	66	2	259	48
Nannup .....			134	20	1		10		145	20
Plantagenet .....			121	24	179	3	110	2	410	29
Preston .....			190	38	126	14	26	1	342	53
Rockingham .....			81	77	24	16	9	2	114	95
Serpentine-Jarrahdale .....	5		170	44	35	5	21	2	231	51
Sussex .....			426	120	2		2		430	120
Swan (Part) .....			59	9	516	51	22	2	597	62
Wanneroo .....			86		106	1	4	1	196	2
Total, No. 1 Subdivision .....	42	1	4,872	1,469	2,945	361	924	30	8,783	1,861



No. 34.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1941—*continued.*

*Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to  
PRINCIPAL Activity (a).*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<b>SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>contd.</i></b>										
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>										
Arthur, West .....	7	.....	17	16	3	.....	150	5	177	21
Beverley .....	235	1	3	4	1	.....	61	.....	300	5
Brookton .....	176	9	6	3	1	.....	42	2	225	14
Broomehill .....	99	.....	2	1	.....	.....	35	2	136	3
Bruce Rock .....	407	15	1	5	.....	1	12	.....	420	21
Corrigin .....	372	9	5	1	.....	.....	8	1	385	11
Cuballing .....	141	5	6	8	1	.....	10	.....	158	13
Dumbleyung .....	276	3	6	6	.....	.....	81	1	363	10
Gnowangerup .....	287	5	1	6	.....	.....	31	4	319	15
Katanning .....	151	1	11	3	3	.....	84	.....	249	4
Kent .....	135	2	1	.....	.....	.....	45	4	181	6
Kojonup .....	12	.....	21	23	5	.....	351	12	380	35
Kondinin .....	228	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	229	1
Kulin .....	309	3	1	2	.....	.....	11	.....	321	5
Lake Grace .....	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	325	.....
Marradong .....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	61	1	66	1
Narembeen .....	226	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	2
Narrogin .....	217	1	13	4	8	.....	11	1	249	6
Northam .....	218	18	39	7	50	6	49	1	356	32
Pingelly .....	161	14	5	5	1	.....	18	.....	185	19
Quairading .....	313	8	.....	56	.....	.....	2	.....	315	64
Tambellup .....	18	1	1	2	3	1	121	.....	143	4
Toodyay .....	145	.....	31	.....	18	.....	24	.....	218	.....
Wagin .....	111	1	10	7	2	.....	155	.....	278	8
Wandering .....	63	6	7	1	.....	.....	39	1	109	8
Wickepin .....	268	4	3	2	.....	.....	9	3	280	9
Williams .....	39	.....	7	9	1	2	128	5	175	16
Woodanilling .....	84	2	.....	1	2	.....	31	.....	117	3
York .....	252	.....	36	5	34	1	50	1	372	7
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i> .....	5,255	111	239	177	134	11	1,640	44	7,268	343
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i> .....	5,297	112	5,111	1,646	3,079	372	2,564	74	16,051	2,204
<b>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>										
Coolgardie .....	64	33	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Dundas .....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	41	4	109	38
Esperance .....	53	1	2	.....	1	.....	16	.....	72	1
Kalgoorlie .....	.....	.....	50	3	22	4	20	1	92	8
Menzies .....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	27	2	29	2
Phillips River .....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	24	2
Yilgarn .....	148	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	161	3
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i> .....	277	38	62	4	23	4	128	8	490	54
<b>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</b>										
Black Range .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	35	.....
Cue .....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	49	.....	53	4
Leonora .....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	65	.....	67	1
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	69	.....	70	2
Mount Magnet .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32	12	33	12
Mount Margaret .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	3	23	3
Wiluna .....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	53	4	58	6
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	4	65	4
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i> .....	.....	.....	14	9	.....	.....	390	23	404	32
<b>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</b>										
Ashburton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	88	.....
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	.....	.....	11	.....	64	1	133	.....	208	1
Gascoyne, Upper .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59	.....
Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	2	77	2
Roebourne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	1	47	1
Shark Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....
Tableland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21	.....
<i>Total, North-Western</i> .....	.....	.....	11	.....	64	1	456	3	531	4

**No. 34.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits during 1941.—continued.**

*Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a.)*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—</b>										
Broome .....			1		1		29	2	31	2
Half's Creek .....							78		78	
Kimberley, West .....							98	3	98	3
Marble Bar .....							54	1	54	1
Nullagine .....							49		49	
Port Hedland .....							49	2	49	2
Wyndham .....			1				36	1	37	1
Total, Northern .....			2		1		393	9	396	9
<b>GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ....</b>	<b>11,199</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>5,767</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>3,978</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>25,622</b>	<b>2,826</b>

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are excluded from this Table. For particulars of Aboriginal Employment see Table No. 35.

## No. 35.—Employment of Full Blood Aborigines in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1941.

*Average Number of Full Blood Aborigines engaged classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DI- VISION	9	...	4	...	3	...	12	2	28	2	39	...	...	...	1	...	39	1	79	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16	3	2	...	3	...	2	...	8	1	7	...	3	...	3	...	115	...	13	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	3	77	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	198	...
No. 2 Subdivision	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western	16	3	5	1	3	...	18	...	42	4	84	2	9	1	3	...	115	...	211	3
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DI- VISION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	9	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	1	...	...	...	33	9	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	148	26	149	28
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DI- VISION	...	...	1	...	...	...	99	50	100	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION— Ashburton Gascoyne-Minilya Gascoyne, Upper Murchison Roebourne Shark Bay Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	9	46	9	...	...	...	...	28	...	6	2	34	2
	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	36	36	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	4	36	4
	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	4	75	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	22	60	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	...
	...	...	1	...	...	...	53	38	54	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	17	20	17
	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	20	2
	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	27	40	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	13	2
Total, North-Western	...	...	1	...	...	...	317	112	318	112	...	...	...	...	28	...	137	26	165	26
NORTHERN DIVISION— Broome Hall's Creek Kimberley, West Marble Bar Nallagine Port Hedland Wyndham	...	...	2	...	5	18	114	16	121	36	...	...	...	...	1	4	27	...	28	4
	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	11	281	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	72	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	381	199	381	199	...	...	...	...	30	...	48	...	78	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	17	1
	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	21	43	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4	45	4
	...	...	2	1	...	...	113	27	115	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	2
Total, Northern	...	...	4	3	5	18	1,123	291	1,137	312	...	...	...	...	31	34	229	38	260	72
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	25	3	16	4	11	18	1,607	464	1,659	489	125	2	12	8	63	34	717	91	917	130

No. 36.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1941-42.

Wheat.			Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.		Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.			pence.	pence.
1900-1	4 0		1901	6.50	...
1901-2	(a)		1902	8.25	...
1902-3	(a)		1903	8.00	...
1903-4	3 3		1904	8.05	...
1904-5	3 5		1905	8.05	...
1905-6	3 8½		1906	9.46	...
1906-7	3 11½		1907	9.54	...
1907-8	4 3		1908	7.33	...
1908-9	4 1½		1909	8.86	...
1909-10	4 0½		1910	8.82	...
1910-11	3 5½		1911	8.84	...
1911-12	3 11½		1912	8.84	...
1912-13	3 8½		1913	9.12	...
1913-14	3 8½		1914 (c)	8.94	...
1914-15	(b)		1914-15	8.16	...
1915-16	4 10½		1915-16	8.46	...
1916-17	4 8		1916-17	13.96	...
1917-18	5 0½		1917-18	12.05	...
1918-19	5 4½		1918-19	15.61	...
1919-20	7 2		1919-20	15.39	...
1920-21	7 4		1920-21	13.11	...
1921-22	5 6		1921-22	12.49	...
1922-23	5 0½		1922-23	18.29	...
1923-24	4 9		1923-24	22.74	...
1924-25	6 1		1924-25	25.01	...
1925-26	6 3½		1925-26	16.75	...
1926-27	5 6½		1926-27	15.41	...
1927-28	5 5½		1927-28	19.34	...
1928-29	5 0½		1928-29	16.26	...
1929-30	4 6½		1929-30	10.53	...
1930-31	2 3½		1930-31	8.04	...
1931-32	3 1½		1931-32	8.43	8.39
1932-33	3 0½		1932-33	8.57	8.31
1933-34	2 11½		1933-34	15.65	15.62
1934-35	3 2½		1934-35	9.65	9.12
1935-36	3 11½		1935-36	13.59	13.42
1936-37	5 6½		1936-37	16.16	15.19
1937-38	4 1½		1937-38	13.19	11.80
1938-39	2 5½		1938-39	10.65	9.81
1939-40 (e)	3 10		1939-40	13.98	12.91 (d)
1940-41 (e)	4 0½		1940-41	(a)	13.36 (d)
1941-42 (e)	4 1		1941-42	(a)	12.98 (d)

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel.  
(c) For six months ended 30th June. (d) Price of greasy Wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments). (e) Average Value based on Wheat exported for period December-November which includes quantities produced in previous season.

## VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

## NET VALUE—

*The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.*

*In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.*

## I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

## II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is the value added during the course of manufacture or treatment and is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; repairs, lubricating oil and water; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for providing for wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

## III. GENERAL.

- (a) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933-34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.
- (b) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.

No. 37.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b)).	Net Value.
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURE.					
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
1938-39	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
1939-40	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
1940-41	7,169,078	1,142,838	6,026,240	2,955,221	3,071,019
1941-42	9,353,654	1,625,720	7,727,934	3,102,242	4,625,692
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1932	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935	6,919,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
1938	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
1939	5,800,989	587,516	5,213,473	537,791	4,675,682
1940	5,850,496	617,574	5,232,922	678,483	4,554,439
1941	6,116,767	622,590	5,494,177	552,201	4,941,976
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1932	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938	2,358,189	169,009	2,189,180	1,000,257	1,188,923
1939	2,427,580	162,440	2,265,140	1,067,397	1,197,743
1940	2,614,995	185,520	2,429,475	1,289,057	1,140,418
1941	2,979,965	248,089	2,731,876	1,249,518	1,482,358
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1932-33	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,615,552	175,264	1,340,288	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	135,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39	1,449,716	235,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
1939-40	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,850	1,087,234
1940-41	1,580,207	244,246	1,335,961	13,823	1,322,138
1941-42	1,475,248	197,228	1,278,020	5,414	1,272,606
FISHERIES.					
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	23,545	167,440
1934-35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935 (c)	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (c)	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (c)	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (c)	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
1939 (c)	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
1940 (c)	269,515	17,986	251,529	26,125	225,404
1941 (c)	239,398	12,453	226,945	28,050	198,895
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1932	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933	5,293,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
1939	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,643	9,268,184
1940	13,352,883	20,933	13,331,950	3,209,041	10,122,909
1941	12,421,298	18,770	12,402,528	2,980,086	9,422,442
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1932-33	†21,596,696	3,494,316	†18,102,380	5,745,405	†12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,603,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859
1939-40	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984
1940-41	30,837,174	2,229,097	28,608,077	8,171,750	20,436,327
1941-42	32,586,830	2,724,850	29,861,980	7,917,511	21,944,469

(a) See letterpress on page 68, Note III (a).

(c) Year ended 31st December.

(b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

\*† See footnotes next page.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND  
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

**No. 37.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42.—continued.**

**B.—MANUFACTURING.**

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1932-33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933-34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934-35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935-36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936-37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937-38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938-39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586
1939-40	20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728
1940-41	21,824,974	12,808,052	9,016,922
1941-42	23,952,034	13,851,503	10,100,531

**C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.**

Year.	£	Year.	£
1932-33	*17,418,817	1937-38	27,972,618
1933-34	*20,432,227	1938-39	*26,763,445
1934-35	*20,372,642	1939-40	31,922,712
1935-36	*23,680,130	1940-41	29,453,249
1936-37	26,170,259	1941-42	32,044,500

\* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1932-33, £436,145 ; for 1933-34, £639,493 ; for 1934-35, £735,580 ; for 1935-36, £231,250 and for 1938-39, £641,051.

† Includes bonus on Gold, £86,923.

**No. 38.—Value of Production, 1941-42.**

**A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.**

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (a)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	9,353,654	1,625,720	7,727,934	3,102,242	4,625,692
Pastoral	5,978,844	612,916	5,365,928	552,201	4,813,727
Trapping	137,923	9,674	128,249	.....	128,249
Dairying	2,237,493	112,989	2,124,504	1,003,162	1,121,342
Poultry Farming	711,027	135,100	575,927	246,356	329,571
Bee Farming	31,445	.....	31,445	.....	31,445
Forestry	1,475,248	197,228	1,278,020	5,414	1,272,606
Fisheries	239,898	12,453	226,945	28,050	198,895
Mining and Quarrying	12,421,298	18,770	12,402,528	2,980,086	9,422,442
Total, Primary	32,586,330	2,724,850	29,861,480	7,917,511	21,943,969

(a) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

**B.—MANUFACTURING.**

Output.	Materials Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
23,952,034	13,851,503	10,100,531

**C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£32,044,500**

# VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 39.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1941.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
<i>Barometric Pressure (a)—Inches:</i>													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29.951	29.987	29.994	30.052	30.114	29.997	30.079	30.128	30.084	30.083	29.971	29.960	30.033
Highest	30.234	30.205	30.180	30.236	30.372	30.368	30.365	30.498	30.410	30.339	30.312	30.189	30.498
Date	1	1	3	8	9	20	4	22	28	2	2	2	22d Aug.
Lowest	29.664	29.719	29.692	29.764	29.720	29.623	29.857	29.799	29.600	29.684	29.897	29.725	29.587
Date	26	19	14	22	29	15	26	31	18	3	16	12	26th July
<i>Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.</i>													
Mean Max.	86.1	86.7	80.1	74.6	71.0	65.9	63.5	65.5	64.5	71.0	74.7	82.8	73.9
Mean Min.	64.6	63.8	59.9	55.4	52.9	52.2	50.6	49.6	49.5	52.1	55.0	61.7	55.7
Mean	75.3	75.3	70.0	65.0	62.0	59.0	57.0	57.5	57.0	61.5	65.3	72.7	64.8
Highest	103.0	100.2	100.5	88.8	81.4	78.8	68.7	73.3	81.3	89.4	89.6	95.0	103.0
Date	26	4	9	9	12	22	12	12	11	12	12	12	26th Jan.
Lowest	55.4	53.7	50.6	45.7	42.4	43.7	42.3	41.6	42.1	43.0	45.7	54.9	41.0
Date	14	28	24	16	23	8	8	20	23	23	5	7, 27	20th Aug.
<i>Humidity—(Saturation = 100)</i>													
Mean at 9 a.m.	50	52	58	66	63	79	79	75	69	57	54	54	63
Mean at 3 p.m.	36	41	47	49	46	65	69	62	57	51	43	49	52
<i>Rain—Inches:</i>													
Total	0.05	0.07	0.36	3.14	2.70	8.16	8.83	4.14	4.35	2.51	0.78	0.15	34.74
Wet days	2	2	6	11	9	19	24	16	13	7	8	8	129
Greatest in 1 day	.03	.04	.16	1.14	1.44	1.35	1.85	1.15	1.69	.98	23	12	1.89
Date	13	21	31	27	5	17	18	27	16	4	16	13	10th Sept.
Above average †	...	...	...	143	...	1.07	1.61	...	0.99	0.32	0.02	...	0.07
Below average †	0.28	0.33	0.45	...	2.35	...	...	1.57	...	...	...	0.39	...
<i>Wind:</i>													
Prevailing Direction	S.W.	S.E.	S.W.	S.W.	E.	N.	N.	N.E.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.
Average velocity (m.p.h.)	13.7	14.3	13.3	10.4	10.9	12.0	11.9	9.7	13.9	11.7	12.9	13.8	12.3
<i>Cloud, Mean—(0-10)</i>													
9 a.m.	3.8	3.6	4.7	5.7	5.2	6.0	6.7	6.3	6.4	4.1	5.6	2.8	5.1
3 p.m.	3.3	2.7	4.6	4.8	4.5	6.8	7.4	6.0	5.4	5.3	5.2	3.1	4.9
<i>Spontaneous Evaporation—Inches</i>	9.57	8.70	6.60	3.91	3.00	1.85	1.29	2.02	3.43	5.27	6.67	9.24	61.06

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

† Preceding 66 years.



No. 40.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1941.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.
1885 ...	0.41	2	0	0	0.58	2	2.94	8	8.69	18	5.06	17	5.29	18	5.59	25	1.38	7	1.96	6	0.84	4	0.80	3	33.44	110
1890 ...	0.02	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	21	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.44	2	1.85	5	46.73	126
1895 ...	0.21	1	1.08	7	0.08	3	1.51	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.54	24	4.68	20	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	7	33.01	123
1900 ...	1.24	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.31	7	3.07	8	11.19	23	5.58	16	7.97	27	2.30	11	2.64	14	0.40	3	0.52	3	36.61	124
1905 ...	0.16	2	0.02	5	0.29	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	12	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.58	5	0.69	8	0.77	5	34.61	116
1906 ...	0.80	3	0.42	2	0.37	4	0.51	3	6.75	15	6.62	22	6.03	17	5.53	13	3.93	18	1.12	12	0.22	6	0.04	1	32.37	121
1907 ...	0.42	6	0.06	1	0.37	6	1.11	3	5.18	11	8.78	16	10.68	21	5.59	25	4.35	19	2.59	17	0.46	11	0.07	2	40.12	132
1908 ...	0.14	1	0.39	4	0.49	5	0.29	4	6.29	14	6.81	14	5.68	16	9.93	17	2.43	15	2.19	13	1.07	11	0.11	1	30.52	106
1909 ...	0.22	1	0.77	4	0.77	4	1.52	6	6.29	15	8.34	14	4.98	16	4.41	16	4.88	15	2.30	15	0.49	7	0.09	2	39.11	107
1910 ...	0.77	6	0.05	2	0.05	2	0.90	8	7.31	19	6.33	23	10.59	26	4.58	17	3.55	14	2.12	9	0.67	5	0.09	2	37.02	135
1911 ...	0.12	2	0.03	5	0.14	5	3.40	9	1.73	13	3.58	11	7.14	22	3.35	12	2.40	13	1.01	9	0.18	6	0.42	7	27.85	108
1912 ...	0.13	3	0.38	3	0.06	2	0.16	2	2.67	12	4.06	11	8.72	21	2.69	19	6.67	23	3.33	10	0.56	9	0.43	9	33.38	123
1913 ...	0.13	4	0.83	5	0.03	3	0.75	4	1.82	12	5.64	18	6.98	19	9.89	26	3.11	18	3.31	14	0.85	12	1.68	14	38.28	141
1914 ...	0.87	1	0.83	3	0.03	1	1.44	6	1.44	15	8.07	13	4.44	27	2.36	20	0.62	9	1.46	11	1.73	12	0.47	5	20.21	128
1915 ...	0.87	3	2.98	6	1.61	10	1.44	6	4.80	17	7.67	18	7.48	18	6.20	23	4.72	26	2.87	14	0.34	6	0.14	3	13.61	164
1916 ...	0.19	8	1.88	6	0.53	8	0.43	4	4.80	17	8.07	23	11.29	25	7.47	23	0.34	6	1.90	11	2.78	8	0.16	2	35.16	128
1917 ...	0.42	1	0.81	2	0.51	6	0.00	9	4.91	16	10.25	23	11.29	25	6.07	18	6.79	24	2.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	15.64	146
1918 ...	0.43	4	1.21	5	1.91	6	2.25	8	6.36	18	8.37	18	8.37	18	6.07	18	8.82	14	2.90	15	0.52	4	0.24	5	39.58	138
1919 ...	0.23	2	0.90	3	0.61	3	2.45	11	2.03	8	5.63	27	6.88	19	9.94	22	2.63	12	1.45	12	0.22	5	0.88	4	30.66	120
1920 ...	0.03	3	0.01	2	0.63	6	0	0	6.70	20	11.82	21	5.86	19	6.03	17	2.41	14	2.18	14	0.29	9	0.24	5	40.35	124
1921 ...	0.04	3	1.55	2	0.95	6	0.83	4	10.56	25	6.51	19	7.39	19	3.68	16	6.34	16	2.62	13	0.84	10	0.78	5	41.09	135
1922 ...	1.02	3	0.21	4	2.12	4	2.71	5	6.37	13	4.09	18	7.41	18	5.21	22	2.63	12	1.45	12	0.22	5	0.16	3	31.86	135
1923 ...	0.30	3	0	0	2.21	6	0.39	23	6.59	23	12.80	21	4.58	18	3.91	17	7.84	21	1.19	12	1.01	9	0.88	4	34.47	134
1924 ...	0.35	4	0.22	4	0.30	2	0.49	7	4.98	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	2.48	14	0.04	1	0.88	4	31.41	119
1925 ...	0.03	2	0.61	5	0.19	7	5.85	19	4.97	19	6.85	17	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	13	0	0	31.41	126
1926 ...	0.03	2	0.61	5	0.19	7	5.85	19	4.97	19	6.85	17	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	13	0	0	31.41	126
1927 ...	0.43	6	0.01	1	1.88	9	1.32	6	4.85	12	7.98	16	6.23	19	6.49	24	3.91	17	3.67	19	1.59	12	0.03	2	49.22	167
1928 ...	0.85	5	0.01	1	1.00	8	0.89	8	6.08	11	5.50	16	11.89	21	12.21	26	6.04	20	1.78	16	0.43	5	0.19	5	36.59	133
1929 ...	0.30	2	0.43	1	1.20	9	9.23	17	5.29	20	9.23	17	5.29	20	3.34	18	2.80	13	1.09	9	1.12	6	0.38	4	44.88	140
1930 ...	0.03	2	0.12	3	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.17	21	4.89	24	4.30	14	1.97	9	0.97	9	0.90	5	39.80	129
1931 ...	0.03	2	0.04	1	0.90	10	6.29	13	6.54	12	7.90	21	6.84	19	2.67	21	5.27	21	1.01	9	0.03	2	0.37	4	39.18	119
1932 ...	0.19	5	0	0	0.17	2	3.16	14	8.22	15	6.47	16	9.72	20	6.13	21	1.68	10	3.43	11	0.13	5	0.20	2	39.40	121
1933 ...	0.37	3	0.11	4	0.15	6	0.80	5	4.67	16	6.52	22	4.99	17	5.67	15	2.62	10	5.09	14	0.24	3	0.04	1	40.61	120
1934 ...	0.18	4	0.36	4	0.71	7	4.88	13	4.52	16	4.13	14	10.61	25	3.95	15	3.32	18	2.20	10	0.72	8	0.43	6	32.28	129
1935 ...	0.26	6	0.01	1	0.16	2	0.59	8	5.43	15	7.43	15	4.89	20	7.26	24	1.76	9	1.00	10	0.46	5	0.35	4	30.64	118
1936 ...	0.02	1	0.41	4	0.05	10	7.34	21	5.43	15	2.53	11	6.80	18	2.69	12	3.41	18	2.20	10	0.46	5	0.35	4	32.28	129
1937 ...	0.21	2	0.13	1	1.75	8	1.75	10	7.80	17	5.51	18	5.42	19	5.51	18	3.72	14	1.48	12	0.67	7	0.17	5	35.28	120
1938 ...	0.65	1	1.14	1	1.08	4	7.80	17	11.15	18	11.18	20	8.69	23	3.52	12	0.43	5	2.27	10	1.09	14	0.15	5	20.64	111
1939 ...	0.09	6	0.06	2	1.02	6	2.14	10	4.46	13	3.52	12	2.77	11	4.14	16	2.77	11	2.51	13	0.12	4	0.49	3	46.70	123
1940 ...	0.03	2	0.07	1	0.36	2	3.14	11	2.70	9	8.16	19	8.33	24	4.14	16	4.35	15	2.51	13	0.78	8	0.15	3	34.74	122
1941 ...	0.33	3	0.40	3	0.81	4	1.71	7	5.05	14	7.09	17	6.72	18	5.71	18	3.86	15	2.19	12	0.76	6	0.54	4	34.67	121

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 41.—Rainfall during 1941, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1940, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1941.		Previous Years.		Station.	1941.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.		inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Wyndham .....	20.12	66	26.21	54	Winning Pool .....	5.56	23	9.96	43
Forrest River Mission .....	24.98	63	29.06	25	Carnarvon .....	8.15	41	9.13	58
Kununnya (formerly Port George IV.) .....	52.58	84	50.30	26	Junction .....	6.68	47	8.60	33
Mean .....	32.56	71	35.19	35	Wooramel .....	7.03	22	7.91	42
					Shark Bay .....	6.73	49	9.03	47
					Hamelin Pool .....	6.08	39	7.95	55
					Byro .....	12.41	39	7.99	40
					Mean .....	7.52	37	8.65	45
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs .....	17.46	39	25.27	49	Three Rivers .....	8.07	32	8.74	26
Turkey Creek .....	—	—	27.19	43	Mundiwindi .....	10.20	47	10.21	25
Lisadell .....	21.57	46	23.82	45	Clifton Downs, Upper .....	—	—	7.75	34
Hall's Creek .....	17.23	61	19.65	50	Peak Hill .....	5.06	18	9.40	41
Flora Valley .....	—	—	18.28	42	Berringara .....	6.50	34	8.05	46
Margaret River .....	—	—	16.54	26	Meekatharra .....	6.99	42	9.16	32
Mean .....	18.75	49	21.79	43	Nannine .....	6.73	39	7.83	46
					Yarrabubba .....	—	—	8.03	26
					Cue .....	8.53	49	8.51	46
					Bullara .....	12.03	—	8.21	29
					Boolarady .....	10.70	45	7.84	50
					Murgoo .....	8.90	41	8.15	52
					Yuin .....	9.48	46	8.05	20
					Kirkalocka .....	7.48	42	9.39	30
					Mt. Magnet .....	9.75	53	9.02	46
					Palagla Rocks .....	10.31	—	8.29	33
					Valgoe .....	10.10	55	9.99	44
					Gabyon .....	8.02	39	9.99	50
					Thundelarra .....	15.01	61	11.39	34
					Ninghan .....	—	—	11.24	34
					Mean .....	9.05	43	8.96	37
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Leopold Downs .....	21.40	35	23.40	38	Ajana .....	13.95	86	13.33	23
Ellendale .....	21.94	—	17.34	19	Mumby .....	15.22	70	17.34	38
Fitzroy .....	20.12	54	21.12	47	Northampton .....	13.15	105	20.01	59
Margaret Downs .....	17.05	38	17.05	32	Yuna .....	11.85	68	14.28	31
Noonkanbah .....	13.28	32	18.15	40	Mullewa .....	12.73	71	13.08	45
Mt. Anderson .....	14.45	43	20.34	32	Wilroy .....	—	—	13.36	27
Kimberley Downs .....	30.55	46	24.74	40	Dalwallinu .....	13.93	84	14.22	28
Yeeda .....	23.44	—	23.33	50	Chapman Research Sta- tion .....	18.06	100	18.28	35
Napier Downs .....	—	—	27.56	29	Geraldton .....	17.87	97	18.47	63
Derby .....	25.38	55	25.29	55	Greenough .....	21.55	94	19.48	59
Beagle Bay .....	20.74	57	27.99	38	Dongarra .....	20.37	78	18.59	57
Broome .....	18.05	44	23.11	51	Nangetty .....	14.87	83	14.54	37
La Grange .....	11.07	38	18.86	50	Mingenew .....	16.27	83	16.42	45
Anna Plains .....	14.05	32	14.48	33	Canna .....	15.00	89	14.84	21
Mean .....	19.35	43	21.63	40	Morawa .....	15.72	92	13.86	27
					Bowgada .....	—	—	12.75	28
					Latham .....	14.37	64	11.52	7
					Buntine .....	12.55	62	14.13	25
					Yandanooka .....	17.70	84	17.69	33
					Three Springs .....	16.00	85	15.66	34
					Carnamah .....	15.46	101	15.81	52
					Coorow .....	14.32	79	15.93	29
					Watheroo .....	16.94	89	16.98	41
					Mooru .....	17.36	103	18.34	43
					Walebing .....	18.14	111	20.17	57
					Round Hill .....	14.97	89	16.72	36
					Wongan Hills .....	16.04	69	14.72	28
					Ballidu .....	14.24	70	13.19	28
					Mean .....	15.72	85	15.85	37
DE GREY DIVISION.					FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Callawa .....	—	—	11.15	27	Millstream .....	13.70	33	13.80	44
Myadee .....	—	—	9.82	25	Balfour Downs .....	10.58	33	9.48	28
Port Hedland .....	14.52	17	11.87	43	Mulga Downs .....	—	—	12.65	43
Whim Creek .....	7.83	20	14.67	43	Mardie .....	8.20	17	8.71	53
Woodbrook .....	—	—	12.52	40	Onslow .....	5.71	15	9.16	55
Roebourne .....	7.47	21	11.76	54	Vlaming Head .....	13.37	33	11.79	28
Mulgie .....	16.54	9	11.81	52	Point Cloates .....	7.32	23	9.85	42
Warrawagine .....	—	—	11.71	43	Roy Hill .....	8.71	26	10.04	41
Bamboo Creek .....	15.06	24	13.97	42	Ethel Creek .....	13.28	27	9.89	30
Marble Bar .....	20.46	29	13.00	46	Mean .....	10.11	26	10.60	40
Nullagine .....	15.51	35	12.91	43					
Mt. Florence .....	11.37	27	13.94	54					
Bonny Downs .....	10.55	29	11.35	34					

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

## No. 41.—Rainfall during 1941, etc.—continued.

Station.	1941.		Previous Years.		Station.	1941.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.		Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)—continued.				
Dandaragan .....	25.04	124	26.56	43	Yorkrakine .....	14.73	92	12.43	30
New Norcia .....	20.61	105	21.35	58	Tammin .....	13.78	88	13.78	29
Wannamal .....	19.56	90	24.15	36	Cunderdin .....	14.46	97	14.59	27
Gingin .....	29.92	117	30.80	52	Meckering .....	15.74	102	15.25	43
Childlow's Well .....	34.19	108	38.07	34	Northam .....	14.04	111	17.16	60
Mundaring Weir .....	—	—	42.86	41	Goomalling .....	16.45	102	14.11	36
Guildford .....	33.54	125	33.93	61	Bolgart .....	17.53	109	18.47	29
Kalamunda .....	41.77	138	42.91	32	Toodyay .....	20.74	115	21.39	61
Perth Weather Bureau .....	34.74	122	34.67	65	York .....	16.97	96	17.70	64
Fremantle Signal Station .....	29.31	136	30.28	66	Tellenning Hill .....	10.47	53	13.18	25
Rottnest .....	31.25	135	28.77	59	Bruce Rock .....	11.53	91	13.81	26
Armadale .....	35.30	119	36.26	40					
Rockingham .....	30.59	97	32.96	43	Mean .....	14.19	89	13.39	32
Jarrahdale .....	50.12	120	47.52	58					
Mean .....	32.00	118	33.65	49					
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Mandurah .....	33.38	123	35.33	51	Quairading .....	15.37	104	15.18	30
Pinjarra .....	40.65	114	37.73	62	Beverley .....	16.62	85	16.88	55
Dwellingup .....	54.04	131	51.02	25	Brookton .....	17.17	111	18.41	32
Marradong .....	28.92	123	29.40	43	Wandering .....	23.20	122	25.65	52
Hamel .....	47.34	127	42.98	30	Pingelly .....	17.20	115	17.67	50
Harvey .....	44.60	123	39.83	44	Corrigin .....	12.95	102	15.78	31
Collie .....	44.63	196	38.95	41	Narembene .....	10.22	70	11.78	13
Bunbury .....	30.87	129	34.93	64	Kumminin, South .....	11.81	86	14.09	24
Brunswick .....	51.60	128	40.50	32	Kondinin .....	11.19	98	13.50	23
Donnybrook .....	45.78	144	40.41	40	Karlgarin Post Office .....	10.60	70	12.54	7
Boyanup .....	46.93	144	39.34	43	Emu Rock .....	12.38	—	10.63	35
Busselton .....	33.93	159	32.26	60	Kulin .....	12.02	107	15.62	21
Cape Naturaliste .....	33.62	185	32.69	37	Wickepin .....	14.18	105	16.64	20
Cape Leeuwin .....	38.92	184	38.65	44	Dudinin .....	17.18	96	15.49	25
Karridale .....	45.27	152	47.40	43	Narrogin .....	16.44	108	20.23	49
Boypur Brook .....	28.59	144	27.03	27	Williams .....	20.49	110	21.41	56
Noggerup .....	—	—	39.48	25	Darkan .....	23.01	105	22.54	39
Greenbushes .....	40.74	154	38.51	48	Arthur .....	18.86	104	19.44	50
Bridgetown .....	36.01	155	33.94	53	Boscabel .....	22.08	121	21.93	25
Manjimup .....	40.00	162	42.34	25	Wagin .....	15.53	97	17.70	50
Pemberton Post Office .....	53.24	162	50.68	5	Dumbleyung .....	14.24	119	16.44	31
Lake Muir .....	37.42	144	31.34	39	Kukerin .....	14.89	119	17.14	28
Mt. Barker .....	29.47	180	29.16	54	Lake Grace .....	11.26	105	14.90	26
Cape Riche .....	15.54	83	22.02	43	Newdegate .....	12.12	101	14.10	15
Eclipse Island .....	33.28	187	33.32	51	Lake King .....	12.94	86	13.52	11
Albany .....	31.50	174	37.59	64	Pingrup .....	11.14	87	15.42	15
Denmark .....	39.70	175	46.90	39	Badgelup .....	14.49	84	15.55	28
Nornalup .....	—	—	51.98	26	Nyabing .....	13.04	66	16.91	28
Hopetoun .....	13.33	92	19.84	39	Katanning .....	18.57	116	18.73	49
Esperance .....	27.05	137	26.17	57	Broomhill .....	16.19	124	18.13	50
Mean .....	37.48	147	37.09	42	Kojonup .....	23.16	135	21.98	56
					Tambellup .....	17.84	126	18.49	30
					Yonki-Yonka .....	17.83	123	22.40	25
					Cranbrook .....	19.63	114	19.09	48
					Gnowangerup .....	16.41	98	16.48	28
					Amelup .....	14.40	90	15.74	35
					Borden .....	11.35	78	13.80	16
					Ongerup .....	12.61	77	15.76	26
					Jarramongup .....	13.38	98	15.35	46
					Ravensthorpe .....	12.76	111	15.94	39
					Muresk .....	15.52	114	18.31	15
					Mean .....	15.42	102	17.03	33
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).					EUCLA DIVISION.				
Goodlands .....	12.93	71	10.05	19	Rawlinna .....	9.45	47	6.25	24
Wialki North .....	11.73	89	11.14	11	Haig .....	—	—	6.54	22
Kulja .....	13.39	100	10.81	8	Loonana .....	10.08	44	6.15	23
Cadoux .....	16.02	90	13.61	11	Forrest .....	9.06	33	6.25	23
Mandiga .....	12.70	84	12.50	28	Deakin .....	12.91	—	6.09	19
Bencubbin .....	12.18	97	12.14	28	Eucla .....	11.74	85	9.92	62
Koorda .....	12.86	92	11.19	29	Balladonia .....	10.07	60	9.30	50
Booralaming .....	12.02	91	12.07	29	Nanambinia .....	8.35	46	10.62	33
Dowerin .....	17.77	92	14.71	37	Mundrabilla .....	10.89	58	9.18	38
Minnivale .....	15.32	72	13.92	29	Nullarbor .....	11.05	66	8.77	53
Cowcowing .....	11.44	86	12.12	33					
Wyalkatchem .....	16.05	113	13.37	31	Mean .....	10.40	55	7.91	35
Korrellocking .....	14.07	—	13.56	28					
Kununoppin .....	13.78	68	11.66	28					
Mukinbudin .....	11.05	84	10.17	12					
Nungarin .....	14.28	96	12.03	36					
Burracoppin .....	11.02	75	12.24	39					
Merredin Research Station .....	13.19	85	11.88	29					
Nukarni .....	12.10	75	12.17	29					
Kodj-Kodjin .....	13.38	72	13.03	38					
Doodlakine .....	11.94	82	12.37	30					
Kellerberrin .....	12.77	90	13.30	48					

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 41.—Rainfall during 1941, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1941.		Previous Years.		Station.	1941.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.		Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.					SOUTH-EAST DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>				
Wiluna ....	13.47	48	9.28	42	Menzies .....	11.29	45	9.26	44
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.					Davyhurst .....	9.90	53	10.13	39
Gidgee ....	9.25	36	6.80	26	Ora Banda .....	11.12	27	8.57	24
Sandstone .....	9.05	50	8.78	36	Kanowna .....	8.57	37	9.48	45
Booylgoo .....	9.29	47	7.44	18	Bulong ....	8.06	41	9.24	44
Youanmi .....	11.35	48	8.77	26	Kurnalpi .....	8.14	37	9.09	39
Lawlers .....	11.85	59	8.08	44	Kalgoorlie .....	8.38	42	9.53	45
Kathleen Valley .....	10.74	54	7.71	21	Karonie .....	8.55	31	8.51	26
Mt. Sir Samuel .....	13.85	36	9.01	40	Zanthus .....	4.89	—	8.39	26
Laverton .....	9.15	51	8.99	41	Coolgardie .....	9.24	53	10.11	48
Morgans .....	9.15	37	8.20	41	Southern Cross .....	8.38	65	10.56	51
Yundamindera .....	9.56	37	8.57	40	Bullfinch .....	10.08	62	11.54	29
Murrin Murrin .....	10.63	42	8.71	41	Westonia .....	11.83	81	12.89	25
Malcolm .....	11.35	42	8.12	43	Marvel Loch .....	9.83	51	12.69	19
Leonora .....	11.33	45	8.25	43	Norseman .....	10.84	65	10.67	44
Kookynie .....	12.65	50	9.50	39	Widgiemooltha .....	8.84	46	11.00	43
Linden ....	9.56	41	8.29	14	Salmon Gums .....	10.36	73	13.31	19
					Grass Patch .....	6.59	35	15.11	12
					Mean ....	9.79	47	9.55	34

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."



Mullewa	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
---------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

No. 42.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1941—continued.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Pts.	No.
		Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.	Pts.	Wet Days.		
EASTERN GOLD FIELDS DIVISION—		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	Salmon Gums	48	4	13	2	58	6	35	3	102	7	111	7	58	5	65	7	158	14	201	10	83	5	104	3	1,086	73
Esperance	Grass Patch	6	1	24	1	10	1	10	1	98	3	70	3	38	3	89	5	127	7	134	7	30	1	44	2	439	35
Phillips River	Esperance	23	...	19	5	205	16	112	11	182	11	710	15	281	13	161	13	445	18	336	14	103	7	95	7	2,705	137
Yilgarn	Rayenthorne	23	7	14	9	299	12	112	3	177	7	120	10	67	13	101	13	131	14	275	11	108	7	156	6	1,976	111
	Southern Cross	...	...	55	1	7	2	36	3	130	6	120	13	82	9	147	7	193	10	278	15	27	2	52	8	1,533	165
	Marvel Loch	...	...	...	...	5	2	27	4	128	5	149	11	123	8	228	7	96	7	155	4	8	...	12	3	983	51
	Bullfinch	3	1	18	1	8	1	40	5	142	5	199	13	139	13	124	6	80	8	142	6	8	1	56	4	1,008	62
	Boodaroekin	...	...	23	2	...	...	83	9	99	5	141	14	103	12	189	7	70	8	166	6	44	3	72	4	1,999	70

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1941.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Satura- tion 100.)		Rainfall.			Cloud. (0-10.)			
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Min.	Mean Max.	Highest.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total Days	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29.84	30.17	24 June	29.50	24 Nov.	76.5	85.4	106.6	58.5	9 Aug.	49	42	ins.	1.74	11 Mar.	2.3	3.2
Hall's Creek	29.93	—	—	—	—	90.9	66.4	108.5	35.1	11 Aug.	34	24	20.12	2.41	25 May	3.2	4.4
Kumunya, (formerly Port George IV.)*	29.93	—	—	—	—	90.1	69.4	79.8	41.0	25 June	62	...	52.58	4.90	25 Mar.	4.3	—
Derby	29.89	30.17	25 June	29.63	31 Dec.	82.6	72.4	108.0	51.0	26 June	66	46	25.38	2.34	22 Apr.	3.7	4.4
Broome	29.89	—	—	—	—	90.0	71.6	80.8	48.0	11 Aug.	61	52	18.05	3.40	4 Jan.	3.0	2.9
La Grange *	29.91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.07	1.23	31 May	2.7	—
Anna Plains *	—	—	—	—	—	92.4	67.0	79.7	39.6	11 Aug.	46	—	14.05	2.65	2 Mar.	2.3	—
Port Hedland	29.91	30.22	6 June	29.57	2 Mar.	89.9	70.6	118.0	48.0	26 June	57	58	14.52	11.13	2 Mar.	2.0	1.8
Marble Bar	29.88	30.26	(a)	29.57	13 Jan.	96.4	69.0	82.7	45.0	30 July	41	27	20.46	12.00	2 Mar.	2.0	3.3
Nulagine	29.94	—	—	—	—	92.8	—	115.0	—	(c)	—	41	15.51	35	2 Mar.	2.1	3.0
Roebourne	29.88	30.19	19 June	29.59	(b)	92.4	69.5	115.0	49.0	24 Dec.	49	40	7.47	1.72	27 Aug.	1.8	2.2
Onslow	29.87	30.19	19 June	29.58	24 Jan.	89.0	62.1	75.6	40.0	31 July	53	54	5.71	1.80	29 May	2.2	2.4
Carnarvon	29.96	30.33	19 June	29.71	12 Feb.	80.1	63.7	104.9	46.6	28 July	65	65	8.15	1.91	29 April	2.1	1.7
Hamelin Pool	29.96	30.34	19 June	29.62	25 Jan.	84.9	58.6	110.0	42.0	(j)	59	48	6.08	0.97	15 Dec.	1.7	1.2
Meekatharra	29.90	30.35	19 June	29.50	21 Jan.	84.7	60.8	72.7	39.0	28 July	48	32	6.99	0.78	30 May	3.1	3.9
Mundivindi	29.91	30.32	19 June	29.54	23 Jan.	86.8	61.1	73.9	32.5	29 July	36	30	10.20	1.63	13 July	2.0	3.2
Cue	29.97	30.39	20 June	29.62	21 Jan.	82.7	59.4	109.2	38.0	28 July	48	33	8.53	0.91	28 Aug.	3.1	3.2
Yalgoo	29.97	30.50	22 Aug.	29.58	8 Jan.	83.1	57.0	69.7	37.8	29 July	51	28	10.10	0.79	5 April	2.9	3.1
Murgoo *	—	—	—	—	—	83.1	57.3	70.2	34.6	28 July	—	—	8.90	1.24	14 Dec.	1.4	—
Whuna	29.95	30.39	19 June	29.50	21 Jan.	84.1	58.8	71.5	34.5	28 July	45	29	13.47	2.03	21 April	2.8	3.6
Laverton	30.02	30.50	5 July	29.58	22 Jan.	81.0	56.2	68.6	33.2	28 July	42	25	9.15	0.98	25 Oct.	3.2	3.3
Menzies	29.98	30.46	22 Aug.	29.51	21 Jan.	80.4	54.3	67.1	35.0	(k)	50	29	11.29	0.87	28 Aug.	2.8	2.9
Kalgoorlie	30.02	30.49	23 Aug.	29.50	3 Mar.	77.7	53.8	66.0	35.6	8 July	31	31	8.38	0.87	28 Aug.	3.3	3.4
Coolgardie	30.03	30.50	5 July	29.52	1 Mar.	77.0	53.0	65.0	35.0	8 July	58	34	9.24	0.74	2 Oct.	3.2	3.1
Salmon Gums *	—	—	—	—	—	73.8	47.9	60.8	35.6	5 Aug.	63	33	10.36	0.88	24 Oct.	4.7	—
Southern Cross	29.98	30.46	22 Aug.	29.51	21 Nov.	78.6	51.8	65.2	30.0	9 July	60	44	8.38	0.60	28 Aug.	3.6	3.7
Chapman Research Station *	—	—	—	—	—	80.5	55.4	67.9	37.6	25 Aug.	—	—	18.06	1.12	11 June	3.5	—
Geraldton	30.01	30.38	21 Aug.	29.69	25 Jan.	77.0	59.7	68.4	44.2	22 Aug.	63	61	17.97	1.20	11 June	3.9	—
Mullewa *	—	—	—	—	—	81.4	56.4	68.0	38.0	26 Jan.	—	—	12.73	0.97	27 Aug.	3.1	—
Morawa *	—	—	—	—	—	78.7	53.7	67.6	34.0	28 July	—	—	15.72	1.67	2 May	2.7	—
Walebing *	—	—	—	—	—	76.7	51.7	64.2	36.0	(m)	—	—	18.14	0.88	4 May	3.3	—
Watheroo Mag. Obs. *	30.09	30.50	22 Aug.	29.59	26 July	77.3	51.2	64.2	33.0	30 Dec.	59	—	15.51	0.88	25 June	4.1	—
Perth Weather Bureau	30.03	30.50	22 Aug.	29.44	26 Jan.	73.9	56.7	64.8	41.6	20 Aug.	63	52	34.74	1.69	19 Sept.	5.1	4.9
Fremantle Signal	30.06	30.49	22 Aug.	29.44	18 Sept.	71.8	57.3	64.5	42.2	9 Sept.	65	59	29.31	1.33	19 Sept.	5.2	4.9



No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1941.—continued.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.			Cloud (0-10.)		
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Rottnest	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	No.	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.
Kalamunda*	30-05	30-49	22 Aug. ...	29-00	15 June ...	70-9	59-4	65-1	101-0	26 Jan. ...	44-6	27 July ...	31-25	135	1-34	19 Sept.	5-6	5-1
Guildford*	—	—	—	—	—	72-7	53-6	63-2	103-0	12 Feb. ...	40-0	(p)	41-77	138	1-98	17 June	4-7	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	76-9	53-9	65-4	106-0	26 Jan. ...	37-6	25 May ...	33-54	125	1-48	18 July	4-6	—
Mandurah*	—	—	—	—	—	73-6	54-9	64-3	104-9	26 Jan. ...	36-8	25 May ...	33-38	123	1-74	5 May	4-1	—
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	—	70-8	48-6	59-7	103-3	12 Feb. ...	31-0	25 May ...	54-04	131	2-50	6 May	5-0	4-7
Collie*	—	—	—	—	—	72-8	47-7	60-0	110-2	12 Feb. ...	28-8	25 May ...	44-63	196	2-25	5 May	5-3	—
Bunbury	30-05	30-49	22 Aug. ...	29-54	19 Sept. ...	70-8	53-8	62-3	98-0	19 Jan. ...	35-6	24 July ...	36-87	129	2-36	5 May	3-4	3-2
Donnybrook*	—	—	—	—	—	73-8	49-8	61-8	107-0	12 Feb. ...	31-8	14 July ...	45-78	144	4-63	5 May	5-4	—
Bridgetown*	—	—	—	—	—	73-4	45-3	59-3	104-0	12 Feb. ...	28-0	26 May ...	36-01	155	2-99	5 May	5-2	—
Busselton*	—	—	—	—	—	72-2	51-5	61-9	96-1	19 Feb. ...	34-0	(q)	33-93	159	1-80	10 June	4-6	—
Cape Naturaliste	30-00	30-49	22 Aug. ...	29-38	19 Sept. ...	68-8	54-2	61-5	93-3	12 Feb. ...	32-0	28 Oct. ...	33-62	185	2-22	10 June	6-5	6-2
Cape Leeuwin	30-03	30-51	22 Aug. ...	29-23	19 Sept. ...	66-4	57-3	61-8	93-5	4 Feb. ...	42-0	14 Aug. ...	31-92	184	1-84	10 June	6-6	6-2
Mt. Barker*	—	—	—	—	—	68-3	48-7	58-5	103-0	13 Feb. ...	32-0	14 June ...	38-01	180	1-92	16 Mar.	5-5	—
Albany	30-03	30-53	22 Aug. ...	29-29	19 Sept. ...	68-1	—	—	—	93-7	38-0	5 July ...	64	174	1-98	27 July	6-8	6-5
Esperance	30-08	30-48	(f)	29-56	20 July ...	70-7	52-4	61-5	100-2	28 Jan. ...	31-6	9 July ...	63	27-05	4-16	6 June	5-2	4-7
Eclipse Island	30-00	—	—	—	—	65-0	55-3	60-2	83-2	24 Dec. ...	41-0	(r)	71	33-28	1-20	5 May	7-5	7-0
Kellerberrin	30-03	30-50	22 Aug. ...	29-57	26 Nov. ...	77-4	52-5	65-0	108-0	30 Dec. ...	33-8	10 Aug. ...	12-77	90	0-95	25 June	4-0	4-1
Merredin Research Sta- tion*	—	—	—	—	—	77-4	51-6	64-5	107-4	30 Dec. ...	33-2	9 Sept. ...	13-19	85	0-95	2 May	3-8	—
Northam*	—	—	—	—	—	77-4	52-8	65-1	110-5	30 Dec. ...	35-0	(s)	14-04	111	0-90	27 April	4-5	—
York	30-01	30-50	21 Aug. ...	29-59	18 Sept. ...	76-7	51-1	63-9	110-2	30 Dec. ...	33-4	26 May ...	16-97	96	1-09	17 June	4-4	4-3
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	76-5	50-3	63-4	111-7	30 Dec. ...	30-5	25 May ...	15-52	114	0-95	27 April	4-8	4-5
Narrogin*	—	—	—	—	—	72-2	48-3	60-2	105-0	30 Dec. ...	31-4	5 July ...	16-44	108	1-22	5 May	5-0	—
Katanning	30-02	30-52	22 Aug. ...	29-31	10 July ...	72-2	49-5	60-8	105-2	27 Jan. ...	33-5	5 July ...	18-57	116	1-30	28 June	4-9	4-2
Wandering*	—	—	—	—	—	73-2	47-6	60-4	104-2	12 Feb. ...	28-0	25 May ...	23-20	122	1-07	27 July	4-1	—
Ravenna (Trans. line)	30-03	30-47	27 May ...	29-38	22 Jan. ...	77-7	51-3	64-5	111-7	14 Feb. ...	30-0	9 July ...	9-45	47	1-13	14 Dec.	2-7	2-7
Balladonia	30-05	—	—	—	—	76-3	48-9	62-6	109-0	14 Feb. ...	27-0	9 July ...	10-07	60	1-77	25 Oct.	4-0	4-2
Cocos Island	29-83	—	—	—	—	85-9	77-2	81-5	91-8	27 Feb. ...	69-0	7 Sept. ...	84-59	186	4-35	1 Sept.	5-0	5-1

\* 9 a.m. Observations only, except at Salmon Gums, which are taken at 8 a.m.

(c) 12th and 13th February.

(d) 9th and 10th February.

(e) 28th January and 25th December.

(f) 28th January and 13th February.

(g) 23rd August and 30th September.

(h) 9th July and 23rd September.

(i) 27th July and 27th September.

(j) 24th and 25th May.

(a) 12th and 13th August.

(b) 12th and 13th August.

(c) 12th and 13th August.

(d) 12th and 13th August.

(e) 12th and 13th August.

(f) 12th and 13th August.

(g) 12th and 13th August.

(h) 12th and 13th August.

(i) 12th and 13th August.

(a) 10th June and 23rd August.

(b) 13th

(c) 30th January and 14th Feb.

(d) 19th and 20th

(e) 24th May and 9th July.

(f) 8th June, 8th

(g) 24th May and 9th July.

(h) 24th May and 9th July.

(i) 24th May and 9th July.

## SEASONAL CALENDAR.

### PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
<i>Grain Crops—</i>		
Wheat ... ..	15th April–15th June ...	15th November–31st January.
Oats ... ..	do. ...	do. do.
Barley ... ..	do. ...	do. do.
Rye ... ..	do. ...	do. do.
<i>Hay Crops—</i>		
Wheat ... ..	do. ...	1st October–15th November.
Oats ... ..	do. ...	do. do.
<i>Root Crops—</i>		
Onions ... ..	July–September ...	December–March.
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and South-		
Western Districts ...	July–September ...	October–January.
Summer Planting :		
(a) South Coastal Districts	November–December ...	March–April.
(b) South-Western Dis-		
tricts ... ..	January–Mid-February ...	April–May.
<i>Grapes—</i>		
For Table Use ... ..	June–July ...	January–Mid-March.
For Wine Making ... ..	do. ...	February–March.
For Drying ... ..	do. ...	February.
<i>Fruit—</i>		
Apples ... ..	June–July ...	February–April.
Apricots ... ..	July ...	December–January.
Bananas ... ..	September ...	September–May.
Oranges :		
Navels ... ..	July–August ...	May–September.
Valencias ... ..	do. ...	August–February.
Lemons ... ..	do. ...	July–June.
Peaches ... ..	July ...	December–February.
Pears ... ..	June–July ...	January–March.
Pineapples ... ..	September ...	August–September.
Plums ... ..	June–July ...	December–March.
Nectarines ... ..	July ...	January–February.
<i>Other Crops—</i>		
Tobacco ... ..	October–November ...	Mid-January–Mid-March.
Tomatoes :		
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)	April–May ...	August–October.
Other Areas ... ..	October–December ...	January–April.

### SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.  
North-Western Districts—From May to September.  
Central Districts—From July to September.  
South-Western Districts—From September to November.  
Southern Districts—From October to November.

### LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

## INDEX.

	Page		Page
Aboriginal Labour .....	66	Lemons—Acreage and Production .....	26-27, 33
Agricultural Production—Valuation .....	68-70	Livestock—Losses .....	50, 51
Almonds—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33	"    Number .....	43-49
Apples—Acreage and Production .....	11, 26-27, 33	"    Slaughtering .....	51
Apricots—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33	Lucerne as Hay—Acreage and Production .....	20
Area of Statistical Districts .....	6-9		
Bacon .....	34-37, 42	Machinery—Agricultural, Dairying, Pastoral and	
Bananas—Acreage and Production .....	29, 33	Travelling .....	9
Barley as Grain—Two Row—Area and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13	Manufacturing—Valuation .....	70
Barley as Grain—Six Row—Area and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13	Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 13
Barley as Hay—Area and Production .....	20	"    as Green-feed—Acreage .....	21-33
"    Green-feed—Area .....	21-23	Mandarins—Acreage and Production .....	26-27, 33
Barometric Pressure .....	71, 79-80	Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area .....	16-17
Beans—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13	Manured .....	10, 24-25
Bee-keeping .....	38-41, 42	Market Gardens .....	24-25
Bee Farming—Valuation .....	69, 70	Melons and Pumpkins .....	71-80
Beeswax .....	38-41, 42	Meteorological Data .....	34-37, 42
Buildings—Number and Value .....	9	Milk .....	69, 70
Bulls (Stud and Herd) .....	48-49	Mining and Quarrying—Valuations .....	43
Butter .....	34-37, 42	Mules .....	
		Nectarines—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33
Calendar—Seasonal .....	81	Nurseries .....	24-25
Camels .....	43		
Cattle .....	43-51	Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13	"    as Hay—Acreage and Production .....	18-20
Cheese .....	34-37, 42	"    as Green-feed—Area .....	21-23
Cherries—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33	Onion—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 24-25
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production .....	26-27, 33	Oranges—Acreage and Production .....	11, 26-27, 33
Cloud Recordings .....	71, 79-80		
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory .....	34-37	Passion Fruit .....	30-31, 33
Crops—		Pastoral Production—Valuation .....	69, 70
Acreage in Kinds .....	10	Pastures—Area Artificially Sown .....	6-9, 10
Yield in Kinds .....	11	Area Top-dressed .....	16-17
Currants .....	11, 32	Peaches—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33
		Peanuts .....	29
Dairying—Valuations .....	69-70	Pears—Acreage and Production .....	11, 26-27, 33
Dairy Cows .....	43-47	Peas—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13
Dams .....	9	Pigs—Total Number .....	43-51
Donkeys .....	43	Plums—Acreage and Production .....	28-29, 33
Ducks .....	38-41, 42	Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms .....	34-37, 42
Eggs .....	38-41	Potatoes—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 24-25
Employment of Rural Labour .....	63-66	Poultry Production—Valuation .....	42, 69, 70
Ensilage .....	21-23, 42	Primary Production—Valuation Summary .....	68-70
Evaporation .....	71	Pumpkins and Melons .....	24-25
		Quinces—Acreage and Production .....	26-27, 33
Fallow—Area under .....	6-9, 10		
Figs—Area and Production .....	28-29, 33	Rainfall .....	71-80
Fisheries—		Raisins .....	11, 32
Pearl and Pearl Shell .....	62	Rape—Area of Green-feed .....	22-23
General Fisheries .....	62	Root Crops (Fodder) .....	29-33
Valuation .....	69, 70	Rye as Grain—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13
Forestry—Valuation .....	69, 70	"    as Hay—Area and Production .....	20
Fowls .....	38-41, 42		
Fruit Trees—Area and Production .....	10, 26-31, 33	Sheep—Breeds .....	Footnote 43
Fruits, Dried Vine—Production .....	11, 32	"    Total Number .....	43-49
		"    Number Shorn .....	51, 56-61
Gardens—Market and Kitchen .....	10, 24-25	Small Fruits—Acreage under .....	30-31, 33
Geese .....	38-41, 42	Sultanas .....	11, 32
Goats .....	43		
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production .....	10, 11, 12-13	Temperature .....	71, 79-80
Grapes—Area and Production .....	10, 30-31, 33	Tobacco—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 25
Grape Fruit .....	26-27	Tomatoes—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 24-25
Green-feed—Area Sown .....	10, 21-23	Tractors—Number and Value .....	9
		Trapping—Valuation .....	69, 70
Ham .....	34-37, 42	Turkeys .....	38-41, 42
Hay—Area and Production .....	10, 11, 18-20	Tung Trees .....	25
Honey .....	38-41, 42		
Hops .....	25	Valuation Summary—Total Production .....	68-70
Horses .....	43-51	Vineyards—Area and Production .....	10, 30-31, 33
Humidity .....	71, 79-80		
Irrigation .....	16	Weather .....	71-80
		Wells .....	9
Kitchen Gardens .....	10, 24-25	Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production .....	10, 11, 12-15
Lambing .....	50, 52-55	"    for Hay—Acreage and Production .....	18-20
Land Settlement—		"    for Green-feed—Acreage .....	21-23
Area Alienated .....	5	"    Bonus .....	70
"    in Process of Alienation .....	5	"    Average Value F.O.B. .....	67
"    Privately Owned .....	6-9	Wind Recordings .....	71
"    of Crown Land under Lease or License .....	6-9	Wine .....	11, 32
"    under Crop .....	6-9, 10	Wool—Clip .....	51, 56-61
"    under Artificially Sown Pastures .....	6-9, 10	"    Average Price .....	67
"    Prepared for next Season .....	6-9, 10		
"    under Fallow .....	6-9, 10		
"    previously cropped .....	6-9, 10		
"    Ringbarked or Partially Cleared .....	6-9, 10		

1944.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# **Statistical Register**

of

## **Western Australia**

for

### **1941-42**

---

**Compiled from Official Records.**

**R. J. LITTLE,**

**Acting Government Statistician.**

---

## **PART VI.**

# **Industrial Establishments**

**(Exclusive of Mines.)**

---

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

---

1944.

# PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

DEFINITION.—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

## CONTENTS.

### SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1) Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars of "Working Proprietors," and relate to the period of operation, which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.

(2) The Net Value of Manufacture, shown herein as "Value of Production" or "Net Production," is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from Output by deducting the value of goods consumed (viz., materials used; fuel, power, and light; lubricating oil; repairs to plant; containers, packings, etc.) and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for the manufacturer's own income.

(3) See special note at head of page 3.

No.	PAGE
1. Establishments and Average Employment, by Classes, 1940-41 and 1941-42 ...	3
2. Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material Used, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1941-42	4-8
3. Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel Consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	9
4. Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1932-33 to 1941-42	9
5. Commonwealth Summary, 1941-42 ... ..	10
6. Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	10
7. Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1941-42 ... ..	11-15
8. Employment in Age Groups as at 15th June, 1942 ... ..	16-20
9. Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	21
10. Total Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1941-42	22
11. Employment Index, July, 1931, to December, 1943 ... ..	23
12. Establishments and Average Employment Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	23
13. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1941-42 ... ..	24-28
14. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	29
15. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1941-42 ... ..	30-32
16. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	33
17. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1934-35 to 1941-42	33
18. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1941-42 ... ..	34
19. Fuel, Power, and Light used in each class of Industry, 1941-42 ... ..	35
20. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	35
21. Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	36
22. Factory Production per person employed, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	37
23. Average Annual Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	38
24. Quantity and Value of Materials used in Manufacture or Treatment, 1936-37 to 1941-42 ... ..	39
25. Quantity of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1936-37 to 1941-42 ... ..	40
26. Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1936-37 to 1941-42 ... ..	41
27. Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1941-42 ...	42
28. Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	42
29. Cement and Cement Goods, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	43
30. Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	43
31. Tanneries, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	44
32. Boot Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	44
33. Flour Mills, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	45
34. Confectionery Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	45
35. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	46
36. Bacon Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	46
37. Butter Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	47
38. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	47
39. Breweries, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	48
40. Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	48
41. Forest Sawmills, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	49
42. Electric Light and Power Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	49
43. Gas Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	50
44. Summary—Output of Electricity and Gas, 1941-42 ... ..	50
45. Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1942 ... ..	51-54
46. Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1942 ...	55

**SPECIAL NOTE.**—In the following tables factories have been grouped under the Industry and Class to which they are normally classified, although, owing to war-time conditions the nature of the activities may have changed considerably.

**No. 1.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment in each Class of Industry—1940-41 and 1941-42.**

Class of Industry.	1940-41.										1941-42.											
	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed. (a)						Females as per-centage of Total Workers.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed. (a)						Females as per-centage of Total Workers.						
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.	Males. (b)			Females.		Total Workers.										
		Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.	Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.		Working Pro-prietors.			Other Workers.												
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	%						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	58	39	672	28	739	3-8	48	28	548	20	586	3-4	20	586	3-4	20	586	3-4				
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	31	17	494	17	528	3-2	26	10	455	32	497	6-4	32	497	6-4	32	497	6-4				
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	34	2	765	111	880	12-8	38	1	783	139	925	15-2	139	925	15-2	139	925	15-2				
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	594	376	5,931	1	245	3-8	538	342	7,146	1	290	3-7	1	290	3-7	1	290	3-7				
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	24	20	60	4	84	4-8	23	15	55	8	78	10-3	8	78	10-3	8	78	10-3				
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	14	8	131	317	458	69-7	20	11	368	2	397	51-3	2	397	51-3	2	397	51-3				
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	27	12	384	3	95	19-8	28	14	370	23	490	21-6	23	490	21-6	23	490	21-6				
VIII.—Clothing	224	142	592	28	2,331	3-093	217	141	567	23	2,373	3-104	23	2,373	3-104	23	2,373	3-104				
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	454	192	2,931	4	898	4-025	433	200	2,836	6	1,109	26-9	6	1,109	26-9	6	1,109	26-9				
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	208	85	2,400	21	2,506	0-8	198	75	2,836	24	2,435	1-0	24	2,435	1-0	24	2,435	1-0				
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	97	90	552	106	749	14-3	90	79	474	104	659	16-1	104	659	16-1	104	659	16-1				
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	129	75	1,062	446	1,585	28-3	118	63	917	1	427	30-4	1	427	30-4	1	427	30-4				
XIII.—Rubber	22	16	49	3	68	4-4	19	15	56	5	23	6-6	5	23	6-6	5	23	6-6				
XIV.—Musical Instruments	8	26	26	3	26	0-0	3	3	26	3	23	0-0	3	23	0-0	3	23	0-0				
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	22	10	159	59	228	25-9	24	11	194	67	272	24-6	67	272	24-6	67	272	24-6				
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,941	1,084	16,208	43	4,681	21-5	1,825	1,005	17,122	39	5,099	23,265	39	5,099	23,265	22-1	1,941	1,084	16,208	43	4,681	21-5
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (c)	115	29	683	6	718	0-8	113	30	677	8	715	1-1	8	715	1-1	8	715	1-1				
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,056	1,113	16,891	43	4,687	20-8	1,938	1,035	17,799	39	5,107	23,980	39	5,107	23,980	21-5	2,056	1,113	16,891	43	4,687	21-5

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

(b) Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber in 1940-41, 785; and in 1941-42, 768.

(c) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution (previously included in Electricity Supply undertakings).

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production,  
Year ended 30th June, 1942.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]	
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures. £.	Plant and Machinery. £.	Males. £.	Females. £.								
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—												
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	33,064	23,483	33,054	994	5,276	966	2,274	3,845	38,230	106,184	55,593	
Marble, Slate, etc.	12,467	4,901	13,263	183	222	89	771	30	8,315	29,048	19,621	
Cement and Cement Goods	83,056	85,377	86,024	1,048	55,462	3,342	11,375	14,003	104,844	357,831	168,805	
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	4,711	4,176	3,802	....	445	38	194	140	13,903	19,401	4,681	
Total, Class I.	83,298	117,937	136,143	2,225	61,405	4,435	14,614	18,018	165,292	512,464	248,700	
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—												
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	54,652	91,020	73,616	77	29,416	1,434	3,241	75	25,707	162,114	102,241	
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	15,866	11,580	13,807	2,532	3,576	179	2,969	....	3,880	26,364	15,760	
Glass (other than Bottles)	24,724	12,069	21,643	1,155	11,474	235	1,724	....	29,748	90,336	47,155	
Glass Bottles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Total, Class II.	95,242	114,669	109,066	3,764	44,466	1,848	7,934	75	59,335	278,814	165,156	
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE—												
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	63,658	178,788	65,104	4,360	15,116	1,325	12,010	15,057	99,543	303,392	160,341	
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2,710	1,616	2,867	....	165	1	91	2,445	22,481	34,006	8,823	
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	27,051	15,784	18,142	1,622	2,008	261	3,233	2,428	79,086	111,903	24,937	
Oils, Mineral	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	38,646	40,439	19,678	....	11,265	440	4,074	7,331	25,796	85,023	36,117	
Soap and Candles	13,273	13,585	13,704	2,295	2,567	122	2,655	17,648	57,187	116,734	36,535	
Chemical Fertilizers	498,391	597,347	100,489	599	17,855	1,731	26,145	98,185	709,628	1,101,976	248,432	
Inks, Polishers, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Matches	45,143	17,023	9,085	5,763	2,578	327	532	9,849	141,614	196,996	42,096	
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Total, Class III.	686,872	864,582	229,069	14,639	51,554	4,207	48,740	152,943	1,135,285	1,960,030	557,301	
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	375,685	288,272	702,914	13,671	40,267	3,441	31,131	1,493	660,178	1,813,876	1,077,866	
General Engineering	62,738	10,232	41,791	2,404	1,610	101	804	5	49,426	125,742	73,796	
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Construction and Repair of Vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.: (i) Government and Municipal (ii) Other	509,014	424,043	700,127	853	32,190	2,024	780	....	453,239	1,490,733	1,002,550	
	21,997	21,258	40,283	....	2,248	692	1,615	....	9,230	60,075	46,290	

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: (i) Construction and Assembly C.—Motor Bodies E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplanes, etc. Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering, other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing Wire working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works Total, Class IV.	74,792	7,500	71,235	1,276	3,076	457	3,573	108,084	215,627	102,437
	399,282	99,912	223,764	7,309	9,383	2,138	6,572	243,524	591,379	329,752
	49,059	12,354	39,486	600	1,736	230	1,413	61,941	121,599	56,279
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43,682	2,316	32,465	...	250	379	804	11,733	55,047	44,700
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	24,524	29,780	41,104	1,043	5,516	166	999	36,791	113,015	69,083
	11,110	990	4,287	150	156	2	50	6,114	13,286	6,941
	332,441	149,997	256,382	8,199	31,600	1,699	19,512	444,496	903,446	412,358
	1,904,324	1,047,154	2,153,838	35,505	123,037	11,329	60,253	2,082,756	5,506,875	3,221,552
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— Jewellery Watches and Clocks Gold, Silver and Electro Plate Total, Class V.	14,670	1,588	13,580	751	173	...	5	10,735	28,144	17,216
	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	681	4,368	3,631
	6,705	546	2,893	60	46	...	32	973	5,493	4,267
	7,380	1,475	3,145	...	217	4	...	...	...	...
	28,755	3,609	19,618	811	436	4	47	12,359	38,005	25,114
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23,083	46,240	14,871	16,680	4,389	532	1,433	94,347	168,137	66,360
	12,447	7,970	4,856	11,860	1,155	62	1,342	67,702	105,092	34,247
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	59,341	42,236	70,994	20,894	1,987	464	2,404	194,512	307,394	105,483
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy Hosiery and other Knitted Goods Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) Bags and Sacks Rope and Cordage Flax Other Total, Class VI.	94,871	96,446	90,721	49,434	7,481	1,058	5,179	356,561	580,623	206,090
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15,733	1,402	3,087	4,291	80	25	29	11,342	24,724	13,248
	30,409	38,683	45,718	743	9,082	714	3,337	58,980	133,077	60,891
	38,239	26,688	39,320	226	2,656	239	4,203	151,263	261,565	103,182
	14,963	3,080	10,167	2,393	134	46	101	31,666	50,421	18,474
	13,528	3,820	3,821	3,470	144	196	287	15,093	29,546	13,765
	112,872	73,623	102,113	11,058	12,096	1,220	8,017	268,344	499,333	209,560
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— Furs, Skins and Leather: Furriers and Fur-dressing Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring) Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) Saddlery, Harness and Whips Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) Total, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.



No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.  
Year ended 30th June, 1942—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—				Salaries and Wages	Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]		
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.										Males.	Females.
	£	£	£	£										
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—														
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	137,802	12,937	54,622	86,661	£	2,375	£	166	£	1,080	£	193,439		
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1,560	225	1,058	2,245	24	48	136	298	8,350	13,714	4,858			
Dressmaking	74,867	8,052	4,253	67,224	1,018	100	711	97	96,086	211,641	113,629			
Millinery	3,080	212	4,120	4,120	73	...	103	...	6,508	12,078	5,394			
Shirts, Collars	34,853	13,303	10,279	60,365	853	131	2,349	247	115,302	209,541	90,659			
Hats and Caps	21,571	4,636	7,212	14,922	563	28	681	273	29,757	69,081	37,779			
Boots and Shoes	47,541	51,646	71,410	22,478	1,737	467	6,501	1,659	250,700	374,908	113,844			
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	85,871	3,597	25,665	1,574	574	8	341	37	25,827	57,990	31,203			
Dyeing and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	43,388	20,552	16,507	9,692	2,515	133	947	372	5,217	54,215	45,031			
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks														
Boot Accessories		294	1,072	315	25	...	...	...	4,795	8,285	3,465			
Other	5,382													
Total, Class VIII.	456,105	117,154	192,078	269,596	9,757	1,081	12,849	3,128	716,343	1,382,459	639,301			
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—														
Grain-milling	254,766	180,334	115,649	4,379	35,136	3,084	9,381	120,621	1,249,696	1,657,325	239,407			
Cereal Foods and Starch	16,837	15,493	7,307	3,242	4,100	57	619	14,135	15,316	73,148	38,921			
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	14,083	7,725	4,098	96	214	52	108	1,366	25,335	33,054	5,979			
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	3,451	10,147	9,501	86	1,162	220	1,038	1,176	3,517	21,354	15,241			
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	209,300	61,618	128,440	11,307	16,831	1,293	5,260	437	392,589	652,539	236,129			
Biscuits	31,432	42,157	28,027	28,138	7,342	466	4,797	9,404	195,513	293,982	76,460			
Cocoa	79,218	101,192	25,798	45	17,048	1,033	3,791	15,351	505,580	625,125	82,322			
Sugar-refining	56,716	57,731	28,643	21,697	5,521	427	3,053	10,995	134,310	244,804	90,498			
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	11,347	3,836	5,062	1,939	926	85	411	14,719	19,732	53,147	17,274			
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	12,215	4,257	6,349	2,323	514	123	377	6,481	15,429	39,063	16,139			
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	30,096	21,199	47,911	876	9,573	714	5,573	9,492	561,918	655,976	68,706			
Bacon-curing	69,125	62,558	45,073	5,114	10,651	1,668	8,251	33,363	917,042	1,121,344	150,369			
Butter Factories	6,757	6,783	4,096	100	1,092	243	928	1,369	41,820	58,074	12,622			
Cheese Factories	15,695	15,791	12,255	658	5,254	235	895	44,171	109,698	193,002	32,809			
Condensed and Dried Milk	399,013	401,177	64,342	2,186	6,984	1,628	5,634	11,752	148,808	276,556	101,750			
Margarine and Butterine														
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts														
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including packing, Food-packing, etc.)	52,568	29,415	29,457	8,565	1,449	254	1,570	35,728	105,409	269,195	124,785			
Ice and Refrigerating	273,604	179,262	75,084	4,137	30,740	3,675	10,693	6,462	64,93	209,901	151,838			
Salt Works	4,543	3,145	2,889	30	123	48	159	643	6,081	10,332	3,280			
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	53,098	23,410	30,274	2,523	2,652	791	3,081	18,001	70,705	203,464	108,234			
Breweries	296,326	334,729	173,125	1,651	25,610	8,327	17,294	157,579	211,622	1,077,147	626,715			
Wine-making	21,159	11,671	8,119	1,826	416	120	410	1,372	18,712	35,610	14,580			
Malt	32,948	12,291	11,832	526	4,111	400	1,248	39	68,057	107,013	33,158			
Bottling	23,970	1,819	9,897	308	308	121	818	14,852	60	36,197	20,854			
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	19,151	15,637	10,903	12,666	616	100	818	12,027	50,855	122,237	57,821			
Dried Fruits	1,482	7,124	1,594	192	814	5	146	1,605	6,827	12,015	2,618			

[illegible]

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.  
Year ended 30th June, 1942.—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages		Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.)
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures. 1.	Plant and Machinery. 2.	Males. 3.	Females. 4.							
											£
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes ..... Other ..... Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) ..... Toys, Games and Sports Requisites ..... Total, Class XV. .... Total, Classes I. to XV. ....	19,185	6,036	15,453	3,931	359	89	402	478	25,851	53,534	26,355
	27,162	9,837	24,510	1,198	509	123	1,133	20	17,926	62,992	43,281
	2,793	414	1,324	711	48	3	6	10	2,596	6,168	3,505
	49,140	16,287	41,287	5,840	916	215	1,541	508	46,373	122,694	73,141
	6,549,887	4,838,245	5,029,232	579,440	551,822	66,691	325,098	768,714	11,191,816	22,384,948	9,480,807
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— Electric Light and Power : A.—Government ..... B.—Local Authority ..... C.—Companies ..... Gas Works : A.—Local Authority ..... B.—Companies ..... Total, Class XVI. .... GRAND TOTAL ....	322,783	1,194,855	56,816	.....	202,365	2,365	14,095	.....	.....	411,789	192,964
	28,221	160,782	30,858	196	41,713	5,925	5,636	.....	529	140,780	86,977
	106,029	867,633	116,691	629	463,810	42,305	17,574	.....	1,837	813,168	287,642
	43,621	163,247	27,752	.....	18,061	1,039	5,277	.....	95,757	151,926	31,792
	12,709	80,318	6,647	.....	2,617	515	3,268	.....	22,674	49,423	20,349
	513,363	2,471,315	238,764	825	728,566	52,149	45,850	.....	120,797	1,567,086	619,724
	7,063,250	7,309,560	5,267,996	580,265	1,280,388	118,840	370,948	768,714	11,312,613	23,952,034	10,100,531

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year ended 30th June.	Output.  1.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel Power and Light used.  7.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.  8.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.  9.	Non- returnable Containers, etc.  10.	Materials Used.  11.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1 minus 7 to 11 inc.] 12.
		Working Proprietors.  2.	Employees.		TOTAL.  6.							
			Males. 3.	Females. 4.								
						Total. 5.						
1933	£ 12,327,548	£ 217,232	£ 2,270,903	£ 270,525	£ 2,541,428	£ 2,758,660	£ 543,305	£ 54,783	£ 185,582	£ 343,582	£ 6,138,454	£ 5,061,842
1934	12,877,288	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	2,996,815	583,755	57,589	190,759	379,251	6,221,664	5,444,280
1935	14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	3,363,193	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,087	6,284,923
1936	17,523,741	304,157	3,353,526	350,469	3,703,995	4,008,152	775,965	76,392	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	7,504,209
1937	18,313,122	327,704	3,777,064	380,669	4,157,733	4,455,437	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	8,635,940	7,943,697
1938	19,643,960	338,654	3,997,197	404,246	4,401,443	4,740,097	997,189	98,036	327,344	510,758	9,138,339	8,562,294
1939	13,548,511	349,300	4,132,211	441,347	4,573,558	4,922,858	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	9,690,927	8,775,586
1940	20,307,286	365,847	4,118,683	456,497	4,575,180	4,941,027	1,086,888	111,306	390,942	645,958	9,044,464	9,027,728
1941	21,824,974	349,228	4,241,954	478,609	4,720,563	5,069,791	1,184,122	125,626	348,012	739,246	10,411,046	9,016,922
1942	23,952,034	348,693	4,928,138	571,430	5,499,568	5,848,261	1,280,388	118,840	370,948	768,714	11,312,613	10,100,531

No. 4.—Book Values and Rentals of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year ended 30th June :	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.			
	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value	
1933	£ 4,878,992	£ 73,751	£ 1,106,265	£ 5,485,227	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ 5,718,038
1934	4,868,187	77,668	1,164,370	5,528,057	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,658,638
1935	4,460,981	80,872	1,213,080	5,673,461	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,763,428
1936	4,506,131	98,132	1,471,980	5,978,111	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,063,901
1937	4,714,640	104,311	1,564,665	6,279,305	7,105,204	6,194	(b) 92,910	(b) 7,198,114
1938	4,823,187	109,880	1,645,200	6,471,367	7,364,245	6,352	(b) 95,280	(b) 7,459,525
1939	5,147,438	111,081	1,666,215	6,813,653	7,097,819	6,483	(b) 97,245	(b) 8,095,064
1940	5,114,788	116,578	1,748,670	6,863,468	7,914,113	7,397	(b) 110,955	(b) 8,025,068
1941	5,094,123	113,891	1,708,365	6,802,488	7,277,530	7,810	(b) 117,150	(b) 7,394,680
1942	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,063,250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 7,398,560

(a) Separate figures not available.

(b) Figures calculated on revised basis.

## No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1941-42.

Particulars supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Workers.	Salaries and Wages.	Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Materials used.	Output.	Net Production.
		£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	10,166	65,015,509	70,611,613	298,245	77,879,500	11,228,813	189,469,148	339,488,312	138,790,351
Victoria	8,918	49,635,859	47,656,375	258,400	67,158,713	6,144,579	140,198,887	257,281,080	110,937,614
Queensland	2,788	13,082,394	18,771,893	61,909	15,123,117	1,915,087	49,384,624	76,130,050	24,890,339
South Australia	2,167	16,665,829	16,808,122	65,252	16,679,153	2,066,010	33,204,628	59,749,802	24,419,164
Western Australia	1,938	7,063,250	7,309,560	23,980	5,848,261	1,399,228	12,452,275	23,952,034	10,100,531
Tasmania	994	4,384,553	7,612,799	17,556	3,872,848	705,746	8,390,918	16,311,002	7,214,338
Commonwealth Total	26,971	155,877,304	168,770,362	725,342	186,561,592	23,459,463	433,160,480	772,912,280	316,292,337

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors.

(b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. to Buildings and Plant, etc."

(c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs

## No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year ended 30th June—

Particulars.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials used	49.80	48.31	47.65	48.10	47.16	46.52	44.46	44.54	47.70	47.23
Wages and Salaries	22.38	23.27	22.97	22.87	24.49	24.13	25.18	24.33	23.23	24.42
Fuel, Power and Light	4.41	4.53	4.37	4.43	4.65	5.08	5.46	5.35	5.43	5.35
Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	4.73	4.88	5.06	4.66	4.80	4.82	5.19	5.66	5.56	5.25
All Other Expenditure (including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, Advertising, etc.), and Profit	18.68	19.01	19.95	19.94	18.90	19.45	19.71	20.12	18.08	17.75
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in Operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1941-42. (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		Average time in operation		Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)												Total.							
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Managers and Overseers.						Engineers, Drivers, and Firemen.								Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Messengers, Carters, and Others.			
			No.	No.	No.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.		No.	No.	
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. .... Marble, Slate, etc. .... Cement and Cement Goods .... Other (including Asphalt, etc.) .... Total, Class I. ....	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	9	10	19	11-71	6	...	11	...	5	3	128	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7	2	9	12-00	12	...	2	...	6	...	38	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	13	3	16	11-72	7	...	11	...	10	...	336	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	4	...	4	11-07	4	...	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fireclay Goods Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta Glass (other than Bottles) .... Glass Bottles .... Total, Class II. ....	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	14	...	14	11-34	4	...	12	...	8	1	303	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	...	3	12-00	3	...	2	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8	1	9	11-55	7	...	5	...	4	7	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25	1	26	11-50	14	...	19	...	14	8	7	430	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, AND GREASE— Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines White Lead, Paints and Varnishes Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) Oils, Mineral Boling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works Soap and Candles Chemical Fertilizers Inks, Polishers, etc. Matches Other Total, Class III. ....	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	11	2	13	11-94	1	...	18	...	5	7	192	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	...	2	12-00	1	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	3	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6	...	6	9-75	...	...	3	...	2	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	...	2	12-00	...	...	3	...	3	6	37	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	...	5	12-00	...	...	13	...	2	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8	1	9	11-49	...	...	5	...	4	1	3	23	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES— Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel General Engineering Electrical Installations, Cables, and Apparatus Construction and Repair of Vehicles— A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc. (1) Government and Municipal (2) Other	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	35	3	38	11-75	2	...	46	...	29	27	670	111	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	133	4	137	11-92	...	...	66	...	80	68	1,967	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27	1	28	11-92	16	...	16	...	5	16	136	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. (a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1941-42.—continued. (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)												Total.			
	Using Machinery.		Others.		Total.		Average time in operation during year.											
	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—continued.																		
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:																		
(i) Construction and Assembly	14	14	11-90	5	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	257
(ii) Repairs	235	238	11-69	158	1	66	22	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	938
C.—Motor Bodies	10	11	12-00	12	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	170
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Agricultural Implements	7	8	11-82	2	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103
Brass and Copper	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Wire-working (including Nails)	3	3	12-00	2	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	164
Stoves and Ovens	4	4	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	175
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20
Sewing Machines	63	71	11-36	52	1	44	35	35	44	1	921	47	27	2	1,078	95	1,173	
Wireless Apparatus	1	1	12-00	1	1	6	11	66	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Other Metal Works	516	22	11-83	354	1	210	212	210	10	6,656	98	77	7	7,570	318	7,888		
Total, Class IV.																		
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																		
Jewellery	11	11	11-79	5	1	3	11	73	24	1	40	4	1	47	7	54		
Watches and Clocks	7	8	11-73	6	1	1	11	73	24	1	3	1	1	9	1	10		
Gold, Silver, and Electro Plate	4	4	11-44	4	1	1	11	44	1	11	1	1	1	16	1	16		
Total, Class V.	22	1	11-72	15	1	4	11-72	15	4	1	54	4	1	72	8	80		
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																		
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	1	1	12-00	3	1	2	12	00	2	1	58	96	2	2	65	98	163	
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	4	4	12-00	3	1	2	12	00	2	1	15	113	1	1	21	119	140	
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sail-making)	1	1	12-00	1	1	1	12	00	1	1	263	172	5	5	296	190	486	
Bags and Sacks	1	1	12-00	1	1	1	12	00	1	1	263	172	5	5	296	190	486	
Rope and Cordage	1	1	12-00	1	1	1	12	00	1	1	263	172	5	5	296	190	486	
Flax	1	1	12-00	1	1	1	12	00	1	1	263	172	5	5	296	190	486	
Other	15	15	11-75	8	1	16	12	00	1	1	263	172	5	5	296	190	486	
Total, Class VI.	20	20	11-85	11	2	20	12	00	3	336	381	5	2	382	407	789		

CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOT-WEAR).....	.....
Furs.....	.....
Skins, and Leather :.....	.....
Furriers and Fur-dressing.....	.....
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring).....	.....
Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing.....	.....
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) :.....	.....
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips.....	.....
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear).....	.....
Total, Class VII. ....	.....
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	.....
Tailoring and Slop Clothing.....	.....
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin).....	.....
Dressmaking.....	.....
Millinery.....	.....
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing.....	.....
Hats and Caps.....	.....
Boots and Shoes.....	.....
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke work).....	.....
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing).....	.....
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks.....	.....
Boot Accessories.....	.....
Other.....	.....
Total, Class VIII. ....	.....
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	.....
Grain-milling.....	.....
Cereal Foods and Starch.....	.....
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake).....	.....
Cocoa.....	.....
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing, and Seed-cleaning.....	.....
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry).....	.....
Biscuits.....	.....
Sugar-refining.....	.....
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate).....	.....
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning.....	.....
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar.....	.....
Bacon-curing.....	.....
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.....	.....
Cheese Factories.....	.....
Condensed and Dried Milk.....	.....
Margarine and Butterine.....	.....
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts.....	.....
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Foot-packing, etc.).....	.....

Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation, as stated in preceding column.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

\$ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

shall be stated in preceding column.

\*Particulars contained in complaint





CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.														
Newspapers	30	2	32	11-98	10	36	1	42	47	...	299	15	5	62
Government Printing	2	...	2	11-84	...	7	...	5	13	...	109	40	2	56
General Printing (including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling, and Linotyping)	69	...	69	11-89	47	40	4	14	48	...	258	149	21	201
Manufactured Stationery (including Paper Products):—	1	...	1	12-00	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	24	...	24
Cigarette Paper-making	6	...	6	12-00	...	7	...	2	9	...	38	18	3	27
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	4	...	4	11-55	2	3	1	...	1	...	12	22	...	25
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	4	...	4	12-00	2	2	1	...	5	...	10	27	...	34
Paper Bags	4	...	4	12-00	2	2	1	...	...	...	10	27	...	42
Total, Class XII.	116	2	118	11-20	64	1	96	7	64	123	729	295	36	1,418
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—														
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	19	...	19	11-92	16	5	...	2	5	...	44	...	5	77
Total, Class XIII.	19	...	19	11-92	16	5	...	2	5	...	44	...	5	77
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—														
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	...	3	11-06	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	...	2	25
Total, Class XIV.	3	...	3	11-06	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	...	2	25
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—														
Brooms and Brushes	3	...	3	12-00	1	6	...	1	9	...	99	39	3	158
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	19	...	19	11-78	9	4	...	1	8	...	69	5	7	104
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	2	...	2	11-43	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	13
Total, Class XV.	24	...	24	11-89	12	10	...	2	17	...	173	50	10	275
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,884	141	1,825	11-65	1,094	42	912	44	616	757	335	4,360	276	23,970
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—(b)														
Electric Light and Power:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Government	2	...	2	12-00	...	16	...	3	...	...	13	165	1	108
B.—Local Authority	31	...	31	11-83	...	14	...	4	...	...	50	19	...	89
C.—Companies	76	...	76	12-00	30	16	...	10	6	...	109	131	5	307
Gas Works:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Local Authority	2	...	2	12-00	...	2	...	1	...	...	28	65	5	101
B.—Companies	2	...	2	12-00	...	1	...	1	...	...	19	...	...	21
Total, Class XVI.	113	...	113	11-93	30	49	...	19	8	765	399	...	11	716
GRAND TOTAL	1,797	141	1,938	11-66	1,124	961	44	635	765	535	15,911	4,360	287	24,686

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

(b) See note (c) to Table No. 7, page 8.



B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
(i) Construction and Assembly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Repairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Motor Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.—Aeroplane, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Implements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brass and Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire-working (including Nails)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoves and Ovens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Fittings and Meters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wireless Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	344	420	371	255	138	118	537	5,881	8,014	14	38	28	44	27	77	86	341															
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																																
Jewellery ...	3	2	2	...	...	...	2	24	33	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	6															
Watches and Clocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1															
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...															
Total, Class V.	6	3	3	1	...	...	2	30	45	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	7															
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																																
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Covering Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sall-making)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	18	12	18	8	7	5	8	328	404	30	40	61	52	50	73	81	412															
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—																																
Furs, Skins and Leather:—																																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.	21	29	16	9	2	4	16	270	367	13	17	14	11	10	7	16	105															

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1942 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors).—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Males.										Females.									
	Under 16 Years.					16 to 25 Years.					Under 16 Years.					16 to 25 Years.				
	No.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	No.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	No.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	No.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—</b>																				
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	2	4	2	9	2	11	1	11	111	137	50	67	64	35	43	38	126	267	695	17
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	7	79	630
Dressmaking	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	6	3	5	3	142	10	37	1
Millinery	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	23	31	58	64	81	56	44	43	99	118	583	1
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	16	8	9	15	10	10	15	35	23	123	1
Hats and Caps	25	9	13	7	9	4	4	22	154	243	39	26	19	19	10	6	38	42	199	1
Boots and Shoes	13	10	7	4	1	1	1	1	34	72	2	4	1	2	1	1	11	11	72	1
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	24	41	3	4	8	8	4	9	18	21	72	1
Dyeing and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1
Boot Accessories	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1
Other	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	1
<b>Total, Class VIII.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—</b>																				
Grain-milling	1	13	14	7	1	8	1	8	331	375	3	4	4	3	4	5	5	8	8	33
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	4	3	4	1	5	1	5	17	36	3	7	10	8	5	6	6	2	2	44
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocoa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	42	4	7	13	4	6	7	18	42	97	1
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	16	13	22	15	13	10	4	4	231	354	22	36	33	36	20	17	43	40	247	1
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	8	1	5	3	3	2	1	2	71	87	24	38	47	26	20	17	24	18	214	1
Biscuits	5	6	5	5	2	6	1	2	8	13	24	38	47	26	20	17	24	18	214	1
Sugar-refining	5	8	8	2	1	2	1	2	18	25	5	5	6	3	3	1	6	5	32	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	1	2	14	5	2	5	1	5	111	162	3	4	2	1	3	1	6	5	32	1
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	13	10	14	5	2	2	2	2	111	162	3	4	2	1	3	1	6	5	32	1
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	3	6	12	4	1	1	1	1	113	145	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Bacon-curing	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	40	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Cheese Factories	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	40	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Condensed and Dried Milk	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	40	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Margarine and Butterine	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	40	2	3	6	7	3	6	16	7	50	1
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	23	17	8	2	3	1	1	3	242	248	2	2	1	4	2	2	4	7	20	1
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, food-packing, etc.)	4	6	8	3	3	1	1	4	50	105	33	27	19	9	6	1	4	9	108	1
Ice and Refrigerating	4	6	8	3	3	1	1	4	175	209	2	2	7	2	2	2	4	16	35	1
Salt Works	13	11	11	3	1	2	2	2	65	105	1	5	4	2	2	2	1	10	25	1
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	3	7	5	1	1	2	2	2	445	469	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	7	11	1
Breweries	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	25	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Wine-making	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	34	35	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Malt	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	25	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Bottling	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	26	35	10	2	1	1	2	3	8	21	18	1
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	25	32	10	34	13	25	16	2	8	21	18	1
Dried Fruits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	12	1

[illegible]

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1942 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors)—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Males.								Females.									
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes ... }* Other ... } Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) Toys, Games and Sports Requisites ... }	7	5	4	3	...	1	2	86	108	5	4	3	6	3	6	2	20	49
	17	8	6	5	...	3	6	57	102	2	3	1	4	...	...	2	2	14
	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25	13	12	8	...	4	8	144	214	7	7	4	10	3	6	4	22	63
	869	858	802	478	265	219	893	13,012	17,396	456	639	622	533	446	367	945	1,196	5,204
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a) Electric Light and Power : A.—Government ... B.—Local Authority ... C.—Companies ... Gas Works : A.—Local Authority ... B.—Companies ...	...	...	1	3	1	2	2	189	198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	85	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6	6	6	5	1	2	2	247	275	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	7
	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	89	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XVI.	11	8	12	8	2	5	5	631	682	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	1	9
GRAND TOTAL	880	866	814	486	267	224	898	13,643	18,078	456	641	625	534	446	368	946	1,197	5,213
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL— Year ended 30th June, 1942	4.87	4.79	4.50	2.69	1.47	1.24	4.97	75.47	100.00	8.75	12.30	11.99	10.24	8.55	7.06	18.15	22.96	100.00
Year ended 30th June, 1941	4.71	4.23	4.54	4.19	3.46	2.54	8.31	68.02	100.00	11.34	13.08	11.55	9.74	8.31	7.46	18.46	20.06	100.00

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.





No. 10.—Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1942.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<b>MALES.</b>												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	616	594	605	604	627	606	542	470	458	461	409	400
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	533	532	531	542	588	543	468	425	371	351	385	288
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	839	792	758	770	759	739	800	832	854	847	866	749
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,294	6,443	6,542	6,647	6,681	6,989	7,200	7,614	7,751	7,829	7,929	8,014
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	60	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	53	47	47	45
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	180	175	183	184	174	266	294	235	343	418	422	404
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	364	360	353	421	422	418	378	366	317	325	351	367
VIII.—Clothing	613	609	605	599	592	608	549	572	562	553	553	551
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,970	3,008	3,026	2,998	2,951	2,970	2,871	2,859	2,830	2,769	2,835	2,835
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,962	2,965	2,958	2,977	2,943	2,970	2,823	2,837	2,837	2,844	2,827	2,835
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	521	522	536	545	536	530	457	455	454	458	414	371
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,025	1,015	1,004	1,000	993	977	915	903	856	890	805	790
XIII.—Rubber	50	61	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52
XIV.—Musical Instruments	26	26	23	26	23	26	21	22	23	21	21	21
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	182	179	175	181	183	191	199	211	212	208	215	214
<b>Total, Classes I. to XV.</b>	<b>16,678</b>	<b>16,740</b>	<b>16,816</b>	<b>17,008</b>	<b>17,019</b>	<b>17,355</b>	<b>17,129</b>	<b>17,476</b>	<b>17,520</b>	<b>17,490</b>	<b>17,635</b>	<b>17,396</b>
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	654	641	662	661	678	706	687	681	684	687	685	682
<b>TOTAL, ALL CLASSES</b>	<b>17,332</b>	<b>17,381</b>	<b>17,478</b>	<b>17,669</b>	<b>17,697</b>	<b>18,061</b>	<b>17,816</b>	<b>18,157</b>	<b>18,204</b>	<b>18,177</b>	<b>18,320</b>	<b>18,078</b>
<b>FEMALES.</b>												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22	21	21	22	21	22	19	20	23	19	19	19
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	25	27	27	25	24	30	45	45	41	33	31	31
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	115	114	121	125	126	124	129	144	154	155	163	168
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	297	299	290	278	285	289	286	300	307	307	321	341
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	344	357	354	361	369	364	358	387	458	471	424	412
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,403	2,383	2,448	2,483	2,482	2,558	2,395	2,386	2,305	2,297	2,317	2,343
VIII.—Clothing	1,060	1,085	1,078	1,099	1,135	1,130	1,119	1,128	1,133	1,116	1,154	1,151
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	28	27	27	27	26	27	26	27	30	29	28	29
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	110	108	108	108	106	105	108	107	104	104	103	97
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	422	420	420	424	428	436	436	428	431	428	426	433
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	68	67	67	70	68	67	61	65	67	68	69	63
<b>Total, Classes I. to XV</b>	<b>5,009</b>	<b>5,022</b>	<b>5,074</b>	<b>5,140</b>	<b>5,186</b>	<b>5,264</b>	<b>5,091</b>	<b>5,099</b>	<b>5,165</b>	<b>5,147</b>	<b>5,169</b>	<b>5,204</b>
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	9	9	9
<b>TOTAL, ALL CLASSES</b>	<b>5,018</b>	<b>5,031</b>	<b>5,083</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>5,195</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>5,099</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>5,173</b>	<b>5,156</b>	<b>5,178</b>	<b>5,213</b>

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

## No. 11.—Index of Mid-Monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained for the whole collected field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.  
(Base: Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(a)80	61	62	63	65	....
1932	....	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	67
1933	....	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	74
1934	....	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	81
1935	....	87	88	87	88	88	88	(b)94	95	97	99	101	93
1936	....	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	105
1937	....	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	110
1938	....	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	112
1939	....	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	111
1940	....	110	111	112	111	111	109	107	107	108	109	110	110
1941	....	109	111	112	111	112	113	113	113	114	115	116	113
1942	....	116	118	118	118	119	118	117	119	120	122	123	119
1943†	....	128	130	132	134	134	135	†135	133	135	136	136	134

(a) Lowest point in Series. (b) See letterpress above.  
preliminary and are based primarily on Pay Roll Tax Returns.

† Subsequent to June, 1943, the figures are

## No. 12.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment—Decennial Summary 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year ended 30th June.	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers.	Males Employed by Forest Sawmills in Felling and Hauling Timber. (c)
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.		
		Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.
1933	1,499	833	10,913	29	3,035	14,810	20.7	380
1934	1,606	923	12,000	30	3,201	16,154	20.0	443
1935	1,658	925	13,323	30	3,491	17,769	19.8	628
1936	1,946	1,138	15,756	46	4,032	20,972	19.4	765
1937	2,032	1,178	17,288	43	4,203	22,712	18.7	772
1938	2,066	1,184	17,576	43	4,330	23,133	18.9	897
1939	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211	19.4	891
1940 (d)	2,129	1,204	17,001	46	4,574	22,825	20.2	756
1941 (d)	2,056	1,113	16,891	43	4,687	22,734	20.8	735
1942 (d)	1,938	1,035	17,799	39	5,107	23,980	21.4	768

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which in some cases is less than twelve months. (b) Excluding men engaged in felling and hauling timber (see last column).

(c) Exclusive of men working for contractors. (d) See note (c) to table No. 1, page 3.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1942.

(See Footnotes (a) and (b).)

Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—

Nature of Industry	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
<b>CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINES AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.</b>																
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	8	17	1	4	5	29	2	31	3	86	...	...	...	...	19	167
Marble, Slate, etc.	3	5	2	8	3	20	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	9	57
Cement and Cement Goods	5	10	2	8	2	11	...	60	1	37	...	...	2	248	16	374
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3	8	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14
<b>Total, Class I.</b>	19	40	5	20	11	66	6	91	5	147	...	...	2	248	48	612
<b>CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.</b>																
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	4	8	1	4	1	10	1	13	5	160	...	...	...	...	14	333
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	3	93
Glass (other than Bottles)	2	6	1	4	3	19	2	24	1	42	...	...	...	...	9	95
Glass Bottles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Class II.</b>	6	14	2	8	5	37	3	37	7	228	3	197	...	...	26	521
<b>CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.</b>																
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	4	9	1	4	2	10	1	12	3	79	1	53	1	110	13	277
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	...	...	1	4	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	101
Oils, Mineral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bolting-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap and Candles	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	30	2	45	...	...	...	...	6	79
Chemical Fertilisers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	45	...	...	...	...	2	65
Inks, Polishes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	4	281	...	...	5	320
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	5	11	1	4	2	13	...	...	...	...	1	67	...	...	9	95
<b>Total, Class III.</b>	11	24	3	12	5	29	4	62	7	208	6	401	2	211	38	947
<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.</b>																
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Class IV.</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.  
 Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel  
 Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)  
 Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.  
(b)

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Es-  
tablish-  
ments.

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock											
(i) Government and Municipal											
(ii) Other											
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—											
(i) Construction and Assembly											
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs											
C.—Motor Bodies											
D.—Cycle and Motor Accessories											
E.—Aeroplanes											
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)											
Agricultural Implements											
Brass and Copper											
Wireworking (Including Nails)											
Stoves and Ovens											
Gas Fittings and Meters											
Sewing Machines											
Wireless Apparatus											
Other Metal Works											
Total, Class IV.											
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.											
Jewellery											
Watches and Clocks											
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate											
Total, Class V.											
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).											
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy											
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods											
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)											
Rope and Cordage											
Bags and Sacks											
Flax											
Other											
Total, Class VI.											
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.)											
Furriers and Fur-dressing											
Fellmongery (Including Wool-scouring)											
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips											
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)											
Total, Class VII.											

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

(b) Industry and Class totals are in some cases slightly different from those shown in Table 7 owing to the omission of Fractions in the tabulation of the latter.

§ Not available for publication.—Figures included in class totals.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1942—continued.  
(See Footnotes (a) and (b).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (Including Working Proprietors)—															
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands. (b)
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER. Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) ...	No. 13	28	No. 2	8	No. 2	13	No. 2	31	No. ....	....	No. ....	....	No. ....	....	No. 19	80
Total, Class XIII. ....	13	28	2	8	2	13	2	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	80
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs ...	....	....	1	4	1	5	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26
Total, Class XIV. ....	....	....	1	4	1	5	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS. Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instru- ments (not Electrical) ... } Brooms and Brushes ... } Other ... } Toys, Games and Sports Requisites ...	No. 10	16	1	4	7	46	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	....	19	106
Total, Class XV. ....	11	18	1	4	9	59	....	....	1	40	2	156	....	....	24	277
Total, Classes I. to XV. ....	821	1,534	153	612	402	2,720	181	2,655	180	5,586	58	4,099	30	6,949	1,825	24,155
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER. Electric Light and Power—(c) A.—Government ...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	198
B.—Local Authority ...	18	25	10	40	2	15	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	91
C.—Companies ...	62	91	3	12	6	39	2	24	2	51	1	98	....	....	76	315
Gas Works— A.—Local Authority ...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	99	....	....	2	101
B.—Companies ...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	21
Total, Class XVI. ....	83	121	13	52	8	54	4	54	2	51	2	197	1	197	113	726
GRAND TOTAL ...	904	1,655	166	664	410	2,774	185	2,709	182	5,637	60	4,296	31	7,146	1,938	24,881
Percentage of Total ...	46.6	6.6	8.6	2.7	21.2	11.1	9.5	10.9	9.4	22.7	3.1	17.3	1.6	28.7	100.00	100.00

\* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).  
(b) Industry and Class totals are in some cases slightly different from those shown in Table 7 owing to the omission of fractions in the tabulation of the latter.  
(c) Exclusive of persons engaged in transmission and distribution.

No. 14.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed.—Decennial Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42.  
(See Footnotes (a) and (b).)

Year.	Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
1932-33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933-34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934-35	808	1,501	96	384	339	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935-36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936-37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937-38	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720
1938-39	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739
1939-40	1,053	2,013	118	472	488	3,118	221	3,191	168	5,381	57	3,972	24	5,506	2,129	23,653
1940-41	1,057	1,977	91	364	449	2,953	211	3,060	165	5,256	56	3,946	27	5,850	2,056	23,406
1941-42	904	1,655	166	664	410	2,774	185	2,709	182	5,637	60	4,296	31	7,146	1,938	(b) 24,881

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

(b) See note (b) to table No. 13.

## No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1941-42—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
<b>CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—</b>								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery ... ..	76	...	1	1	...	...	...	78
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) ... ..	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furnishing and Drapery ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Picture Frames ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc. ....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XI. ... ..	88	...	1	1	...	...	...	90
<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—</b>								
Newspapers ... ..	8	8	10	3	2	1	...	32
Government Printing ... ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping ... ..	62	...	4	3	...	...	...	69
Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products)—Cigarette Paper-making ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Process and Photo-engraving ... ..	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Paper Bags ... ..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XII. ... ..	86	8	15	6	2	1	...	118
<b>CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—</b>								
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) ...	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	19
Total, Class XIII. ... ..	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	19
<b>CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—</b>								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs ... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XIV. ... ..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
<b>CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—</b>								
Brooms and Brushes ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical) ... ..	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Toys, Games and Sports requisites ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other ... ..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XV. ... ..	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Total, Classes I. to XV. ... ..	1,192	88	425	82	19	6	13	1,825
<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—</b>								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government ... ..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Local Authority ... ..	...	5	17	4	3	1	1	31
C.—Companies ... ..	...	21	32	5	15	...	3	76
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority ... ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Companies ... ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XVI. ... ..	4	27	50	9	18	1	4	113
GRAND TOTAL ... ..	1,196	115	475	91	37	7	17	1,938

No. 16.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State—Decennial Summary,  
1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year ended 30th June—	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- ture. (a)	South- Western (a)	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Nor- thern.	State Total.	Using Machinery.	Others.
1933 .....	939	152	315	60	19	6	8	1,499	1,398	101
1934 .....	1,014	159	336	59	22	6	10	1,606	1,491	115
1935 .....	1,050	165	340	58	27	6	12	1,658	1,541	117
1936 .....	1,229	188	378	91	37	6	17	1,946	1,780	166
1937 .....	1,270	185	410	104	42	6	15	2,032	1,863	169
1938 .....	1,251	206	429	113	45	5	17	2,066	1,892	174
1939 .....	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129	1,955	174
1940 .....	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129	1,957	172
1941 .....	1,269	122	499	94	44	*6	*22	2,056	1,900	156
1942 .....	1,196	115	475	91	37	7	17	1,938	1,792	146

(a) Boundaries of Divisions revised in 1940-41.

\* Revised.

No. 17.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and  
Machinery, Owned by user, 1935-36 to 1941-42. (a)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products .....	23,949	30,206	47,585	35,449	23,728	16,318	12,579
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	18,505	16,491	13,162	11,820	15,435	12,429	10,923
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints Oils, Grease .....	42,764	56,992	59,331	67,318	62,594	53,679	59,870
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Imple- ments and Conveyances .....	58,450	66,751	53,134	57,864	56,434	57,411	59,092
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate .....	247	1,046	305	253	253	317	260
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) .....	7,347	2,793	2,129	5,041	6,292	6,553	10,509
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) .....	2,256	3,515	2,281	3,515	3,706	5,960	5,962
VIII.—Clothing .....	6,770	18,033	6,508	6,746	7,283	7,728	8,048
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco .....	119,924	106,966	110,881	123,732	130,563	126,982	127,569
X.—Wood-working and Basketware .....	45,285	48,813	50,015	45,260	45,032	41,250	37,335
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	4,437	6,095	4,152	3,775	10,768	3,945	3,674
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book- binding, etc. ....	41,505	40,934	36,740	35,322	34,363	41,240	38,811
XIII.—Rubber .....	953	2,179	1,095	1,017	1,200	1,016	1,183
XIV.—Musical Instruments .....	55	297	48	35	39	50	47
XV.—Miscellaneous Products .....	1,941	2,072	1,391	1,612	1,528	1,409	1,486
<b>Total, Classes I. to XV. ....</b>	<b>384,388</b>	<b>403,183</b>	<b>388,757</b>	<b>393,759</b>	<b>399,218</b>	<b>376,237</b>	<b>377,348</b>
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power .....	76,198	71,444	92,664	106,279	118,223	80,459	90,883
<b>Total, All Classes ....</b>	<b>450,586</b>	<b>474,627</b>	<b>481,421</b>	<b>505,038</b>	<b>517,441</b>	<b>456,746</b>	<b>468,231</b>

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.



No. 18.—Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1941-42.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.										Electric Motors driven by—						
	Steam.			Internal Combustion.				Total.			Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.		
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.	Gas.	Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.	H.P.	En-gines.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.			
	En-gines.	H.P.			En-gines.	H.P.										En-gines.	H.P.
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	12	...	...	7	97	1	10	9	119	220	4,713	...	220	4,713	4,713	
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	30	...	347	6	53	1	55	11	485	138	2,488	...	138	2,488	2,488	
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	23	1,852	...	...	2	3	5	764	30	2,619	421	4,131	114	535	5,269	5,269	
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	8	156	...	6	90	351	21	208	101	805	2,466	15,070	5	2,471	15,073	15,073	
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	2	35	4	72	6	107	168	842	...	168	842	842	
VII.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	5	296	...	...	1	2	2	...	6	298	139	781	2	16	797	141	
VIII.—Clothing	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	2	4	37	384	777	...	384	777	777	
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	27	1,627	3	11	1,968	63	555	71	185	9,268	1,409	10,941	279	2,623	13,564	13,564	
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	92	5,068	...	...	7	286	35	822	159	6,747	433	5,323	40	575	5,898	5,898	
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	4	12	836	1,618	...	836	1,618	1,618	
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	29	80	...	29	80	80	
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	23	...	8	23	23	
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	257	...	130	257	257	
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Classes I. to XV.	160	9,051	3	11	37	2,714	187	7,040	516	20,501	7,280	50,049	440	4,355	7,700	54,404	
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—(ii) Gas Works	6	61	2	45	6	69	1	...	15	191	41	360	...	...	41	360	
Total, All Classes (a)	166	9,112	5	56	43	2,783	188	7,040	531	20,692	7,301	50,409	440	4,355	7,741	54,764	
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																	
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	26	1,291	...	...	5	111	29	1,617	77	3,307	418	3,370	58	634	476	4,004	
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—(ii) Gas Works...	1	8	1	20	2	9	...	...	4	37	11	111	...	...	11	111	
Total, All Classes (a)	27	1,299	1	20	7	120	29	1,617	81	3,344	429	3,481	58	634	487	4,115	

(a) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 42.

No. 19.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry—Year ended 30th June, 1942.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood. (a)		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products...	23,108	32,184	162	403	8,524	4,099	13,877	615	24,041	4	323	59			61,405
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	12,033	19,761	25	46	10,145	7,359	312,767	9,275	7,453			247			43,466
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,153	3,431	576	3,025	67,458	13,358	219,225	7,876	22,026	216		722			51,554
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10,506	12,244	4,782	17,311	4,107	3,367	613,463	24,968	64,365	2,773		3,009			128,037
V.—Precious Metals Jewellery, Plate	222	385	66	189	1,620	1,046	20,514	798	262	168		436			7,481
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)									5,030	33					
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,104	3,444			7,635	5,930	12	1	2,631	90					12,096
VIII.—Clothing	386	667	41	123	736	919	11,197	559	6,841	713		135			8,737
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	18,889	28,280	1,683	4,693	41,047	37,811	743,382	31,125	81,969	4,852		2,065			190,765
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	13	27	33	177	(a) 99,468	(a) 11,667	65,150	4,579	12,474	128		396			29,648
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.							36	8	3,000	197		3			3,203
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	31	71		1	158	179	4,645	461	7,721	2,232		13			10,678
XIII.—Rubber	95	202	76	238	388	314	60	9	374	200					1,337
XIV.—Musical Instruments			9	27		24	72	10	43						43
XV.—Miscellaneous Products									742	113					916
<b>Total, Classes I. to XV.</b>	<b>69,540</b>	<b>100,696</b>	<b>7,453</b>	<b>27,133</b>	<b>241,314</b>	<b>86,079</b>	<b>2,004,400</b>	<b>80,279</b>	<b>238,772</b>	<b>12,044</b>		<b>6,819</b>			<b>551,822</b>
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	164,025	225,392	8,257	15,254	133,981	145,948	7,696,924	336,349	2,205	4		3,414			728,566
<b>Total, All Classes</b>	<b>233,565</b>	<b>326,088</b>	<b>15,710</b>	<b>42,387</b>	<b>375,295</b>	<b>232,027</b>	<b>9,701,324</b>	<b>416,628</b>	<b>240,977</b>	<b>12,048</b>		<b>10,233</b>			<b>1,280,388</b>

(a) Complete particulars for Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 20.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	£	
1932-33	165,204	176,305	11,297	21,895	136,652	103,331	(b)	102,761	(b)	129,600	8,212	1,271			543,305
1933-34	172,469	187,608	12,322	24,024	165,007	101,845	(b)	121,191	(b)	138,338	9,076	1,678			583,755
1934-35	188,398	205,460	13,178	25,369	170,413	118,044	(b)	126,097	(b)	154,508	9,318	1,676			640,511
1935-36	221,019	246,792	13,477	28,282	258,426	147,811	(b)	160,430	(b)	178,000	12,625	2,025			775,965
1936-37	227,307	278,828	12,558	29,128	284,763	163,418	(b)	183,926	(b)	177,775	12,990	2,025			851,733
1937-38	253,764	315,570	13,957	30,306	318,795	169,410	(b)	189,073	(b)	221,297	12,848	7,268			997,189
1938-39	254,210	313,587	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	(b)	240,027	(b)	225,255	12,478	7,379			1,067,085
1939-40	226,062	289,952	12,922	27,813	365,054	210,547	(b)	284,825	(b)	224,389	13,009	8,303			1,086,888
1940-41	216,461	278,190	13,214	28,419	368,677	227,801	(b)	310,922	(b)	232,939	13,049	8,096			1,184,122
1941-42	233,565	326,088	15,710	42,387	375,295	232,027	(b)	416,628	(b)	240,977	12,048	10,233			1,280,388

(a) See note to Table No. 19.

(b) Not available.

\* Revised.

No. 21.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc.), 1932-33 to 1941-42.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	129,264	196,718	162,827	222,151	293,922	390,145	296,233	308,815	293,551	248,700
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	114,407	151,614	164,762	280,465	233,178	235,768	230,917	206,531	197,322	165,136
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	378,963	301,179	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602	503,235	493,837	557,301
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,139,716	2,429,384	2,332,278	2,294,086	2,313,138	3,221,552
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	11,499	13,559	14,478	19,103	22,763	23,604	22,677	24,985	25,035	25,114
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(a) 95,668	(a) 84,523	(a) 91,942	(a) 121,816	(a) 145,705	(a) 206,090
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	56,226	35,231	67,410	71,858	(a) 91,271	(a) 94,326	(a) 105,132	(a) 133,993	(a) 177,281	(a) 209,560
VIII.—Clothing	351,062	347,866	385,330	472,349	476,188	517,189	554,633	556,940	570,730	639,301
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,442,039	1,517,225	1,551,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549	2,185,704	2,344,700	2,321,073	2,363,966
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	373,100	435,457	495,940	736,105	864,319	874,852	825,509	800,434	825,601	899,053
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	236,716	286,805	220,348	226,527	228,034	225,329
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	462,954	470,037	408,791	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561	689,625	645,566	605,722
XIII.—Rubber	21,205	21,143	20,825	21,533	24,066	27,377	27,931	30,673	28,339	33,852
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,678	7,701	8,538	8,468	7,818	6,970
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034	36,415	40,917	49,817	73,141
Total, Classes I to XV.	4,640,641	4,980,592	5,769,949	6,931,792	7,433,271	7,982,511	8,131,440	8,286,745	8,322,573	9,480,807
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,783	644,146	740,983	694,349	619,724
Total, All Classes	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775,586	9,027,728	9,016,922	10,100,531
Average Value per head of Population—Western Australia:										
Classes I to XV.	10.62	11.31	13.02	15.48	16.45	17.46	17.57	17.77	17.96	20.23
All Classes	11.59	12.36	14.18	16.75	17.59	18.73	18.97	19.36	19.46	21.56
Commonwealth—All Classes	18.05	19.40	21.46	24.06	26.17	28.62	29.36	31.63	36.79	44.34

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring (now included under Class VII), was included under Class VI.

No. 22.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc., per Person engaged), 1932-33 to 1941-42.  
(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ... ..	£ 427	£ 392	£ 411	£ 373	£ 384	£ 418	£ 388	£ 447	£ 397	£ 417
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	258	267	256	304	340	355	375	376	374	332
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease ...	558	482	493	458	616	609	688	601	561	602
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances ... ..	272	281	292	315	319	347	333	338	353	414
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ... ..	280	277	296	281	304	311	311	312	298	322
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) ... ..	238	261	280	246	(a) 240	(a) 222	(a) 241	(a) 310	(a) 318	(a) 265
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	266	225	245	241	(a) 268	(a) 276	(a) 315	(a) 323	(a) 359	(a) 428
VIII.—Clothing ... ..	162	155	158	162	164	168	175	176	185	206
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ... ..	496	485	552	601	524	567	590	602	577	570
X.—Wood-working and Basketware ... ..	286	297	318	297	301	317	308	316	329	369
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	264	277	279	261	267	268	267	293	304	342
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ...	348	336	338	349	356	342	390	400	407	430
XIII.—Rubber ... ..	262	294	311	336	301	301	358	415	417	445
XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ..	310	305	298	298	323	285	356	326	301	393
XV.—Miscellaneous Products ... ..	255	281	267	265	180	190	177	202	218	269
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ... ..	878	899	964	899	689	742	804	906	967	867
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV.	324	318	335	341	338	357	363	374	378	408
All Classes	342	337	354	358	350	370	378	393	397	421
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	312	318	320	330	339	351	380	376	397	436

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring, (now included under Class VII), was included under Class VI.

**No. 23.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1932-33 to 1941-42 (excluding Working Proprietors).**

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.									
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
MALES.										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 202	£ 186	£ 199	£ 186	£ 202	£ 199	£ 212	£ 218	£ 215	£ 233
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	173	173	175	188	202	212	224	224	236	231
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	228	219	224	231	241	244	260	257	260	292
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	199	199	202	207	216	227	230	234	248	285
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	196	192	207	200	208	223	232	238	242	273
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	181	184	188	198	215	233	222	239	260	237
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	171	161	174	170	186	198	213	209	237	263
VIII.—Clothing	176	172	178	178	181	186	194	199	215	259
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	227	225	236	241	233	253	261	265	273	297
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	189	193	194	198	211	207	217	225	231	248
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	187	195	191	190	192	198	208	214	222	245
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	246	241	243	245	249	259	270	268	274	291
XIII.—Rubber	151	151	149	138	138	148	162	182	168	192
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245	227	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	179	173	170	171	137	143	136	156	153	189
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	254	255	272	268	267	281	303	311	349	337
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	206	204	208	211	216	225	233	237	247	275
All Classes	208	206	211	213	218	227	236	240	251	277
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	203	199	202	207	212	224	232	239	259	302

FEMALES.

VIII.—Clothing	87	84	86	86	89	92	97	98	102	111
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	87	84	87	88	91	90	97	95	98	104
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	107	106	101	97	98	106	110	112	113	124
All other Classes	86	85	84	84	89	93	99	101	100	118
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	89	87	87	87	91	93	99	99	102	112
All Classes	89	86	87	87	91	93	99	99	102	112
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	90	89	89	91	94	100	104	108	118	138

TOTAL EMPLOYEES.

I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	199	182	195	184	200	197	209	216	210	228
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	170	170	172	185	200	210	221	221	232	224
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	204	193	202	208	218	226	239	236	238	263
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	197	197	200	205	212	223	225	229	242	279
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	186	175	196	190	197	214	229	231	234	251
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	133	134	135	141	129	135	144	148	148	178
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	154	136	142	136	154	160	174	178	209	228
VIII.—Clothing	106	102	104	104	108	112	118	119	125	140
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	201	199	208	208	203	218	226	227	232	243
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	188	192	194	198	210	206	216	224	230	246
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	178	181	178	177	178	186	197	198	204	224
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	212	209	207	210	208	219	227	224	226	238
XIII.—Rubber	145	147	146	135	133	143	156	174	167	190
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245	227	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	145	142	134	118	126	123	134	131	163
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	251	252	270	265	265	277	298	307	347	334
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	180	179	182	185	191	198	205	205	215	237
All Classes	182	181	185	187	193	201	208	211	219	240
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	168	166	169	174	179	190	196	202	219	256

## No. 24.—Certain Materials used in Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1937-38 to 1941-42.

## A.—QUANTITY.

Material.	Unit.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Bark—Ground .....	ton	767	677	815	676	837
Barley .....	bushel	266,715	236,545	250,190	269,919	252,478
Butter .....	cwt.	952	1,171	1,066	973	1,379
Cement .....	ton	7,119	9,451	8,109	11,674	9,383
Eggs .....	dozen	201,506	137,084	171,440	163,393	164,679
Egg Pulp .....	lb.	620,037	633,079	533,835	534,663	752,184
Flour .....	150lb. bag	325,236	346,239	353,023	347,109	436,208
Fruit—Dried .....	lb.	710,381	792,712	742,313	824,017	906,476
Gypsum .....	ton	14,008	13,309	13,194	12,060	8,340
Hides (all kinds) .....	No.	51,056	52,047	63,153	62,764	89,600
Hops .....	bushel	190,483	184,383	192,939	192,591	185,603
Leather—						
By Weight .....	lb.	726,655	757,919	855,593	895,786	1,565,151
By Measurement .....	sq. ft.	1,044,876	1,070,477	1,122,406	1,191,557	1,723,711
Logs (Local origin) .....	super. ft.	334,739,600	330,006,872	305,912,218	308,447,754	300,289,579
Malt for Breweries .....	bushel	321,980	306,842	308,938	305,845	284,630
Margarine .....	cwt.	8,517	8,458	8,855	8,900	10,496
Phosphate Rock .....	ton	176,333	188,948	146,605	132,152	96,828
Paper—						
Newsprint .....	"	7,500	7,893	6,475	5,713	3,867
Cigarette Paper .....	"	27	25	29	23	18
Other Paper .....	"	3,836	3,793	3,486	3,132	3,182
Cardboard .....	"	528	561	549	524	494
Sugar—Refined .....	70lb. bag	140,277	154,598	161,708	180,188	204,458
Sulphur .....	ton	33,792	36,356	28,060	26,432	19,689
Sulphate of Ammonia .....	cwt.	41,220	47,240	47,060	35,700	30,380
Tallow .....	lb.	21,910	22,090	21,974	22,222	26,802
Tanning Extract .....	lb.	769,922	825,377	1,079,349	1,090,415	1,870,072
Tobacco—Cured Leaf (Stripped) .....	lb.	256,829	247,967	288,089	292,921	305,818
Tomatoes—Fresh .....	cwt.	8,430	6,819	9,534	5,053	13,891
Wheat .....	bushel	6,081,000	6,669,491	6,716,077	7,180,089	6,498,338

## B.—COST AT WORKS.

Material.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
	£	£	£	£	£
Bark—Ground .....	8,308	6,187	8,810	8,348	6,466
Barley .....	55,697	46,079	47,560	65,366	68,057
Butter .....	7,840	9,557	8,795	7,843	11,323
Cement .....	30,486	39,511	34,486	49,252	39,146
Eggs .....	10,422	7,087	8,975	9,018	9,305
Egg Pulp .....	31,054	29,746	20,998	22,213	30,742
Flour (a) .....	323,832	301,440	331,043	350,435	370,426
Fruit—Dried .....	19,114	22,082	20,297	24,138	27,002
Gypsum .....	15,622	14,296	14,755	12,506	10,118
Hides (all kinds) .....	63,430	53,046	69,144	70,481	97,375
Hops .....	20,845	20,142	20,774	21,215	21,391
Leather—					
By Weight .....	51,101	47,652	61,792	71,691	130,218
By Measurement .....	51,269	54,477	56,293	62,483	120,236
Logs (Local origin) .....	463,913	484,715	465,985	472,480	472,241
Malt for Breweries .....	120,038	114,239	110,302	120,585	122,166
Margarine .....	26,484	26,653	26,782	27,694	33,449
Phosphate Rock .....	339,679	363,699	334,913	400,069	165,065
Paper—					
Newsprint .....	110,934	121,046	123,279	138,888	96,876
Cigarette Paper .....	7,312	6,673	7,600	5,700	4,678
Other Paper .....	150,860	148,441	161,457	167,660	176,472
Cardboard .....	11,982	12,961	13,347	14,126	14,015
Sugar—Refined .....	146,086	160,974	167,821	183,770	211,829
Sulphur .....	216,711	231,632	192,487	227,872	165,065
Sulphate of Ammonia .....	21,183	25,248	28,295	24,110	17,837
Tallow .....	20,545	15,366	15,840	15,404	23,194
Tanning Extract .....	7,507	8,154	11,241	12,720	22,867
Tobacco—Cured Leaf (Stripped) .....	40,830	41,050	45,342	44,949	50,380
Tomatoes—Fresh .....	1,672	1,351	2,035	1,046	4,020
Wheat .....	1,316,522	878,652	1,036,621	1,394,746	1,255,443

(a) Inclusive of Flour Tax.

**No. 25.—Quantity of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1937-38 to 1941-42.**  
(For "Value" see page 41.)

Commodity.	Unit.	Quantities.				
		1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Aerated Waters .....	doz.	835,857	925,776	921,185	914,775	1,002,548
Bacon and Ham† .....	lb.	4,355,942	4,212,970	4,642,625	5,125,751	6,112,282
(†Including quantities made from "Green" Bacon and Ham) .....	"	(505,498)	(188,174)	(*68,049)	(41,253)	(65,307)
Bark—Ground .....	ton	2,172	2,199	2,569	1,190	833
Beer and Stout .....	gal.	6,792,000	7,268,508	8,009,482	8,161,804	8,384,387
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls .....	No.	14,224	12,392	8,179	15,351	11,780
Boots and Shoes .....	pair	375,944	358,603	361,103	349,102	476,907
Bran .....	ton	32,591	34,467	34,372	35,006	31,342
Bricks (b) .....	No.	58,077,685	53,843,857	44,344,478	46,001,893	34,872,849
Butter .....	lb.	13,702,317	14,654,760	14,002,180	*14,228,889	15,658,898
Cheese .....	"	883,619	977,092	842,831	950,649	1,298,855
Cigars .....	"	14,750	17,245	17,150	15,654	15,682
Cigarettes .....	"	21,489	25,117	27,019	48,608	117,440
Cigarette Papers .....	1,000 leaves	605,664	706,608	802,528	538,752	420,655
Confectionery .....	lb.	5,895,765	6,154,515	6,194,569	7,107,557	7,153,256
Electricity—Light and Power (a).....	Brit. Unit	250,368,016	277,517,226	306,308,244	320,521,731	313,691,472
Fibrous Plaster Sheets .....	sq. yd.	952,501	881,649	784,241	832,908	494,296
Flannel .....	"	8,283	9,677	8,010	7,768	5,973
Flour—Ordinary .....	ton	125,472	137,553	140,849	149,925	135,338
Flour—Self-raising .....	lb.	7,811,928	8,667,900	8,468,992	8,617,448	8,702,736
Gas (a) .....	1,000 cub. ft.	488,709	508,046	526,001	566,919	641,017
Gas Producers (all kinds) .....	No.	(c)	(c)	922	1,102	1,989
Hosiery .....	pair	8,604	10,236	10,356	238,800	317,892
Ice .....	ton	27,692	27,625	27,497	25,633	23,670
Jams and Jellies .....	lb.	965,046	1,062,987	1,276,913	1,228,289	1,346,554
Leather .....	"	1,888,248	1,693,723	2,409,637	2,418,337	3,497,392
Lime (all kinds) .....	"	17,551	16,264	16,264	17,376	11,630
Malt—Barley .....	ton	20,467	236,393	244,611	266,886	245,200
Margarine .....	bush.	262,234	125,070	271,206	845,004	278,710
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. ....	lb.	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. ....	"	16,764,422	18,304,749	16,293,995	16,483,204	11,820,421
Perambulators .....	No.	1,893	1,455	1,330	1,367	1,499
Pickles .....	pint	186,016	236,778	270,415	164,642	218,464
Pollard .....	ton	20,544	23,745	25,766	25,571	25,730
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed .....	"	3,791	3,413	4,248	2,892	3,688
Sauce .....	pint	678,329	841,686	763,942	814,849	876,758
Slippers .....	pair	231,377	270,249	405,571	367,864	436,747
Soap .....	cwt.	48,439	49,740	49,230	49,200	58,310
Sugar—Refined .....	ton	16,856	17,708	17,342	19,115	19,565
Superphosphate .....	"	279,685	298,180	238,683	206,161	156,791
Tallow .....	cwt.	29,134	30,420	29,571	35,023	57,250
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) .....	No.	5,394,478	3,857,834	4,411,769	4,503,783	2,105,754
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn ‡ .....	super. ft.	176,663,073	161,063,429	152,452,765	146,846,441	146,012,537
(‡Including quantities produced in Agencies other than Sawmills) .....	"	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)	(*34,844,172)	(31,659,666)	(26,295,114)
Tobacco .....	lb.	253,123	240,388	283,628	267,005	196,818
Tweed and Cloth .....	sq. yd.	175,255	193,252	230,236	282,713	313,150
Tyres (Retreaded) .....	No.	22,607	24,149	22,969	19,082	22,152
Vinegar (including Bulk) .....	pint	1,504,400	1,389,032	1,353,880	1,244,504	1,332,208
Wine § .....	gal.	177,932	167,645	153,586	187,497	178,344
(§Excluding quantities of Distillation Wine) .....	"	(101,773)	(140,051)	(70,878)	(150,501)	(89,940)
Wool—Scoured .....	lb.	2,993,492	3,688,615	5,421,908	8,524,389	5,973,413

(a) Distributed.

(b) Includes Cement Bricks.

(c) Particulars not available.

\* Revised.

**No. 26.—Value of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1937-38 to 1941-42.**

Commodity.	Value at "Factory Door."				
	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Aerated Waters .....	£ 124,816	£ 134,834	£ 142,595	£ 149,987	£ 168,649
Bacon and Ham † .....	210,879	198,574	243,943	263,418	284,937
(†Including that made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham) .....	(24,996)	(10,115)	(*4,292)	(2,544)	(3,657)
Bark—Ground .....	20,084	19,671	23,449	12,174	9,809
Beer and Stout .....	718,791	873,564	975,954	1,016,649	1,044,783
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls .....	9,644	8,114	9,653	9,892	9,168
Boots and Shoes .....	134,608	131,343	144,319	168,965	318,797
Bran .....	205,516	172,348	167,878	192,963	172,336
Bricks (b) .....	183,801	170,963	151,092	161,930	132,676
Butter .....	904,004	982,549	996,625	964,456	1,091,299
Cardboard Boxes .....	11,810	13,689	13,736	13,451	15,532
Cheese .....	38,881	42,649	38,251	41,919	57,061
Cigars .....	11,062	13,185	13,160	13,295	13,191
Cigarettes .....	11,819	13,814	14,860	31,015	61,906
Cigarette Papers .....	24,132	28,402	32,826	29,182	26,160
Confectionery .....	175,383	172,743	176,117	208,022	234,225
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (a) .....	1,137,884	1,249,166	1,404,367	1,479,635	1,477,802
Fibrous Plaster Sheets .....	78,507	69,546	61,380	60,863	36,201
Flannel .....	858	1,110	1,275	932	734
Flour—Ordinary .....	1,302,809	912,134	1,158,324	1,387,299	1,303,895
Flour—Self-raising .....	79,568	80,424	85,909	93,336	91,709
Gas (Distributed) .....	192,251	199,615	207,937	223,454	241,254
Gas Producers (all kinds) .....	(c)	(c)	47,840	56,274	115,781
Hosiery .....	626	731	709	22,127	32,420
Ice .....	62,416	62,311	60,972	53,671	49,315
Jams and Jellies .....	18,222	18,704	26,073	24,902	34,288
Leather .....	117,800	112,937	152,823	165,697	250,628
Lime (all kinds) .....	50,368	40,896	37,428	40,947	32,335
Malt—Barley .....	96,426	87,912	85,613	106,392	105,359
Margarine .....	(c)	5,890	11,409	34,199	11,280
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. .....	243,972	289,251	285,213	294,323	234,897
Paper Bags .....	37,006	40,425	45,748	47,213	50,291
Perambulators .....	6,955	6,047	5,888	6,363	8,208
Pickles .....	5,177	6,639	8,790	6,235	7,369
Pollard .....	132,273	120,884	125,715	158,137	142,166
Salt—Refined, Crushed, or Washed .....	9,578	8,888	9,672	7,128	9,201
Sauce .....	18,811	22,627	21,918	23,316	25,153
Slippers .....	33,849	38,899	53,213	48,229	54,507
Soap .....	60,334	57,465	59,140	60,639	76,682
Sugar—Refined .....	547,740	574,747	563,032	614,496	622,158
Superphosphate .....	980,685	1,027,467	944,447	980,027	972,241
Tallow (Raw and Refined) .....	26,476	25,708	28,442	31,144	53,654
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds) .....	74,157	60,969	58,200	59,820	27,049
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn † .....	1,425,342	1,341,975	1,318,598	1,301,777	1,366,742
(†Including value produced in Agencies other than Sawmills) .....	(286,689)	(205,725)	(*220,798)	(208,638)	(174,635)
Tobacco .....	72,978	69,315	81,930	72,505	47,132
Toys .....	4,754	5,849	5,304	5,813	6,180
Tweed and Cloth .....	46,415	48,559	60,717	70,305	80,552
Tyres (Retreaded) .....	46,763	42,209	43,956	41,596	51,068
Vinegar (including Bulk) .....	9,093	10,138	8,241	7,508	9,115
Wine (d) .....	27,948	25,671	23,644	29,567	31,878
Wool—Scoured .....	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

(a) Cost to Purchaser. (b) Includes Cement Bricks. (c) Not available. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine.  
 (e) Value not available as scouring mainly done on commission basis. \* Revised.



No. 27.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1941-42.

Commodity.	Quantities.			Values.			
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (c).	Imports.	Exports.
Bacon and Ham	lb.	(b) 6,046,975	706,518	178,626	£ 281,280	£ 40,021	£ 8,965
Beer and Stout	gal.	8,384,387	320,535	320,272	1,044,783	66,181	70,796
Biscuits	lb.	4,235,514	269,166	1,061,082	190,612	13,673	42,779
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (excluding Rubber)	pair	913,654	(a)	(a)	373,304	414,860	150,220
Butter	lb.	15,658,898	868,287	(a)	1,091,299	70,827	(a)
Butter Substitutes	lb.	278,710	1,369,771	34,081	11,280	39,813	1,304
Cheese	lb.	1,298,855	85,237	85,237	57,661	76,533	4,274
Cigars	lb.	15,682	9,994	6,770	13,191	10,422	7,625
Cigarettes	lb.	117,440	544,607	71,962	61,906	666,238	73,541
Confectionery	lb.	71,533,256	3,415,092	690,219	234,225	232,022	43,250
Hosiery	pair	317,592	(a)	(a)	32,420	196,934	(a)
Jams and Jellies	lb.	1,346,554	6,892,428	58,266	34,288	186,679	1,442
Leather	lb.	3,497,392	23,666	(a)	250,628	71,194	50,281
Malt	bus. (50lb.)	245,200	(a)	1,366	105,359	12,654	705
Paper Bags	cwt.	(a)	(a)	(a)	50,291	20,684	(a)
Pickles and Sauces	pint	1,095,222	(a)	(a)	32,522	58,424	1,002
Salt (Refined, Crushed or Washed)	ton	3,688	1,601	27	9,201	9,284	183
Soap	cwt.	58,310	14,711	(d) 1,758	76,682	52,281	(d) 4,127
Sugar—Refined	ton	19,565	4,183	689	622,158	113,422	19,978
Tobacco—Manufactured	lb.	196,818	1,162,698	76,760	47,132	621,964	43,811
Vinegar	pint	238,664	53	53	9,115	7,987	16
Wine	gal.	178,344	293,747	4,868	31,878	115,453	2,993
Woolen Piece Goods	sq. yd.	313,150	(a)	(a)	80,552	126,799	49,840

(a) Particulars not available.

(b) Excluding imported "Green" Bacon finished.

(c) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise.

(d) Includes Compounded Detergents.

No. 28.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Lime (all kinds).	Other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1932-33	No. 6	No. 5	No. 11	...	65	...	237	months.	tons	£	£	£	£
1933-34	6	6	12	...	80	...	238	11-9	3,030	6,520	20,501	15,485	20,846
1934-35	8	12	20	...	75	...	233	11-2	4,082	9,264	27,370	17,321	17,001
1935-36	9	16	25	...	...	...	253	11-7	6,061	102,897	51,989	16,170	30,042
1936-37	11	21	32	13	...	...	277	11-7	8,372	12,720	30,555	17,905	46,533
1937-38	11	25	36	...	(a) 50	...	(a) 259	11-8	14,243	143,036	43,429	21,504	60,567
1938-39	11	18	29	...	(a) 22	...	(a) 276	11-8	20,467	136,064	37,376	29,806	57,529
1939-40	10	15	25	...	(a) 22	...	(a) 232	11-8	17,551	130,898	37,376	31,840	53,477
1940-41	9	13	22	...	...	...	(a) 236	11-8	16,264	112,913	36,966	21,487	48,545
1941-42	9	13	22	...	...	...	(a) 303	11-2	17,376	109,694	41,502	20,066	47,760
1941-42	9	10	19	...	...	...	(a) 501	11-7	11,630	82,335	33,064	23,433	34,043

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).					Average time in operation during year.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.				
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Persons employed.						Output.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.			
				No.	No.	No.	Steam.	Gas.						Oil.	Electric Motor.	
1932-33	...	...	...	No. 5	No. 150	21	...	...	...	...	70	1,650	163,531	28,572	116,593	£ 30,841
1933-34	...	1	...	6	174	25	...	...	...	...	162	1,663	178,540	28,097	103,021	30,950
1934-35	...	2	...	6	182	105	...	...	...	...	3	2,072	233,795	24,997	104,831	36,162
1935-36	...	2	...	9	262	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	281,162	27,098	148,443	51,502
1936-37	...	3	...	13	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735
1937-38	...	3	...	14	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 3,026	365,891	52,304	139,818	71,433
1938-39	...	5	...	17	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 3,872	384,240	47,529	128,050	83,133
1939-40	...	5	...	16	387	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 3,895	375,496	36,977	102,208	75,203
1940-41	...	5	...	18	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 3,887	395,254	34,521	95,504	87,419
1941-42	...	3	...	16	373	(a) 12	(a) 87	(a) 4,075	(a) 3,998	(a) 4,075	(a) 87	(a) 3,998	357,831	33,056	85,377	87,072

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 30.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made. (Inc. Firebricks)	Value of other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fix-tures.	Plant and Ma-chnery.	
No.	No.	No.	39	310	109	943	months.	No.	£	£	£	
1932-33	...	363	39	310	109	943	10-4	25,933,497	75,957	50,558	90,669	56,329
1933-34	...	27	38	187	119	1,076	11-2	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	67,966
1934-35	...	27	38	187	116	1,477	11-9	37,521,587	111,393	70,279	90,131	81,540
1935-36	...	29	48	330	106	1,570	11-8	51,172,787	159,097	95,623	126,739	107,703
1936-37	...	28	584	336	126	(a) 1,787	11-9	54,272,312	174,571	100,800	137,394	117,197
1937-38	...	28	578	347	119	(a) 2,159	11-7	58,077,685	183,801	87,285	136,339	118,012
1938-39	...	27	570	347	143	(a) 2,159	11-7	58,943,557	170,963	82,158	130,340	114,371
1939-40	...	26	530	347	172	(a) 2,269	11-6	44,344,478	151,092	96,007	78,966	101,155
1940-41	...	22	457	347	183	(a) 2,116	11-8	44,233,421	156,846	74,232	122,469	103,487
1941-42	...	22	449	347	108	(a) 2,125	11-6	88,649,569	129,292	55,802	70,518	90,032
1941-42	...	17	454	347	(a) 108	(a) 2,125	11-6	88,649,569	129,292	55,802	70,518	90,032

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 31.—Tanneries, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed). Electric Motor.	Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.							Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£
1932-33	...	...	86	319	12-0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	82,201	26,001	15,009
1933-34	...	...	81	395	12-0	38,859	12,847	1,545,681	79,756	23,481	13,677
1934-35	...	...	89	319	12-0	49,786	11,559	1,832,032	92,898	27,357	16,285
1935-36	...	...	95	257	12-0	56,468	15,593	1,987,196	109,635	26,693	17,951
1936-37	...	...	92	8	12-0	41,792	6,983	1,928,530	104,969	26,339	17,448
1937-38	...	...	88	(a) 319	11-8	51,056	5,210	1,888,248	117,800	28,849	18,876
1938-39	...	...	89	(a) 298	12-0	52,047	4,865	1,693,723	112,937	26,229	19,699
1939-40	...	...	101	(a) 284	11-9	62,704	1,953	2,409,687	152,823	39,359	22,187
1940-41	...	...	107	(a) 316	12-0	62,764	1,880	2,418,464	165,697	37,084	23,649
1941-42	...	...	141	(a) 398	12-0	59,600	524	3,497,392	250,623	26,688	39,546

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Boot Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed). Electric Motor.	Average time in operation during year.	Output of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.				Boots and Shoes.	Slippers and Uppers for other than Factory use.		Boots and Shoes.	Slippers and Uppers for other than Factory use.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	£	Pairs.	£	£	£
1932-33	7	1	322	226	12-0	136,164	10,685	43,855	886	1,136
1933-34	8	1	323	213	11-3	326,855	31,776	38,806	758	1,034
1934-35	8	1	299	214	12-0	330,859	10,666	38,806	643	908
1935-36	10	2	336	220	11-3	359,267	184,937	46,339	793	1,028
1936-37	10	3	348	(b) 214	12-0	374,668	23,344	44,959	1,255	1,395
1937-38	9	1	362	(b) 227	12-0	393,871	175,582	49,148	1,276	1,478
1938-39	8	1	363	(b) 228	12-0	356,881	231,377	52,539	1,792	1,668
1939-40	9	1	398	(b) 235	12-0	360,250	288,993	59,583	1,400	2,077
1940-41	9	1	398	(b) 235	11-8	348,392	260,271	65,019	987	7,593
1941-42	10	...	464	(b) 257	11-7	476,481	423,230	93,888	756	13,517

(a) See also last four columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 33.—Flour Mills, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establish- ments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.	Production of—				Book Values of —		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Flour. (b)	Tons.	£	Pollard.	Land Buildings & Fixt-res.	Plant and Machin- ery.			
1932-33	21	385	209	665	121	2,457	11-6	6,118,844	127,574	867,034	33,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78,530
1933-34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11-6	5,940,757	127,000	867,048	34,247	165,360	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	83,785
1934-35	20	392	216	584	297	1,929	11-5	6,000,868	124,130	982,948	34,658	170,358	19,133	103,460	239,864	269,288	87,948
1935-36	20	392	216	654	207	1,937	11-9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17,589	108,102	231,140	224,218	82,024
1936-37	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11-4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,331	34,049	203,037	17,993	120,247	249,641	222,341	88,256
1937-38	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 323	(a) 2,498	11-2	6,044,604	125,472	1,302,301	32,591	205,516	20,544	132,273	260,928	228,668	92,123
1938-39	21	430	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11-5	6,622,410	137,553	912,134	34,467	172,848	25,745	120,884	255,030	222,603	101,415
1939-40	20	451	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,465	11-8	6,071,119	140,849	1,158,334	34,872	167,378	25,766	125,715	258,122	209,274	113,896
1940-41	20	470	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,689	11-7	7,131,641	149,925	1,357,299	35,006	192,963	28,571	158,137	258,780	197,019	121,087
1941-42	18	466	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,809	11-6	6,418,001	135,838	1,303,895	31,342	172,336	25,739	142,166	254,766	180,334	120,028

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Inclusive of quantity used in own works.

No. 34.—Confectionery Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)		Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. (a) (c)	Book Values of —		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
1932-33	No. 3	No. 1	No. 4	No.	...	210	months.	£	£	£	£	lbs.
1933-34	3	1	215	4	...	252	12-0	4,104,366	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,166
1934-35	3	2	229	5	80	252	12-0	4,741,088	47,506	63,946	33,287	252,448
1935-36	4	3	232	7	...	264	12-0	4,592,020	47,801	62,927	32,457	650,806
1936-37	4	3	237	7	...	(b) 274	12-0	4,852,196	48,860	61,230	30,725	781,607
1937-38	3	3	256	6	...	(b) 290	12-0	4,619,616	49,050	57,031	31,225	837,597
1938-39	4	2	271	6	...	(b) 346	12-0	4,964,316	54,375	56,253	33,007	1,201,449
1939-40	5	1	284	6	...	(b) 375	12-0	4,965,702	55,228	57,978	36,563	1,188,513
1940-41	5	1	328	6	...	(b) 375	12-0	5,073,851	58,386	58,569	37,385	1,120,718
1941-42	4	1	349	5	...	(b) 377	12-0	6,087,171	58,816	58,354	43,845	1,070,386
								6,071,142	215,228	57,731	50,340	1,082,114

(a) See also last two columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(c) Includes Icing Sugar produced and used in own works.

No. 35.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42. (a)

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—(b)			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Jams.	Pickles.	Sauces.	Vinegar (c).	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Sauce.	Vinegar (c).
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	maths.	lbs.	pints.	£	pints.	£	pints.	£	£	£	pints.	pints.
1932-33	7	...	7	58	12	...	31	470,854	13,348	129,504	462,440	13,803	916,512	16,232	4,283	9,283	486	8
1933-34	8	1	9	70	32	(e) 2	36	677,283	12,953	174,277	532,094	20,151	910,529	18,222	5,705	10,057	1,178	114
1934-35	9	1	10	78	47	(e) 2	37	643,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	20,550	750,176	19,966	7,167	11,081	1,075	15
1935-36	9	...	9	84	13	(e) 1	34	625,248	13,564	184,078	545,534	20,883	1,182,544	19,198	7,905	12,325	828	13
1936-37	7	...	7	68	22	(d) 64	64	775,136	14,633	207,368	7,757	702,900	1,054,728	14,491	5,118	9,633	...	34,040
1937-38	7	...	7	68	24	(d) 62	62	965,046	18,222	186,016	5,177	677,479	1,479,144	14,585	4,862	10,198	850	15
1938-39	7	...	7	74	24	(d) 61	61	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,639	841,120	1,353,880	17,532	4,834	11,097	15	25,256
1939-40	8	...	8	88	12	(d) 61	61	1,276,913	26,073	270,415	8,790	763,662	1,296,432	18,730	5,184	13,177	280	12
1940-41	8	...	8	96	12	3	64	1,298,289	24,902	164,942	6,235	814,297	1,168,232	21,301	6,719	13,266	552	13
1941-42	9	...	9	97	12	(d) 68	68	1,346,554	34,288	218,464	7,369	876,758	1,304,768	23,562	8,093	16,254	...	27,440

(a) Includes one Honey-blending Establishment operating during 1932-33, three in 1933-34 and 1934-35, and two in 1935-36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (b) See also last three columns. (c) Bottled and Bulk. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (e) Gas.

No. 36.—Bacon Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		(a) Bacon and Ham.	(b) Bacon and Ham.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant Machinery.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	£
1932-33	7	...	7	57	32	266	142	266	12.0	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388	...
1933-34	8	...	8	69	60	274	144	274	12.0	4,257,785	149,215	26,396	12,102	15,463	...
1934-35	10	...	10	78	60	248	150	248	11.6	3,355,543	170,440	28,773	13,424	17,260	...
1935-36	10	...	10	82	10	283	122	283	12.0	3,355,543	189,412	28,808	13,103	19,680	...
1936-37	9	1	10	100	8	(a) 8	(a) 119	(a) 365	11.8	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...
1937-38	...	...	...	111	(a) 18	(a) 489	(a) 127	(a) 489	11.8	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...
1938-39	9	...	9	95	(a) 18	(a) 489	(a) 127	(a) 489	11.7	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...
1939-40	8	...	8	134	(a) 18	(a) 489	(a) 127	(a) 489	11.7	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...
1940-41	7	...	7	165	(a) 18	(a) 489	(a) 127	(a) 489	11.7	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...
1941-42	7	...	7	176	(a) 18	(a) 489	(a) 122	(a) 684	11.9	3,355,543	189,412	27,241	13,568	23,196	...

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Excluding "green" Bacon and Ham "Finished" in local factories, for particulars of which see Tables Nos. 25 and 26.

(c) Pigs Cured. † Figures (excepting "pigs killed for curing" and "output of Bacon and Ham") include particulars in respect of carcasses treated for export. \* Revised.

No. 37.—Butter Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed).			Persons Employed.	Average time in operation during year.		Cream Used.	Butter Made. (a)		Book Values. of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	OIL.											
	No.	No.					months.	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1932-33	...	15	314	...	114	137	11.6	18,539,877	9,114,881	519,334	76,082	68,131	27,390	346,381	...	...
1933-34	...	15	338	...	154	143	11.7	18,901,905	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,939	418,060	...	24,095
1934-35	...	16	277	...	173	153	11.9	22,336,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	62,997	30,820	...	...	...
1935-36	...	18	250	...	181	171	12.0	23,042,794	10,967,662	697,544	73,733	64,999	34,654	...	...	...
1936-37	...	17	402	...	(b) 212	163	11.4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,967	72,072	32,750	...	...	...
1937-38	...	16	300	(b) 80	(b) 484	153	12.0	29,255,765	13,702,317	904,004	67,388	63,371	34,564	...	...	...
1938-39	...	17	445	(b) 80	(b) 248	167	11.9	29,774,658	14,654,760	982,549	70,375	64,596	36,077	...	...	...
1939-40	...	17	425	(b) 80	(b) 315	191	11.9	29,130,081	14,002,180	996,625	71,886	67,073	44,015	...	...	...
1940-41	...	18	350	(b) 80	(b) 253	195	11.5	29,329,258	*14,228,889	964,456	70,016	65,452	43,948	...	...	...
1941-42	...	15	364	(b) 80	(b) 137	203	11.9	32,501,553	15,658,898	1,091,299	65,125	62,558	50,187	...	...	...

(a) See also last two columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

\* Revised.

No. 38.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed).			Persons Employed.	Average time in operation during year.	Output of— (a)		Book Values. of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	OIL.									
	No.	No.					months.	Aerated Waters.	Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. (Bottled and Bulk).	Cordials and Syrups.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	£	£	£
1932-33	42	...	14	41	96	142	11.3	607,882	73,569	6,013	47,137	30,579	29,721	£ 3,119
1933-34	50	...	8	2	101	188	11.2	662,850	105,586	6,665	47,232	29,063	33,564	£ 6,528
1934-35	51	...	8	35	92	197	11.5	649,869	75,312	5,026	48,150	30,929	34,733	£ 1,160
1935-36	57	...	5	...	...	...	11.4	716,651	80,322	8,955	48,150	30,929	34,733	£ 1,160
1936-37	58	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	844,204	67,990	12,792	52,368	30,223	40,475	£ 1,892
1937-38	55	3	...	...	(b) 111	(b) 205	11.6	821,778	106,436	15,742	52,714	32,420	40,823	£ 1,752
1938-39	56	3	...	...	(b) 162	(b) 213	11.6	915,175	119,359	11,366	51,444	32,420	40,823	£ 1,606
1939-40	60	4	...	...	(b) 142	(b) 222	11.7	914,786	141,660	10,906	54,288	35,966	39,528	£ 2,459
1940-41	56	3	...	...	(b) 77	(b) 236	11.7	909,894	94,807	13,223	54,288	35,966	39,528	£ 1,438
1941-42	48	3	...	...	(b) 67	(b) 240	11.5	991,340	(c) 128,501	15,572	53,098	31,140	41,847	£ 935
					(b) 81	(b) 227			(c) 15,772	18,872	53,098	31,140	41,847	£ 1,034
														£ 2,742
														£ 652

(a) See also last four columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(c) Includes Bulk Waters and Cordials.

## No. 39.—Breweries, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.		
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stont Made.	Sugar used	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
No.	No.	No.	105	...	284	months.	1,634	tallons.	532,247	£	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	
1932-33	8	387	105	...	284	11-9	1,634	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	131,977	143,893	171,422	234,090	118,587	118,587
1933-34	8	409	114	...	284	11-9	1,670	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	162,815	181,976	230,770	126,197	126,197
1934-35	7	401	79	...	338	12-0	1,675	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	167,639	146,416	215,406	132,263	132,263
1935-36	6	403	5	...	338	12-0	1,630	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	176,168	129,203	206,822	186,477	186,477
1936-37	5	408	(a) 5	...	(a) 386	12-0	(a) 1,590	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	289,025	188,390	118,008	214,184	137,819	137,819
1937-38	6	428	...	...	(a) 527	11-4	(a) 2,300	6,792,000	715,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	247,412	373,992	137,728	137,728
1938-39	6	443	...	...	(a) 522	12-0	(a) 2,436	7,268,508	873,564	11,869	306,842	184,832	292,832	390,465	154,603	154,603
1939-40	6	449	...	...	(a) 684	12-0	(a) 2,527	8,009,482	975,954	15,007	385,938	192,939	298,240	386,734	157,205	157,205
1940-41	6	481	...	...	(a) 684	12-0	(a) 2,621	8,161,804	1,016,649	17,676	305,845	192,591	294,734	352,710	162,399	162,399
1941-42	6	514	...	...	(a) 598	12-0	(a) 2,669	8,384,387	1,044,783	21,439	284,630	185,603	295,326	334,729	174,776	174,776

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

## No. 40.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Cured Leaf operated on.			Output of—			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
				Average time in operation during year.	(b)		Tobacco.	Cigars and Cigarettes.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
					Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.					Total.	
	No.	No.		months.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	
1932-33	1	151	52	12-0	(d) 242,441	268,897	220,789	58,533	43,329	9,785	11,780	17,566
1933-34	1	155	53	12-0	(d) 200,364	315,996	250,098	68,415	33,684	17,253	11,840	18,079
1934-35	1	162	56	12-0	228,851	268,251	310,516	67,131	27,552	16,815	11,032	19,044
1935-36	1	172	(c) 47	12-0	228,851	290,355	315,500	83,189	32,430	20,199	10,693	19,271
1936-37	1	145	(c) 55	12-0	228,851	287,185	278,891	82,595	20,645	16,974	12,585	19,583
1937-38	1	152	(c) 55	12-0	196,709	256,829	253,123	72,978	36,239	19,016	17,305	18,884
1938-39	1	160	(c) 59	12-0	191,886	247,967	240,388	69,315	22,981	19,016	16,346	22,006
1939-40	1	168	(c) 59	12-0	232,397	258,089	238,628	81,630	44,169	19,016	16,149	22,619
1940-41	1	155	(c) 81	12-0	255,289	292,921	267,005	72,505	64,262	19,016	15,147	22,537
1941-42	1	177	(c) 81	12-0	256,621	305,818	196,818	47,132	133,122	19,151	15,637	23,569

(a) The figures for 1932-33 to 1935-36 include particulars in respect of cigarette papers.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1934-35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf.

(c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(d) Not available.

No. 41.—Forest Saw-mills, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Persons engaged—		Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.		Book Values of—			Salaries and Wages paid during year. (c)	Timber produced by agencies other than sawmills.		
	Estab-lish-ments.	At Mill.	In Felling and Hauling. (a)	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. (b)		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.	
								£	super ft.	£	£				
1932-33	56	905	No. 440	2,439	88	201	620	10-4	46,312,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	£ 51,106	super ft. 12,441,946
1933-34	56	1,051	No. 494	2,727	85	198	733	10-7	55,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	£ 156,528	super ft. 31,335,186
1934-35	54	1,257	No. 675	2,859	131	175	927	11-2	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	293,676	£ 264,048	super ft. 42,069,336
1935-36	62	1,631	No. 800	2,830	118	151	682	11-5	130,550,108	876,038	132,054	496,049	308,876	£ 285,263	super ft. 44,452,400
1936-37	90	2,087	No. 870	2,540	(d) 160	(d) 834	(d) 1,182	11-1	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	826,301	418,043	£ 280,726	super ft. 45,116,868
1937-38	97	2,033	No. 946	2,966	(d) 158	(d) 966	(d) 1,111	11-4	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	843,673	401,106	£ 286,689	super ft. 46,775,418
1938-39	109	1,966	No. 982	4,217	(d) 227	(d) 1,395	(d) 1,495	11-5	125,200,889	*1,136,250	120,680	336,965	413,794	£ 295,725	super ft. 35,862,540
1939-40	103	1,885	No. 888	4,470	(d) 215	(d) 1,414	(d) 1,527	11-4	*117,608,593	*1,097,800	116,730	313,546	402,044	£ 290,768	super ft. *34,844,172
1940-41	97	1,855	No. 779	4,500	(d) 171	(d) 1,282	(d) 1,728	11-6	115,186,775	1,093,189	115,055	316,860	416,429	£ 31,659,686	super ft. 31,659,686
1941-42	95	1,823	No. 827	4,712	(d) 224	(d) 1,303	(d) 1,660	11-5	119,717,423	1,192,107	117,747	320,504	426,361	£ 174,685	super ft. 26,295,114

(a) Exclusive of men working for Contractors. (b) See also last two columns. (c) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(a) Exclusive of men working for Contractors.

(b) See also last two columns.

(c) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers.

(d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

\* Revised.

No. 42.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons em-ployed. (c)	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Electricity Distributed. (a)	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity produced in other establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.			Electric Motor.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.			Plant and Machinery.
No.	No.	No.	1,964	15,930	....	604	months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)	
832-33	....	386	59,136	2,434	11,834	....	11-5	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	97,275	832,512	
833-34	....	407	52,662	1,975	14,902	....	12-0	131,180,608	716,510	239,485	104,908	847,137	
834-35	....	422	52,671	1,982	15,042	....	12-0	162,382,949	777,660	239,559	117,891	1,178,991	
835-36	....	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	....	11-9	192,982,354	897,880	246,442	139,052	1,640,700	
836-37	....	511	(b) 47,550	(b) 2,488	(b) 26,785	(b) 138	12-0	216,866,771	1,000,883	341,453	172,846	7,654,248	
837-38	....	548	(b) 52,216	(b) 2,189	(b) 32,524	(b) 138	12-0	242,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	190,993	7,882,289	
838-39	....	542	(b) 102,410	(b) 2,365	(b) 34,888	(b) 138	11-9	270,386,116	1,232,447	461,885	270,936	7,408,288	
839-40	....	563	(b) 94,035	(b) 3,212	(b) 40,653	(b) 138	11-9	300,750,141	1,378,307	464,671	297,338	5,550,473	
840-41	....	603	(b) 94,043	(b) 2,738	(b) 42,722	(b) 138	11-9	315,104,108	1,453,761	461,726	218,465	5,417,623	
841-42	....	594	(b) 94,043	(b) 2,593	(b) 42,850	(b) 138	12-0	308,122,729	1,450,309	457,033	205,190	5,568,743	

(a) See also last column.

(b) Effective capacity.

(c) Previous to 1936-37 figures include persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.





**No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1942.**

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—</b>	£ s. d.	<b>CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—</b>	£ s. d.
Cement Pipe Making :	Per week.	Oil Handling :	Per hour.
Pipe Maker	5 6 9	Adults	0 3 3
Stone Crusher	5 9 9	Soap and Candle Factories :	Per week.
Labourer	5 6 9	Glycerine Hand	5 7 9
Cement Works :		Leading Candlemaker	5 6 9
Miller	5 11 8	Boxmaker	5 6 9
Assistant	5 5 8	Soap Crutcher	5 4 9
Burner	6 1 8	Storeman, Packer	5 3 9
Dredge Hand	5 17 8	Soda Crystal Maker	5 3 9
General Hands	5 2 8	Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	5 2 9
	5 10 8	Assistants to Soapmaker and Candle-maker	5 2 9
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods :		All other Adults (Males)	4 17 9
Bench Hand	6 8 3	Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 17 3
Fixer	6 8 5	Superphosphate Works :	
Sheet Fibre Caster	5 7 9	Phosphate Rock Section	5 2 3
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	5 7 9	Sulphur Section	5 11 3
Limeworks :		Superphosphate Section	5 17 3
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	5 6 9		5 2 3
Horse Drivers	5 7 3		5 11 3
Motor Drivers	5 12 3		5 5 3
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	5 12 3		5 11 3
Kiln Repairers	6 0 3		5 2 3
Night Firer	5 12 9		5 11 3
	5 15 9		5 2 3
	Per shift.		5 14 3
	1 5 1½		
<b>CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—</b>		<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—</b>	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :	Per week.	State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Burner	5 18 9	Boiler-maker	(a) 6 13 9
Clayhole Hands	5 5 3	Pattern-makers	(b) 7 1 9
Machine Driver	5 11 3	Blacksmiths	(a) 6 14 9
Taker-off and Assistant, Setter, (Single Machine)	5 5 3	Carpenters	6 7 3
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	5 5 3	Fitters, Turners	(a) 6 13 9
Setter	5 13 3	Plumbers	6 7 3
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	5 13 3		(a) 5 18 9
Brickworks (Wire-cut) :		Moulders	(a) 6 13 9
Clayhole Hand	5 5 3	Painters	6 6 3
Off Bearers	5 11 3	Labourers	4 17 9
Scintlers	5 10 3	Agricultural Implement Making :	
Burners	5 5 3	Assemblers	5 5 3
Setters	5 11 3		5 8 9
Mill-feeder	5 13 3	Agricultural Implement and/or Comb	5 12 9
Wheeler-out	5 5 3	Fitters	5 15 9
Wheeler or Crowder-in	5 8 3		5 12 9
	5 5 3	Beater Testers	5 15 9
Glass :		Experts	5 12 9
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 18 9	Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Leadlight Glazing	6 1 9	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	6 7 9
Pottery and Porcelain Employees :			5 7 3
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	5 11 9	Welders	6 7 9
Trap Makers	5 9 9	Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	6 4 9
Junction Sticker	5 3 9	Machinists (all kinds)	6 1 9
Others	4 17 9	Sectional Trimmer	5 15 9
Setters	5 3 9	Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	5 12 9
	5 11 9	Assembler, Vyceman	5 8 9
		Storeman	5 7 9
		All others	4 17 9
			5 6 9
		Engineering Foundries etc. :	
		Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	6 13 9
		Pattern-maker	7 1 9

(a) Includes Wartime Loading of 6s. 0d.

(b) Includes Wartime Loading of 5s. 0d.

**No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1942—continued.**

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.</b>	£ s. d.	<b>CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—</b>	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc.—continued.	Per week.	Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:	Per week.
Furnace-man .....	5 15 9	Floor Hands (Female) .....	2 12 9
Tradesman's Assistant .....	6 10 9	Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 14 9
Boiler-maker .....	5 9 9	Factory Hands (Males) .....	5 7 9
Moulder .....	6 13 9	Knitting:	
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 18 9	Males—	
Electrical Wireman .....	6 13 9	Operator Mechanic .....	5 6 9
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)	6 4 9	Others .....	5 0 3
Motor Mechanic .....	6 12 7	Females .....	2 16 10
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner and Planer .....	6 15 7	<b>CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—</b>	
Pattern-maker .....	7 4 7	Rope and Cordage:	
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.	Rope-maker .....	5 12 9
Forgeman .....	1 7 3	Assistant .....	5 2 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed .....	1 7 1	Factory Hands .....	4 17 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House .....	1 5 11	Female .....	2 12 9
Pattern-maker .....	1 4 10	Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Blacksmith .....	1 3 5	Journeyman .....	5 19 9
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner .....	1 3 3	Females .....	3 1 3
Furnaceman .....	1 0 6	Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc. ....	to	Bark Bagger .....	5 12 0
Boiler-maker .....	1 2 8	Currier .....	6 10 0
Moulder .....	1 3 3	Flesher (Hand) .....	6 2 0
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land	1 3 3	Lime Jobber .....	5 13 0
Division (a):	to	Machinist (Splitting) .....	6 8 0
Leading Hand .....	1 5 11	Operator of Other Machines .....	6 6 0
Pattern-maker .....	1 3 3	Roller, Striker and Setter-out .....	5 15 6
Oxy-acetylene Operator .....	to	Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	5 11 0
Fitter, Turner, etc. ....	1 5 11	Unhaier, Scudder, etc. ....	5 15 0
Driller .....	1 3 3	Tannery Hand (Unskilled) .....	5 6 0
Electrical Wireman .....	to	Table Hands .....	5 15 0
Tradesman's Assistant .....	1 5 11	Wool-scouring:	
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land	Per week.	Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine) ..	5 16 9
Division (a):	7 2 1	All other Adults .....	5 10 9
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter .....	6 16 1	<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—</b>	
Tradesman's Assistant .....	6 11 1	Boots and Shoes:	
General Labourer .....	6 7 1	Journeyman .....	5 13 9
Plumbing:	5 13 9	Journeywomen .....	3 0 5
Plumber (Government) .....	6 0 5	Repairer .....	Per hour.
Plumber (Other) .....	5 7 1	Dressmaking (Order):	0 2 9½
Sheet Metal Working:	Per hour.	Skirt Hand .....	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class) .....	0 3 1½	Coat, Bodice, etc. Hand .....	2 17 6
Stock Hands .....	6 5 9	Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Canister-makers .....	5 17 9	Males:	
Gas Meter-makers .....	5 2 9	Pressers .....	5 12 9
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	to	Cleaners and Repairers .....	5 8 9
Shipbuilding, etc.:	5 9 9	Others .....	4 17 9
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	5 18 9	Females:	
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government)	5 17 3	Pressers .....	3 7 3
Wire-working:	(b) 6 14 0	Others .....	2 12 9
Galvaniser .....	Per hour.	Millinery:	
Hand and Power Loom Weaver .....	(c) 0 3 9½	Milliner .....	2 15 6
Barbed Wire-maker .....	Per week.	Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boy's Outer):	
Annealer .....	5 17 9	Foreman .....	6 9 9
Labourer .....	5 9 9	Cutter, Trimmer, Presser .....	5 14 9
<b>CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—</b>	5 8 3	Coat Hand (Female) .....	2 18 6
Jewellers and Allied Trades:	5 7 0	Brusher and Folder (Female) .....	2 15 6
Watch-makers and Clock-makers .....	4 17 9	Machinist (Female) .....	2 17 0
Jewellers .....	to	to .....	2 18 6
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers .....	5 7 9	Shirt-making:	
Females (Adult) .....	3 5 4	Cutter (Male) .....	5 14 9
<b>CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—</b>		Cutter (Female) .....	3 3 6
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:		Machinist, Ironer, Starcher .....	2 15 6
Floor Hands (Female) .....		Stock Costumes:	
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)		Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
Factory Hands (Males) .....		Stock Cutter (Male) .....	5 14 9
Knitting:		Stock Cutter (Female) .....	3 3 6
Males—		Skirt Hand .....	2 16 10
Operator Mechanic .....	5 6 9	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand .....	2 16 10
Others .....	5 0 3	Machinist .....	2 16 10
Females .....	2 16 10		

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

(b) Includes wartime loading of 6s. 0d. per week.

(c) Includes wartime loading of 1½d. per hour.

**No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1942—continued.**

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—continued.</b>	£ s. d.	<b>CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—continued.</b>	£ s. d.
Tailoring (Male):	Per week.		Per week.
Cutters .....	6 17 9	Flour Mills (Federal Award):	
Foreman .....	6 7 9	Foreman Miller .....	6 14 0
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers .....	5 16 9	Shift Millers or Roller man .....	6 3 6
All others .....	4 17 9		to
Tailoring (Females):		Fitters and Millwrights .....	6 14 0
Cutters .....	6 17 9	General Repairers .....	6 10 6
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers .....	5 16 9		6 4 6
Body and Dress-coat Hands .....	5 16 9	Wheat Samplers .....	5 12 6
All other Coat Hands .....	3 11 7		to
Trouser Hands .....	3 4 3	Smuttermen and Topmen .....	5 16 6
Vest and Skirt Hands .....	3 1 9	Packermen .....	5 14 6
Machinists .....	3 11 7	Storehand .....	5 11 6
Waterproof Garments:			5 9 6
Males:		Engine-drivers .....	5 18 6
Dippers and Proofer's .....	5 14 9		to
Cutters .....	5 14 9		6 1 6
Females:		Firemen .....	5 9 6
Makers .....	3 6 10	Other Adults .....	5 3 6
	2 17 0	Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Machinists .....	to	Head Storeman .....	5 16 3
	2 18 6	Weekly Workers .....	5 14 3
Others .....	2 15 6	Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Whitework (Females):		Leading Man .....	6 5 9
Corset Maker .....	3 0 6	Scalders .....	5 18 9
Cutter .....	3 3 6	Assistants in Cellar .....	5 16 3
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist .....	2 15 6	Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc. ....	5 12 3
		Yardmen .....	5 9 9
<b>CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—</b>		Ice-Works:	
<b>Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:</b>		Engine-driver .....	6 0 9
Horse and Motor Driver .....	5 9 9	Fireman .....	5 3 9
Bottler in Charge of Generator .....	5 10 3	Milk Processing:	
Bottler .....	5 2 9	Tester and Grader .....	5 18 9
Wired or Packer .....	5 2 9	Pasteuriser .....	5 7 3
Corker .....	5 0 3	Man in Charge Bottling Machine .....	5 7 3
	4 17 9	All other Adults .....	4 17 9
Others .....	to	Pastry Cooking:	
	5 6 3	Pastry-cook (Single hand) .....	6 6 9
Baking:		Pastry-cook .....	6 1 9
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers .....	7 1 9	Casual .....	0 3 0
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers .....	6 19 3	Sugar Refinery:	Per hour.
Single Hand Baker .....	6 16 9	Raw Sugar:	Per week.
Dough-maker .....	6 16 9	Leading hand .....	5 12 3
Baker doing Oven work .....	6 11 9	Unstacking, cutting-in .....	5 7 3
Board Hand .....	6 11 9	Melting House:	
Jobber .....	Per hour.	Washing fugal's .....	5 5 9
	0 3 4	Pan Floor:	
Bread-carter .....	5 8 3	Refined fugal's .....	5 12 9
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle) .....	5 13 3	Boil-out fugal's .....	5 4 3
		Refined Sugar:	
Biscuits and Cakes:		Leading hand (Store Room) .....	5 10 3
Biscuit-makers .....	5 17 9	Stackers and Truckers (Store Room) .....	5 2 9
Machine-hands .....	5 17 9	Drier and Grader .....	5 5 9
Employees in charge Cake-mixing .....	5 17 9	Packages:	
Weighters, Mixers, Blenders .....	5 7 9	Leading hand .....	5 8 9
Female Employees (Adults) .....	2 14 6	Men Washing and Drying .....	4 19 9
† Breweries (including Bottling):		Cleaner Attendants .....	5 2 9
Motor Lorry Driver .....	6 5 0	Unspecified Workers .....	4 19 9
Cylinder Men .....	6 0 0	<b>CLASS X.—WOOD—WORKING AND BASKETWARE—</b>	
Leading Hands .....	6 5 0	Box and Case-making:	
Topmen, Cask Pitchers .....	5 18 0	Sawyer .....	5 7 9
Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc. ....	5 15 0	Machinist .....	5 5 3
Engine-driver .....	6 13 9	Case-maker .....	5 5 3
Firemen .....	5 18 9	Labourer .....	4 17 9
Coopers .....	7 6 4	Joinery:	
Chaffcutting and Carting (a):		Carpenter (Government) .....	6 7 3
Cook .....	5 9 7		Per hour.
Bag-sewer .....	5 12 1	Carpenter (Other) .....	0 2 10†
Engine-drivers .....	6 9 7		to
Teamster .....	7 13 7	Timber Workers (Sawmills):	0 3 14†
Bale Lumpers .....	5 12 1	Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier .....	5 19 7
Others .....	5 2 1	Carpenter (Bush) .....	5 15 1
(From these rates £1 14s. 3d. is deducted per week for keep.)		Carpenters and Joiners .....	6 5 7
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:			4 17 1
Males (Adults) .....	5 0 9	Dockerman .....	to
Females (Adults) .....	2 14 10	Engine-drivers:	5 9 1
		Locomotive .....	5 18 7
			to
		Stationary .....	6 4 7
			5 7 1
			to
			5 9 7

† Wages paid by private agreement with the exception of Coopers.  
(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

**No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1942—continued.**

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
<b>CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—continued.</b>	£ s. d. Per week.	<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, Etc.—continued.</b>	£ s. d. Per week.
Timber Workers (Sawmills)— <i>continued.</i>		Cardboard Box and Carton-making— <i>continued.</i>	
Faller .....	5 17 7	State Award :	
Fireman :		Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters .....	5 18 3
Locomotive .....	5 7 1	Storemen or Packers .....	5 2 9
Stationary .....	5 4 7	Males (Adults) .....	5 1 9
	to	Females (Adults) .....	2 17 7
	5 9 1		
	5 6 7	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Horse-driver .....	5 9 7	Machine Compositor .....	6 12 0
Labourer .....	4 17 1	Proof Reader and Reviser .....	6 6 0
	4 17 1	Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand,	
Puller-out .....	5 7 1	Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereo-	
Saw-doctor .....	6 12 1	typewriter, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary	
	5 9 7	Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-	
Machinist .....	to	binder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher,	
	6 1 7	Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine	
	5 11 7	Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-	
Motor Lorry Driver .....	to	making Machine	
	5 19 7		
	5 3 7	Rotary Machinist's Assistant .....	5 10 6
Sawyer .....	to	Stone or Plate Preparer .....	5 2 0
	6 5 7	Ink Grinder or Varnisher .....	5 0 0
Spotters .....	5 17 1	Envelope Angle Cutter .....	5 14 6
Swampers .....	5 4 7	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag	
	4 17 1	Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards,	
Stacker .....	to	Surface Coater	
	5 5 7	Calenderer, Water-proofer .....	5 2 0
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling) .....	5 19 7	Brusher, Plate Roller .....	5 2 0
		Storeman, Packer or Despatcher .....	5 2 0
Timberyards :		Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Buzzer .....	5 2 9	Machine Operator (Linotype or Mono-	
	to	type) .....	
	5 18 3	Hand Compositor, Stereotype, Book-	
	5 12 3	binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler,	
Motor Lorry Driver .....	to	Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer,	
	6 0 3	Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag	
Wood-turner .....	6 0 9	Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guil-	
	5 3 3	lotine Cutter	
Moulding Machinist .....	to	Females (Adult) .....	3 0 0
	5 18 3		
	5 12 9	Printing (Newspaper) :	
Sawyer .....	to	Linotype Operators :	
	6 1 9	Night .....	9 1 4
Shaper .....	6 2 3	Day .....	8 8 7
	5 2 9		
Tenoner .....	to	Linotype Mechanics :	
	5 17 9	Night .....	7 19 3
	5 1 9	Day .....	7 6 6
Jointer .....	to		
	5 13 9	Flat-bed Machinists :	
Undertaking :		Night .....	8 3 6
Coffin-maker .....	5 18 3	Day .....	7 10 9
Trimmer .....	5 8 3		
Groom .....	5 8 3	General Hands :	
		Night .....	7 6 6
		Day .....	6 13 9
<b>CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, Etc.—</b>		<b>CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—</b>	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner,		<b>Electric Light Works :</b>	Per day.
Leadlighter, Shaper and Upholsterer .....	6 1 9	Turbine-driver .....	1 3 3
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mat-		Auxiliary Plant Attendant .....	1 1 10
tress-maker and Wicker-worker .....	5 18 9	Fireman .....	1 0 6
Mattress-maker .....	5 15 9	Greaser .....	1 0 2
Picture Frame-maker .....	5 12 9		0 19 11
	4 17 9	Boiler-cleaner .....	to
Labourer .....	to		1 1 5
	5 0 9	Engine or Plant Cleaner .....	0 18 10
<b>CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, Etc.—</b>		<b>Gas Works :</b>	Per week.
Cardboard Box and Carton-making— <i>continued.</i>		Retort Operator .....	5 17 6
Federal Award :			to
Carton Setter .....	5 14 6		6 7 8
Guillotine Machine Operator .....	5 10 6	Gas Meter Repairer .....	6 5 9
One-way and Two-way Rotary Cutter		Stove Fitter and Repairer .....	5 16 9
and Scorer Machinist .....	5 5 0	Main-layer or Caulker .....	5 15 9
Storeman, Packers, and/or Despatcher	5 2 0	Stove Assemblers .....	5 9 9
	2 11 6	Men emptying or filling Purifier .....	5 6 9
Females (other than those in charge	to	Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar .....	5 6 9
of other workers) .....	3 1 6	Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar .....	5 3 9
		Labourer .....	4 17 9

**No. 46.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1942.**

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*		Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Baking .....	1 1 0	to 4 9 1	Picture-framing .....	0 19 7	to 4 3 1 (c)
Boilermaking .....	1 0 4	„ 4 6 1	Plumbing .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1
Boot-making .....	0 18 7	„ 3 11 4	Printing Trade—		
Boot-making (bespoke) .....	1 1 0	„ 3 11 4 (a)	Job Printing (Federal Award) .....	1 0 6	„ 4 1 0 (b)
Butchering—			Job Printing (State Award) .....	0 18 5	„ 3 19 6
Shop Section .....	1 9 4	„ 4 8 0	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.) .....	1 10 6	„ 6 2 6
Abattoirs Section .....	1 9 4	„ 4 8 0	Saddlery—		
Carpentering .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1	Males .....	0 18 7	„ 3 3 6
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—			Females .....	0 18 7	„ 3 1 3
Males † .....	0 18 1	„ 4 3 1	Saw Mill Engineers .....	0 19 5	„ 4 2 6
Coach-building .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1	Sheet-metal Working .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1
Engineering .....	1 0 4	„ 4 6 1	Tailoring—		
Furniture-making, etc.—			Coat-making Branch :		
Machining Branch, Glass			Males .....	0 14 8	„ 3 8 5
Bevelling, Silvering, Mat-			Females .....	0 14 3	„ 2 18 4
tress-making, Wire-weav-			Trousers and Vest		
ing, and all other Branches			Branches :		
Hairdressing (Men's) .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1 (d)	Females .....	0 14 9	„ 1 18 6 (c)
Hairdressing (Ladies')—	0 15 3	„ 3 13 4 (a)	Pressing (Males) .....	1 2 6	„ 3 14 3 (a)
Males .....	0 15 8	„ 3 13 4 (a)	Machining (Females) .....	0 14 9	„ 2 13 1 (a)
Females .....	0 15 4	„ 3 5 11 (a)	Fitting and Trimming :		
Jewellery .....	1 4 5	„ 4 17 9 (b)	Males .....	0 14 8	„ 3 8 5 (a)
Moulders .....	1 0 4	„ 4 6 1	Females .....	0 14 8	„ 3 8 5 (a)
Optical Works .....	0 12 10	„ 3 4 4 (b)	Timber Machining (Metro-		
Painting (including Paper-			politan) .....	1 4 5	„ 3 8 5 (a)
hanging, Glazing, Decorat-			Watchmaking .....	1 4 5	„ 4 17 9 (a)
ing and Signwriting) .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1			
Pastrycooking .....	0 19 7	„ 4 3 1			

\* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown.

(a) Four years.

(b) Six years.

† Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only.

(c) Three years.

(d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office  
Perth, 21st April, 1944.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1943.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# **Statistical Register**

of

## **Western Australia**

for

### **1941-42**

---

**Compiled from Official Records.**

**W. L. WILSON,**  
**Acting Government Statistician**

---

## **PART VII.**

# **Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.**

---

**P E R T H :**

By Authority: **ROBERT H. MILLER**, Government Printer, Perth.

---

1943.

# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1938 to 1941 ... ..	3
2.	Gold Production, 1886 to 1941, and amounts of Dividends paid ... ..	3
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1941 (inclusive) ... ..	4
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1941 ... ..	5
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	5
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	6
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1942 ... ..	6
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1937 to 1941 ... ..	6
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1941 ... ..	7
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	7
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to the Mines Department</i> , year ended 31st December, 1941 ... ..	8
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, 1886 to 1941 ... ..	8
13.	Employment in Mining, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	8
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1941, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1941 ... ..	9

### II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—Goldfields Water Supply—		
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1942 ... ..	9
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	10
B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—		
	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1941–42 ... ..	10
17.	Supply and Distribution of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	10
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	10
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	11
C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc., other than “A” and “B”—		
20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1942 ... ..	11
D.—Agricultural Water Supply—		
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1941–42, and Summary for thirty-two years to 30th June, 1942 ... ..	11
22.	Boring Operations, 1941–42, and Summary for thirty-two years to 30th June, 1942 ... ..	11
E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—		
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1942 ... ..	12
F.—Miscellaneous—		
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1942 ... ..	12
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1942 ... ..	12



# PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

## I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

**No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1941, and each of the three Previous Years.**

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1941.		1940.		1939.		1938.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (a) ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	364	3,284	339	3,859
Arsenic (a) ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1,416	25,488	3,999	71,982
Asbestos ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	275	11,036	334	17,711
Beryl ....	1	7	2	16	7	60	....	....
Bismuth ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	1	442	....	....
Coal ....	556,574	389,278	539,427	364,500	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,083
Copper ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	25	1,873	29	1,275
Felspar ....	4,107	12,190	3,505	7,010	3,633	10,976	3,469	10,431
Fireclay ....	1,400	894	3,070	1,990	830	522	....	....
Glass Sand ....	22	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glaucinite ....	156	3,888	200	4,823	151	3,770	219	5,470
Gold (b) ....	fine ozs. 1,109,318	11,851,445	fine ozs. 1,191,481	12,696,503	fine ozs. 1,214,238	11,842,964	fine ozs. 1,167,791	10,363,023
Graphite ....	tons. (c)	(c)	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....
Gypsum ....	9,513	10,245	13,020	14,082	14,340	13,492	13,429	12,409
Iron Ore ....	....	....	(c)	(c)	....	....	....	....
Lead Ore ....	....	....	(c)	(c)	....	....	350	590
Magnesite ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	....	....	....	....
Mica ....	lbs. (c)	(c)	lbs. (c)	(c)	lbs. (c)	196	lbs. (c)	....
Phosphate Guano ....	tons. 21	41	tons. 39	273	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....
Red Oxide ....	287	2,870	238	2,384	142	1,398	....	....
Scheelite ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	4	609	....	....
Silver (a) ....	fine ozs. (c)	(c)	fine ozs. (c)	(c)	fine ozs. 292,612	32,890	fine ozs. 271,346	28,852
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates) ....	tons. ....	....	tons. (c)	(c)	tons. ....	....	tons. 2	35
Tantalite ....	....	....	(c)	(c)	14	19,969	20	27,557
Tin (Ore and Concentrates) ....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	28	3,871	68	7,421
Vermiculite ....	160	982	109	757	30	250	....	....
Wolfram ....	....	....	(c)	(c)	1	60	....	....
Total Values ....	....	12,398,344	....	13,229,736*	....	12,335,411	....	10,925,698

(a) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (b) Value in terms of Australian currency ; Nominal standard value of gold produced to end of 1941 would be approximately £203,416,851. (c) Particulars not available for publication. \* Revised.

**No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.**

Period.	Production of Gold.				Dividends paid by Mining Companies.
	Quantity.			Value. (a)	
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
Prior to 1932	Fine ounces. 10,991,074	Fine ounces. 27,824,464	Fine ounces. 38,815,538	£ 168,387,826	£ 28,879,662
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
1938	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,259,073
1939	98,741	1,115,497	1,214,238	11,842,964	1,618,974
1940	(b)	(b)	1,191,481	12,696,503	1,180,557
1941	(b)	(b)	1,109,318	11,851,445	830,032
From 1886 to 31st Dec., 1941	(b)	(b)	47,888,376	251,809,973	39,416,191

(a) Value in terms of Australian currency. (b) Not available for publication.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1941.

Goldfield.	Years.										Grand Total to end of 1941.
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	
Kimberley ...	fine ozs. 195	fine ozs. 196	fine ozs. 272	fine ozs. 303	fine ozs. 312	fine ozs. 364	fine ozs. 789	fine ozs. 824	fine ozs. 768	fine ozs. 807	fine ozs. 34,918
Pilbara ...	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,836	14,678	17,192	19,184	20,450	427,792
West Pilbara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,112
Asburton ...	11	104	65	107	311	267	342	926	717	551	9,768
Gascoyne ...	1	22	47	53	3	17	11	39	23	8	1,369
Peak Hill ...	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,068	2,086	1,778	1,688	1,434	1,332	243,062
East Murchison ...	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	144,615	156,585	145,868	139,435	111,192	2,956,847
Murchison ...	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	85,577	153,167	138,670	133,930	105,286	4,377,716
Yalgoo ...	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	14,493	8,732	5,760	4,902	198,439
Mount Margaret ...	47,355	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	99,335	97,614	108,437	83,805	65,123	4,209,436
North Coolgardie ...	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	32,598	24,012	23,543	24,783	2,209,288
Broad Arrow ...	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	18,429	20,984	21,720	20,413	22,243	16,188	513,579
North-East Coolgardie ...	913	1,366	2,190	3,054	1,791	1,702	1,432	1,192	757	1,108	690,977
East Coolgardie ...	379,511	369,393	342,919	398,927	404,380	424,448	518,068	585,155	501,966	571,685	27,244,384
Coolgardie ...	10,583	12,598	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	19,253	26,076	40,322	45,148	1,758,452
Yilgarn ...	15,126	21,503	25,033	27,507	44,323	60,608	66,126	61,873	63,401	54,823	1,645,423
Dundas ...	3,379	5,372	20,532	19,360	42,031	77,463	65,500	69,209	60,568	81,209	1,178,566
Phillips River ...	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	1,132	2,013	2,528	1,417	2,456	101,936
Donnybrook ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield ...	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	1,674	1,454	1,963	2,262	54,472
Total ...	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238	1,191,481	1,109,313	47,888,376

**No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1941.**

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc. ‡				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Al- luvia Dig- gers.
	Leases.	Area.	*Bat- teries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.			Above ground.	Under ground.	
			Stamps.		Leaching and Agi- tating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.				
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley .....	11	99	17	.....	.....	.....	1,074	9	29	6
Pilbara .....	78	1,127	39	4	36	1	29,429	131	80	2
Ashburton .....	2	36	7	.....	6	.....	408	20	19	2
Gascoyne ....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill .....	12	93	8	.....	28	.....	4,147	31	13	5
East Murchison .....	148	2,714	98	34	109	10	792,623	562	728	....
Murchison .....	185	2,913	122	25	88	8	610,118	644	833	17
Yalgoo .....	35	394	63	.....	34	.....	11,079	124	104	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret .....	112	2,029	153	8	108	6	202,395	521	648	....
North Coolgardie .....	96	1,588	76	8	59	1	47,676	276	217	17
Broad Arrow .....	48	781	40	4	37	3	38,245	222	192	14
N.E. Coolgardie .....	10	192	10	1	24	....	1,947	53	43	9
East Coolgardie .....	258	4,258	60	50	132	60	1,866,738	1,765	2,717	31
Coolgardie .....	104	1,753	123	11	89	3	153,882	548	587	73
Yilgarn .....	161	2,540	203	5	216	3	171,208	369	454	....
Dundas .....	156	3,038	35	10	39	4	276,112	346	329	....
Phillips River .....	5	107	20	.....	22	.....	1,754	57	24	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .....	5	89	13	.....	3	.....	1,939	17	18	....
Total .....	1,426	23,751	1,087	160	1,030	99	4,210,774	5,695	7,235	176

\* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.  
‡ Information incomplete.

**No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery, and Ore treated 1932 to 1941.**

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year. †		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year. ‡					Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
	Leases.	Area.	Batteries. *	Other Crush- ing Mills.	Cyaniding.		Above ground.			Under ground.		
			Stamps.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.						
	No.	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.	No.	No.	No.	
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239	
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980	4,554	5,147	199	
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290	
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832	6,924	7,353	431	
1936	1,890	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367	
1937	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329	
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291	
1939	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,082	100	7,268,479	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255	
1940	1,491	24,813	1,055	360	1,112	99	7,096,484	4,291,709	6,194	8,174	225	
1941	1,426	23,751	1,087	160	1,030	99	6,496,044	4,210,774	5,695	7,235	176	

\* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.  
‡ Information incomplete.

**No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1937 to 1941 respectively.**

Particulars.		1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Gold Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	{ Number ....	1,656	1,584	1,574	1,485	1,422
	{ Area, in acres ....	28,926	27,152	27,037	24,714	23,656
Private Property	{ Number ....	20	7	4	6	4
	{ Area, in acres ....	434	108	80	99	95
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	{ Number ....	175	163	163	162	170
	{ Area, in acres ....	38,935	38,506	38,517	38,163	38,498
Private Property	{ Number ....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
	{ Area, in acres ....	74	64	.....	.....	.....
Alluvial Claims	Number ....	12	2	2	2	2
Mineral Claims	do. ....	111	98	115	127	103
Water Rights	do. ....	184	175	173	175	162
Dredging Claims	{ Area, in acres ....	6,088	5,830	5,807	5,947	5,965
	{ Number ....	.....	1	1	5	6
Prospecting Areas—						
Coal	{ do. ....	1	4	1	1	.....
	{ Area, in acres ....	3,000	11,992	3,000	3,000	.....
Other	{ Number ....	1,874	1,821	1,775	1,422	1,067
	{ Area, in acres ....	35,633	32,858	31,786	27,153	16,693
Tailings Areas	Number ....	53	53	48	51	47
Machinery Areas	do. ....	54	55	58	56	52
Business and Residential Areas	do. ....	521	453	436	376	319
Market Garden Areas	do. ....	106	107	111	107	104
Quarrying Areas	do. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners' Rights	do. ....	6,658	5,913	5,925	5,216	3,841
Lode Claims	do. ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Miners' Homestead Leases	{ do. ....	394	396	397	396	390
	{ Area, in acres ....	32,126	31,521	31,116	30,953	30,314
Miscellaneous Leases	{ Number ....	68	69	99	89	85
	{ Area, in acres ....	1,008	853	1,046	1,133	1,144

**No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).**

**COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1942.**

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Main-tenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury.	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1936	60,862	734,954	815,091	106,384,197	367,338	20,299,165	127,050,700
1936	.....	20,547	23,440	.....	.....	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937	.....	22,192	30,626	.....	.....	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938	.....	22,383	33,869	.....	.....	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939	.....	25,710	34,768	.....	.....	4,523,654	4,523,654
1940	.....	26,201	43,273	.....	.....	4,995,083	4,995,083
1941	.....	29,552	56,157	.....	.....	4,439,333	4,439,333
1942	.....	37,051	65,228	.....	.....	4,158,946	4,158,946
Total	60,862	918,590	1,107,452	106,384,197	367,338	49,479,772	156,231,307

\* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

**No. 8.—Monthly Production of Gold during the Years 1937 to 1941.**

Month.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	68,840	86,215	91,039	98,866	95,978
February	79,443	97,537	85,930	96,337	83,318
March	75,183	88,745	98,354	101,250	85,284
April	80,546	94,676	94,376	99,454	90,531
May	85,439	92,301	103,394	101,518	91,438
June	81,604	96,064	96,132	100,131	83,502
July	84,337	94,167	98,314	92,369	89,306
August	88,105	100,050	107,791	98,943	96,664
September	84,916	102,379	136,286	96,589	88,878
October	81,563	99,325	90,893	125,278	123,315
November	94,385	103,040	103,211	94,203	87,076
December	96,286	113,292	108,518	86,543	94,028
Total	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238	1,191,481	1,109,818

**No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1941 (excluding Additions to Plant).**

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.							
Bamboo Creek .....	5	tons. 2,480	£ 2,437	£ 1,335	tons. 1,260	£ 1,094	£ 1,415
Boogardie .....	10	6,580	3,960	3,372	7,051	3,367	6,270
Coolgardie .....	10	6,638	4,337	3,043	6,186	3,322	4,283
Cue .....	10	6,497	3,597	3,207	7,634	3,383	6,074
Darlot .....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie .....	20	11,945	7,078	4,549	11,940	5,559	8,003
Laverton .....	10	2,878	2,142	1,816	3,753	1,896	3,408
Linden .....	10	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Marble Bar .....	10	3,037	2,957	1,601	1,995	1,069	1,787
Meekatharra .....	5	5,792	4,322	2,317	4,128	2,607	3,146
Mt. Ida .....	5	869	984	462	1,710	1,394	1,232
Mt. Sir Samuel .....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Mulline .....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Mulwarrie .....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Norseman .....	5	4,539	4,037	2,289	3,510	2,148	3,109
Ora Banda .....	10	5,079	3,678	2,141	3,476	3,043	2,989
Payne's Find .....	5	5,171	3,904	2,610	5,231	2,850	2,402
Peak Hill .....	5	3,969	2,936	1,350	1,966	1,719	1,317
Sandstone .....	5	2,727	3,211	1,455	2,340	1,404	1,931
St. Ives .....	5	.....	51	71	.....	.....	.....
Warriedar .....	5	972	852	522	423	401	247
Wiluna .....	10	710	494	362	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo .....	5	1,011	1,021	518	900	527	565
Yarri .....	5	1,751	2,408	900	2,056	1,316	1,469
Younnmi .....	5	162	187	74	459	304	237
Sundries .....	.....	.....	103	68	.....	98	.....
Total .....	165	72,807	54,696	34,207	66,018	37,501	49,823
TIN.							
Greenbushes .....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1941 .....	165	72,807	54,698	34,207	66,018	37,501	(a) 49,823
Grand Total, 1940 .....	150	100,454	66,310	47,942	94,933	43,704	75,052

(a) Exclusive of sundry debtors £63.

**No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1937 to 1941.**

Particulars.	1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.		1941.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured.	Killed.	Seriously injured.	Killed.	Seriously injured.	Killed.	Seriously injured.	Killed.	Seriously injured.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Accidents—</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<b>Goldfield or Mineral District:</b>										
East Coolgardie	9	582	7	570	7	494	11	624	8	667
Mount Margaret	3	123	3	136	3	159		108	1	112
Murchison	5	65	5	58	9	107	3	101	8	86
East Murchison	3	167	2	135	7	156	2	103	2	99
Coolgardie	1	9		3	1	16		41		32
Yilgarn	5	30	2	25	5	21	2	17	1	32
North Coolgardie		17		16	1	11		8		2
North-East Coolgardie		1								
Broad Arrow	3	2	1	1		6		1		2
Dundas	5	18	2	55	5	99	3	127	5	93
Pilbara		1	3	4		3	3	4		5
Ashburton				2						
Yalgoo	2	2	1	2		2	1	1		1
Collie		251	1	364	1	233	3	240	2	234
Northampton										
Greenbushes	2		1							
Phillips River		1						1		1
Peak Hill								1		
<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,366</b>
<b>Men engaged in Mining (b)—</b>										
Average Number		17,136		16,427		16,199		15,499		14,021
<b>Accident Rate—</b>										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal		2.22		1.70		2.41		1.81		1.93
Seriously Injured (a)		74.05		83.46		80.68		88.84		97.43

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers.

**No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1941.**

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley .....	325	38	1,074	524	887	....
Pilbara .....	186	13	29,429	20,067	20,266	25
Ashburton .....	54	....	407	334	388	117
Gascoyne .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peak Hill .....	54	6	4,147	1,759	1,819	....
East Murchison .....	28	430	792,623	131,876	132,334	1,396
Murchison .....	250	883	610,118	107,497	108,631	18,683
Yalgoo .....	12	95	11,080	5,077	5,184	57
Mount Margaret .....	114	141	202,395	74,534	74,789	4,719
North Coolgardie .....	32	99	47,676	21,242	21,373	1,707
Broad Arrow .....	86	342	38,245	15,800	16,228	754
N.E. Coolgardie .....	100	300	1,947	1,081	1,480	62
East Coolgardie .....	144	645	1,866,738	523,957	529,747	141,656
Coolgardie .....	103	301	153,882	40,860	41,264	1,138
Yilgarn .....	45	88	171,208	55,470	55,603	1,092
Dundas .....	10	101	276,112	92,659	92,770	79,012
Phillips River .....	....	....	1,754	1,870	1,870	164
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .....	83	14	1,939	747	844	25
<b>Total, 1941 .....</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>4,210,774</b>	<b>1,100,354</b>	<b>1,105,477</b>	<b>250,607</b>
<b>Total, 1940 .....</b>	<b>2,374</b>	<b>4,466</b>	<b>4,291,709</b>	<b>1,148,003</b>	<b>1,154,843</b>	<b>255,931</b>

\* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

**No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1941.**

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley .....	7,067	142	21,135	16,301	23,510	93
Pilbara .....	24,022	4,864	281,099	313,143	347,029	784
Ashburton .....	9,161	406	5,575	2,336	11,904	8,184
Gascoyne .....	677	42	387	517	1,236	....
Peak Hill .....	3,313	4,972	607,872	290,035	293,320	2,311
East Murchison .....	8,668	21,004	10,185,307	3,261,768	3,291,439	50,853
Murchison .....	23,254	55,936	8,366,503	4,021,809	4,100,999	276,580
Yalgoo .....	1,725	2,909	419,272	248,758	254,392	1,407
Mount Margaret .....	10,764	32,121	9,080,143	4,276,949	4,319,835	207,655
North Coolgardie .....	4,704	13,012	2,908,369	2,135,436	2,158,153	40,749
Broad Arrow .....	21,807	25,544	1,220,176	672,940	720,291	5,262
N.E. Coolgardie .....	119,093	20,505	1,006,750	638,485	778,082	2,595
East Coolgardie .....	60,339	54,421	46,271,780	25,685,964	25,800,723	3,094,458
Coolgardie .....	17,875	20,994	2,439,801	1,423,742	1,462,611	5,005
Yilgarn .....	2,174	2,609	3,395,036	1,575,969	1,580,752	37,126
Dundas .....	2,222	16,210	2,193,646	1,060,222	1,078,655	502,851
Phillips River .....	605	818	129,253	102,260	103,682	15,963
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield .....	7,383	1,271	26,772	34,863	43,517	32,970
<b>Total to 31st Dec., 1941....</b>	<b>324,853</b>	<b>282,780</b>	<b>88,558,856</b>	<b>45,767,497</b>	<b>46,375,130</b>	<b>4,284,846</b>

\* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfields and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

**No. 13.—Employment in Mining—Average number of Men Employed 1937 to 1941.**

	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Gold mining (a) .....	16,174	15,374	15,216	*14,593	13,106
Other mining (b) .....	962	*1,053	*983	*906	915
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>17,136</b>	<b>*16,427</b>	<b>*16,199</b>	<b>*15,499</b>	<b>14,021</b>

(a) Above and Underground, also Alluvial diggers, see details, Table No. 5, Page 7.

(b) Includes men employed in the development of Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound).

\* Revised.

## No. 14.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1941.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1941.	1890 to end of 1941.		1941.	1890 to end of 1941.
Associated .....	£	£	Lady Shenton .....	£	£
Associated Northern Blocks .....		(c) 745,985	Lake View Consols .....		120,000
Australia United .....		743,750	Lake View and Star, Ltd. ....	210,000	1,448,750
Barramie Ranges .....		4,500	Lake Way Goldfield .....		2,709,500
Bayley's Reward .....		3,750	Lancefield .....		2,750
Bayley's United (a) .....		126,600	Linden, W.A. ....		401,540
Bendigo and Coolgardie .....		62,000	Long Reef .....		9,500
Big Bell Mines, Ltd. ....	10,000	832	Mararoa .....		3,335
Black Hill Development .....		290,000	Marvel Loch .....		157,500
Black Range .....		2,350	Menzies Alpha .....		2,500
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L. ....		243,718	Menzies Consolidated .....		1,000
Boulder Perseverance .....		125,000	Menzies Gold Reef .....		22,401
Brown Hill Extended .....	89,928	2,282,891	Metropolitan Mining and Develop- ment, Ltd. ....		17,381
Bullfinch Proprietary .....		50,000	Mikado .....		8,890
Burbanks Birthday Gift .....		101,182	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd. ....		46
Burbanks Main Lode .....		99,500	Morning Star .....		195,000
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L. ....	5,000	18,494	Mount Burgess .....		14,061
Central .....		11,805	Mount Jackson .....		2,667
Central Gold .....		30,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd. ....		4,700
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd. ....	26,513	26,513	Mount Malcolm Proprietary .....		7,888
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L. ....	5,000	5,000	Mount Yagahong Exploration .....		10,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary .....		129,000	Murchison Proprietary .....		6,051
Crusoe Gold Claims .....		1,250	New Chum .....		832
Cumberland (Dundas) .....		20,000	New Yilgarn .....		8,000
Day Dawn .....		2,750	New North Boulder .....		4,811
East Murchison United .....		60,000	Norseman G.M., N.L. ....		4,462
Edna May .....		325,649	North Boulder .....		383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L. ....	19,338	19,338	North Kalgurl (1912), Limited .....	82,500	27,500
Edna May Central .....		14,790	North White Feather .....		693,750
Edna May Consolidated .....		3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated .....	5,000	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels .....		17,500	Oroya Black Range .....		85,000
First Hit (1934) .....	18,644	74,575	Oroya Brown Hill .....		65,000
Fraser's .....		25,208	Oroya Links .....		2,146,241
Fraser's South .....		7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd. ....	28,976	100,625
Fraser's South Extended .....		3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields .....		166,783
Gem of Cue .....		1,250	Premier .....		160,666
Golconda .....		5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co. ....		21,625
Golden Dream .....		900	Queen Margaret .....		134,475
Golden Horseshoe .....	27,500	3,964,167	Queensland Menzies .....		20,197
Golden Pole .....		80,000	Robinson Gold Mines .....		89,100
Golden Ridge .....		140,209	Sand Queen .....		7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd. ....	45,750	198,250	Sons of Gwalla .....	65,000	(b) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef .....		50,000	Sons of Gwalla South .....		1,867,863
Great Boulder Prop'y G.M.s., Ltd. ....		6,728,463	South Kalgurl Consolidated, Ltd. ....	30,209	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated .....		1,746,875	Star's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L. ....	9,636	1,035,837
Greenmount .....		834	Star of the East .....		9,636
Hainault .....		54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L. ....		12,000
Hannan's Reward .....		1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L. ....		7,500
Havilah .....		5,250	Triton Gold, N.L. ....	24,000	5,280
Hill 50 .....	32,813	76,563	Vale of Coolgardie .....		264,000
Ingliston South .....		89,295	Victory United .....		5,625
Island Eureka .....		4,608	Western Gold, N.L. ....	5,000	4,000
Ivanhoe .....		16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans .....		36,250
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd. ....	44,000	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef .....		226,832
Kalgurl .....		122,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited .....		65,070
Kanowna Red Hill .....		1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas .....	9,525	1,206,666
Kyarra .....		6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd. ....	35,700	28,575
Lady Gladys .....		8,000	Younanmi .....		567,819
Lady Loch .....		2,400			61,250
Lady Mary .....		3,000			
Lady Robinson .....		15,000			
		1,152	Total .....	830,032	39,416,191

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

## II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

## A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £6,040,734. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

## No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1942.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904 .....	361,096	104,161	1917 .....	1,060,890	214,839	1930 .....	1,222,000	182,094
1905 .....	510,267	141,067	1918 .....	1,044,000	199,302	1931 .....	1,200,000	182,562
1906 .....	600,158	150,425	1919 .....	1,117,000	203,266	1932 .....	1,221,000	178,697
1907 .....	688,548	167,146	1920 .....	1,126,000	176,364	1933 .....	1,249,000	183,582
1908 .....	837,296	172,550	1921 .....	1,130,000	187,010	1934 .....	1,277,000	186,617
1909 .....	969,546	183,200	1922 .....	1,153,320	180,127	1935 .....	1,389,000	198,696
1910 .....	1,001,700	221,406	1923 .....	1,169,000	178,495	1936 .....	1,581,000	248,918
1911 .....	1,058,900	237,668	1924 .....	1,158,000	167,597	1937 .....	1,644,000	291,688
1912 .....	1,134,800	243,521	1925 .....	1,139,000	166,449	1938 .....	1,684,000	296,715
1913 .....	1,204,757	254,920	1926 .....	1,161,000	179,402	1939 .....	1,735,000	331,457
1914 .....	1,194,591	255,076	1927 .....	1,106,000	168,183	1940 .....	*1,796,000	322,377
1915 .....	1,226,494	242,984	1928 .....	1,120,000	165,679	1941 .....	*1,834,000	362,164
1916 .....	1,197,858	238,024	1929 .....	1,090,000	174,728	1942 .....	1,551,000	304,383

\* Revised.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued*.

## No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (1,000 Gallons). (c)			Ser- vices.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Rail- ways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	By Rail- ways. (a)	By Mines. (b)	Other.		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1938	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720
1940	14,116	157,016	151,245	186,936	175,345	82,962	625,296	*1,087,742	14,378	1,721
1941	19,822	197,993	144,349	140,510	190,580	93,062	714,782	*1,026,156	14,314	1,734
1942	15,661	160,872	127,850	144,111	203,578	81,381	571,647	898,360	14,434	1,734

(a) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."

(b) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply as set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

(c) The consumption for 1942 includes 137,302,000 gallons supplied from Canning Dam.

\* Revised.

## B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

*Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1942.*—Water Supply, £5,256,194; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,825,952.

*Services in Use at 30th June, 1942.*—Water Mains, 1,013 miles; Water Meters, 40,712; Stormwater Main Drains, 33.1 miles; Sewers, 526 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 42,377.

## No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION, AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoirs (G.W.S.).	From other Reser- voirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers :		
						Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No
1938 .....	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	213,000
1939 .....	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	223,600
1940 .....	137,665	5,427,499	42,958	5,608,122	24,696	5,573,633	63,019	226,400
1941 .....	89,641	5,506,673	54,123	5,650,437	22,499	5,620,092	64,910	226,710
1942 .....	.....	5,903,426	134,256	6,037,682	22,810	5,886,171	66,038	233,160

§ Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

## No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1938 .....	271,046	48,906	218,401	287,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939 .....	285,313	50,975	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,629	149,715	180,344
1940 .....	302,604	54,021	238,055	292,076	195,089	33,931	163,833	197,764
1941 .....	309,939	53,454	246,026	300,110	203,844	32,967	174,290	207,257
1942 .....	321,354	62,457	250,537	312,994	211,834	37,776	187,116	224,892



B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

## No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (a)				
	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42
	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)
Victoria Reservoir .....	456,570	403,777	498,460	392,235	681,591
Churchman Brook .....	494,296	506,883	829,890	498,960	462,465
Mundaring Reservoir .....	136,601	137,724	137,665	89,641	N <sup>o</sup>
Wongong Brook .....	731,287	1,008,628	558,905	712,324	810,987
Canning Dam .....	2,933,529	3,062,754	3,530,976	3,893,923	3,937,980
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well .....	10,003	9,763	9,268	9,231	10,403
Bores, Central Pumping Station .....			19,069		24,857
Bores, Osborne Park .....	1,910		7,000	4,124	26,883
Bores, Fremantle .....					
Bores, Claremont .....					
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road) .....	8,886	11,351	16,889	49,999	82,516
Total .....	4,773,082	5,140,880	5,608,122	5,650,437	6,037,682

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

## C.—\*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

## No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1942.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (1,000 galls.).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (1,000 galls.).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (1,000 galls.).	Estimated Population served.
Albany .....	54,450	5,000	Collie .....	60,639	5,733	Menzies .....	5,430	297
Barbalin (a) .....	18,476	2,400	Cue-Day Dawn .....	8,470	526	Narembeen .....	11,211	900
Big Bell .....	2,979	764	Derby .....	4,450	150	Narrogin .....	19,293	3,500
Bridgetown .....	15,390	2,070	Geraldton .....	92,000	5,500	Pingelly .....	4,567	945
Brookton .....	1,983	500	Kondinin .....	5,387	549	Reedy .....	2,712	572
Bruce Rock .....	2,000	600	Leonora-Gwalia .....	21,918	1,191	Youanmi .....	1,298	36
Brunswick .....	18,983	500	Meekatharra.....	7,282	552	TOTAL .....	358,918	32,285

\* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served. (a) Covers Ben-cubbin, Kununoppin, Mukinbudin, and Trayning.

## D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

## No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

(Exclusive of operations by Defence Services.)

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1942.			Summary for thirty-two years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1942.				
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.			Total Wells.
		Fresh Water.	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total	
Northern .....	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Dowerin .....				74	95	39		134
Central .....				144	64	23		87
Southern .....				127	103	32		135
Esperance-Norseman .....	2	1	2	152	9	7		16
Yilgarn .....				48	3			3
				6	9	1		10
Total .....	2	1	2	551	283	102		385

## No. 22.—Boring Operations (other than Artesian) during the undermentioned periods.

(Exclusive of operations by Defence Services.)

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1942.					Summary for thirty-two years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1942.				
	Bores.					Bores.				
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.
Northern .....	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.
Dowerin .....						140	104	665	909	56,580
Central .....						89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Southern .....	1	2	4	7	728	287	100	818	1,205	61,883
Esperance-Norseman .....						23	33	199	255	32,384
Yilgarn .....						3	1	69	73	1,670
						13	5	73	91	3,717
Total .....	1	2	4	7	728	555	323	2,775	3,653	199,038

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1942.  
(Exclusive of operations by Defence Services.)

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bindu .....	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco....	7	2,097	876
Broome .....	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing .....	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook .....	2	1,032	845	Melville Park .....	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury .....	20	426	30	Mia Mia .....	5	1,320	693
Busselton .....	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains .....	2	1,933	1,253	Milylia .....	4	465	395
Cannington .....	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina .....	1	348	348
Carnarvon .....	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park .....	3	762	568
Claremont .....	5	2,179	1,500	Perth .....	6	2,406	220
Collie .....	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates .....	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor .....	13	550	130	Shark Bay .....	4	1,780	260
Derby .....	8	3,012	260	South Perth .....	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra .....	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly.....	21	1,470	236
Eradu .....	19	296	124	Wandana .....	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura) .....	2	2,101	430	Wooramel .....	11	1,281	559
Fremantle .....	2	1,322	456	Yalobia .....	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton .....	2	1,531	420	Yardarino .....	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone .....	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek .....	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool .....	14	960	237	Yuna .....	2	268	172
Irwin River .....	1	(a)	(a)	Total .....	284	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1942.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway .....	124,108,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	1,086,000
South-Western Railway .....	75,958,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	35,000,000
Great Southern Railway .....	63,556,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway .....	37,794,000	Total .....	*884,578,000
Northern Railway .....	47,076,000		

\* In addition 319,614,000 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 136,312,000 gallons from the Goldfields Water Scheme and 118,201,000 from the Metropolitan Water Supply.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption\* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1942.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Broome .....	25,000	367	Pinjarra .....	7,800	600
Bunbury .....	92,935	6,000	Port Hedland .....	3,000	280
Busselton .....	22,573	1,200	Roebourne .....	5,000	100
Carnarvon .....	47,000	450	Sandstone .....	200	147
Dangin-Quairading .....	2,772	432	Wagin .....	11,700	1,200
Harvey .....	12,500	1,200	Wiluna .....	55,000	4,000
Katanning .....	20,042	2,500	Wyndham .....	6,000	192
Manjimup .....	12,077	1,210	Yarloop .....	2,000	250
Moora .....	2,997	520			
Onslow .....	4,000	230	Total .....	332,596	20,878

\* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 12th April, 1943.

W. L. WILSON,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1944.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# **Statistical Register**

of

## **Western Australia**

for

### **1941-42**

---

**Compiled from Official Records.**

**R. J. LITTLE,**

**Acting Government Statistician.**

---

**PARTS VIII, IX and X.**

## **Social Statistics.**

**Law and Crime. Hospitals and Charitable Institutions.**  
**Education, Science and Art.**

---

**P E R T H :**

**BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.**

---

1944.

# PARTS VIII., IX., AND X.—SOCIAL STATISTICS.

## CONTENTS.

### PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.

#### I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.		Page
1.—	Transactions in Land Titles Office, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	5
2.—	Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ...	5

#### II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—	Transactions in the Supreme Court, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	6-7
4.—	Bankruptcy, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	7

#### III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.—	Charges and Convictions, 1941 ... ..	8
6.—	Convictions of Juveniles, 1941 ... ..	9
7.—	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted, 1941 ... ..	9
8.—	Charges and Convictions, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	10
9.—	Convictions, showing Class of Offence, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	10
10.—	Convictions for certain Offences, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	10
11.—	Convictions of Juveniles, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	10

#### IV.—HIGHER COURTS.

12.—	Distinct Persons Charged, 1941 ... ..	11
13.—	Convictions, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	11
14.—	Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	12
15.—	Punishments of Distinct Persons, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	12

#### V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

16.—	Local and Coroners' Courts, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	12
17.—	Licenses Granted under Licensing Act, 1911-1939, Years 1932 to 1941 ... ..	13

#### VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

18.—	Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1941-42 ... ..	13
19.—	Persons Committed to Gaols during 1941-42 ... ..	13
20.—	Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	14
21.—	Summary, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	14

### PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1.—	Government and Government Assisted Hospitals, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	15
2.—	Mental Hospitals, Admissions, Discharges, etc., 1941 ... ..	15
3.—	Mental Hospitals, Cases and Deaths, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	16
4.—	Infant Health Centres, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	16
5.—	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm, 1941-42 ... ..	16
6.—	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1941 and 1942 ... ..	17
7.—	Natives supported by Missions on 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	17
8.—	Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1938 to 1942 ... ..	18
9.—	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	18

## CONTENTS—continued.

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

No.		Page.
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, 1937-38 to 1941-42	19
2.	Receipts of the Education Department, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	19
3.	Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars, 1932-33 to 1941-42	19
4.	Government Primary Schools, Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1941 ...	20
5.	Private Schools, 1941 ... ..	20
6.	Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education, 1941 ... ..	20
7.	Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, 1932 to 1941 ... ..	21
8.	Government Secondary Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance, 1941 ... ..	21
9.	Government Secondary Schools, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	22
10.	Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	22
11.	Technical Schools—Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1941 ... ..	23
12.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1941 ... ..	23
13.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	23
14.	Schools of Mines, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	24
15.	Business Colleges, etc., 1937 to 1941 ... ..	24
16.	Schools at Orphanages, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	24
17.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	24
18.	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia, 1937 to 1941 ...	25
19.	University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities), 1939 to 1941 ... ..	26
20.	University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra University Activities), 1939 to 1941 ... ..	26
21.	University of Western Australia—Adult Education, 1937 to 1941 ... ..	26
22.	University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc., 1937 to 1941 ... ..	27
23.	Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery. 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	28

## PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.

## I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942.

Particulars.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Transfers—										
Registrations effected	6,993	8,057	8,060	9,835	10,311	11,406	11,457	10,130	9,296	8,326
Consideration expressed	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,191,638	4,121,699	3,553,373	3,232,514	3,083,755
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,132	6,936	7,610	7,876	6,323	5,238	4,001
Principal secured	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,196,790	5,107,100	3,950,311	3,800,766	2,500,213
Discharges of Mortgage, registered	3,515	3,957	4,220	4,800	4,730	5,751	5,583	5,242	4,491	4,392
Leases, Freehold, registered	52	77	86	14	108	99	49	49	84	45
Leases, Crown, registered	1,932	1,493	1,492	1,462	1,892	1,623	1,471	1,183	1,623	542
Caveats lodged	1,498	1,553	1,266	1,461	1,432	1,498	1,475	1,053	1,958	1,232
†Certificates of Title registered	4,987	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,603	6,043	5,580	4,321	4,012	2,923
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023	26,195	27,381	28,557	29,818

† These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and Net Revenue of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942.

Particulars.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195	29,084	25,997	23,281	20,295
Deeds Office	93	94	109	136	131	126	130	147	143	160
Total Receipts	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214	25,844	23,424	20,455
Expenditure	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456	15,464	16,765	15,487	12,956
Net Revenue	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750	9,079	7,937	7,499

## II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1832 to 1941.

Particulars.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
<i>Civil Cases—</i>										
Writs commencing Actions	No. 526 £ 125,730	No. 390 £ 78,496	No. 3888 £ 925,671	No. 525 £ 102,788	No. 634 £ 142,881	No. 396 £ 101,758	No. 403 £ 142,790	No. 412 £ 83,086	No. 366 £ 59,381	No. 358 £ 173,477
Judgments signed and entered	No. 69,950 £ 68	No. 29,715 £ 38	No. 37,027 £ 40	No. 72,586 £ 36	No. 55,094 £ 40	No. 59,946 £ 35	No. 142,705 £ 33	No. 40,172 £ 31	No. 44,087 £ 29	No. 145,495 £ 37
Writs of fieri facias	No. 22,621 £ 5	No. 8,457 £ 4	No. 14,832 £ 4	No. 7,674 £ 2	No. 10,592 £ 1	No. 8,704 £ 1	No. 14,514 £ 2	No. 6,401 £ 1	No. 7,352 £ 6	No. 9,530 £ 6
Foreign judgments registered	No. 4,172 £ 7	No. 1,219 £ 11	No. 6 £ 171	No. 799 £ 9	No. 57 £ 9	No. 50 £ 5	No. 371 £ 3	No. 435 £ 3	No. 417 £ 3	No. 2 £ 43
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No. 149	No. 150	No. 171	No. 133	No. 150	No. 162	No. 184	No. 100	No. 143	No. 43
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No. 2	No. 2	No. 1	No. 232	No. 245	No. 313	No. 323	No. 281	No. 349	No. 4
<i>In Divorce—</i>										
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage	No. 162	No. 169	No. 211	No. 232	No. 245	No. 313	No. 323	No. 281	No. 349	No. 4
Decrees for Dissolution of Marriage	No. 1	No. 3	No. 1	No. 194	No. 217	No. 293	No. 275	No. 248	No. 295	No. 309
Decrees for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No. 128	No. 163	No. 197	No. 194	No. 217	No. 293	No. 275	No. 248	No. 295	No. 309
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage	No. 109	No. 121	No. 156	No. 159	No. 190	No. 234	No. 254	No. 231	No. 245	No. 290
Decrees Absolute	No. 106	No. 105	No. 170	No. 191	No. 149	No. 141	No. 135	No. 99	No. 51	No. 12
Decrees for Judicial Separation	No. 18,160,125	No. 2,133,150	No. 4,252,750	No. 7,072,230	No. 5,799,320	No. 1,869,000	No. 1,764,725	No. 838,700	No. 495,500	No. 171,500
<i>Companies—</i>										
Local Companies registered	No. 18	No. 59	No. 84	No. 70	No. 44	No. 43	No. 35	No. 32	No. 15	No. 13
Amount of Nominal Capital	No. 757	No. 651	No. 760	No. 757	No. 717	No. 819	No. 842	No. 784	No. 698	No. 580
Foreign Companies registered	No. 8	No. 22	No. 24	No. 14	No. 10	No. 14	No. 22	No. 20	No. 13	No. 12
<i>Firms Registered</i>	No. 16,065	No. 16,790	No. 18,087	No. 19,432	No. 21,354	No. 24,206	No. 23,408	No. 22,835	No. 18,995	No. 13,293
<i>Associations incorporated</i>	No. 13,975,635	No. 11,372,990	No. 12,030,581	No. 14,992,500	No. 17,720,500	No. 18,892,300	No. 18,105,100	No. 10,715,100	No. 495,500	No. 16,800,600
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>	No. 471,100	No. 762,514	No. 1,267,500	No. 549,200	No. 631,800	No. 729,800	No. 1,204,200	No. 839,200	No. 758,700	No. 901,600
Number registered	No. 16,065	No. 16,790	No. 18,087	No. 19,432	No. 21,354	No. 24,206	No. 23,408	No. 22,835	No. 18,995	No. 13,293
Satisfactions entered	No. 13,975,635	No. 11,372,990	No. 12,030,581	No. 14,992,500	No. 17,720,500	No. 18,892,300	No. 18,105,100	No. 10,715,100	No. 495,500	No. 16,800,600
	No. 471,100	No. 762,514	No. 1,267,500	No. 549,200	No. 631,800	No. 729,800	No. 1,204,200	No. 839,200	No. 758,700	No. 901,600

<i>Probate Business—</i>	No.	885	975	1,051	1,145	1,168	1,152	1,163	1,185	1,251	1,283
Probates { Estates ..... Gross Value of Estates Net Value of Estates (a)	£ .....	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,732,711	2,739,927	2,674,890	3,265,582	3,228,883	3,270,327	3,437,145
	£ .....	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,713,512	2,376,860	2,236,969	2,196,738	2,842,826	2,647,247	2,539,260	2,765,896
Letters of { Estates ..... Adminis Gross Value of Estates tration Net Value of Estates (a)	No. ....	322	307	355	378	375	401	359	374	329	360
	£ .....	432,197	242,752	222,784	272,556	298,846	335,684	267,415	300,821	358,022	308,882
	£ .....	353,529	175,616	170,537	211,148	229,977	240,060	233,856	228,245	237,742	250,849
Total Number of Estates	No. ....	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,553	1,522	1,559	1,580	1,643
Total Gross Value of Estates	£ .....	2,573,661	2,513,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,033,173	3,010,574	3,533,197	3,529,404	3,687,349	3,744,027
Total Net Value of Estates (a)	£ .....	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,433,798	3,076,182	2,875,492	2,777,002	3,016,745
Probate Duty collected	£ .....	92,303	74,890	71,762	101,861	95,275	95,434	119,304	125,308	148,818	181,728
Fees paid	£ .....	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,873	4,874	4,981	5,295	5,791

§ Includes one claim for £800,000. (a) Upon which probate was paid.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy during the Years ended 31st July, 1933 to 1942.

Particulars.		1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924-1933.</i>											
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—</i>											
Petitions	No.	14	10	10	8	12	12	15	21	16	16
Debtors	"	23	33	23	20	35	29	29	18	9	11
Assets	£	70,520	47,460	32,303	18,806	35,403	19,938	30,824	26,108	25,800	92,904
Liabilities	"	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903	54,270	61,105	52,644	37,494	127,726
<i>Under Parts XI. and XII.—</i>											
Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement	No.	120	104	55	61	59	67	73	83	67	91
Assets	£	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019	380,510	81,266	44,137
Liabilities	"	522,609	267,532	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285	521,069	107,613	72,486



## III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

*Note.*—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1941.  
(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>									
Murder .....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Manslaughter, etc. ....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Attempted suicide .....	7	10	17	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Rape .....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Incest .....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Unlawful carnal knowledge .....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Indecently dealing .....	10	.....	10	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Indecent assault .....	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
Abortion .....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Concealment of birth .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bigamy .....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Assault, wounding, etc. ....	300	21	321	208	10	218	3	2	5
Total, Class I. ....	352	40	392	217	20	237	38	8	46
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>									
Robbery .....	9	1	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Breaking, entering, and stealing .....	258	.....	258	219	.....	219	26	.....	26
Stealing, receiving, etc. ....	1,533	146	1,679	1,396	133	1,529	23	5	28
Wilful damage .....	138	12	150	130	12	142	.....	.....	.....
Unlawfully using vehicles .....	205	.....	205	184	.....	184	5	.....	5
Other .....	24	7	31	15	4	19	1	.....	1
Total Class II. ....	2,167	166	2,333	1,944	149	2,093	58	5	63
<b>III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b> .....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>									
Drunkenness .....	2,971	319	3,290	2,949	313	3,262	.....	.....	.....
Cruelty to animals .....	28	1	29	25	1	26	.....	.....	.....
Disorderliness, etc. ....	1,014	63	1,077	953	49	1,002	.....	.....	.....
Indecent behaviour .....	28	1	29	23	1	24	1	.....	1
Vagrancy, etc. ....	252	41	293	196	30	226	.....	.....	.....
Prostitution .....	.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Escaping, hindering, and resisting police .....	255	12	267	241	9	250	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class IV. ....	4,548	441	4,989	4,387	406	4,793	1	.....	1
<b>V.—OTHER OFFENCES—</b>									
Breach of :									
Licensing Act .....	735	71	806	706	69	775	.....	.....	.....
Traffic Act .....	8,863	342	9,205	8,649	328	8,977	.....	.....	.....
Transport Co-ordination Act .....	48	.....	48	44	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Wireless Telegraphy Act .....	111	68	179	111	67	178	.....	.....	.....
Dog Act .....	68	9	77	57	5	62	.....	.....	.....
Fisheries Act .....	107	.....	107	103	.....	103	.....	.....	.....
Firearms and Guns Act .....	94	1	95	91	1	92	.....	.....	.....
Education Act .....	75	38	113	70	.....	108	.....	.....	.....
National Security Act.....	78	3	81	72	3	75	.....	.....	.....
Defence Act .....	20	1	21	17	1	18	.....	.....	.....
Health Laws .....	67	5	72	62	5	67	.....	.....	.....
Gaming .....	1,282	8	1,290	1,271	8	1,279	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance offences .....	576	33	609	597	24	621	.....	.....	.....
Industrial offences .....	174	24	198	159	24	183	.....	.....	.....
Taxation offences .....	436	47	483	379	42	421	.....	.....	.....
Other offences .....	529	36	565	480	29	509	4	.....	4
Total, Class V. ....	13,263	686	13,949	12,668	644	13,312	4	.....	4
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	20,333	1,334	21,667	19,216	1,219	20,435	101	13	114



**No. 8.—Magistrates' Court:—Charges and Convictions, 1937 to 1941.**

Year.	Offences Charged.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts (a).			Discharges.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1937	23,078	1,352	24,430	21,533	1,244	22,777	174	7	181	1,371	101	1,472
1938	23,319	1,503	24,822	21,733	1,351	23,134	195	11	206	1,341	141	1,482
1939	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129	1,343	100	1,443
1940	21,768	1,327	23,095	20,463	1,242	21,705	208	3	211	1,097	82	1,179
1941	20,333	1,334	21,667	19,216	1,219	20,435	101	13	114	1,016	102	1,118

(a) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 13.

**No. 9.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offence, 1937 to 1941.**

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1937	205	17	1,686	103	.....	.....	3,937	271	15,705	853	21,533	1,244	22,777
1938	166	8	1,862	90	1	.....	3,539	262	16,215	991	21,783	1,351	23,134
1939	186	20	2,287	119	2	.....	3,871	305	15,066	683	21,412	1,127	22,539
1940	184	21	2,245	151	.....	.....	3,908	349	14,126	721	20,463	1,242	21,705
1941	217	20	1,944	149	.....	.....	4,387	406	12,668	644	19,216	1,219	20,435

(a) Largely traffic offences

**No. 10.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences, 1937 to 1941.**

Year.	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness.		Disorderliness.		Gaming.		Traffic Offences.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1937	178	11	1,338	101	2,466	212	999	16	1,158	3	11,545	526
1938	147	6	1,518	89	2,281	193	848	24	1,192	.....	11,419	636
1939	166	14	1,501	112	2,441	217	879	28	1,405	2	10,438	374
1940	160	7	1,493	137	2,584	249	784	37	1,184	2	10,130	405
1941	208	10	1,396	133	2,949	313	953	49	1,271	8	8,649	328

**No. 11.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1937 to 1941.**

Year.	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage.		Traffic Offences.		Other Offences.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1937	66	.....	391	14	79	.....	1,441	31	170	9	2,147	54	2,201
1938	132	.....	488	18	70	.....	1,043	45	267	10	2,000	73	2,073
1939	351	.....	443	23	72	3	1,273	46	460	14	2,599	86	2,685
1940	358	4	515	37	45	.....	1,263	47	284	16	2,465	104	2,569
1941	204	.....	500	35	56	1	1,459	58	265	8	2,484	102	2,586

## IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

## No 12.—Distinct Persons charged during 1941.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<b>I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—</b>						
Murder .....	1	2	3	....	....	....
Manslaughter, etc. ....	6	....	6	2	....	2
Rape .....	4	....	4	3	....	3
Incest .....	4	....	4	3	....	3
Unlawful carnal knowledge .....	6	....	6	4	....	4
Indecently dealing .....	6	....	6	5	....	5
Indecent assault .....	3	....	3	2	....	2
Abortion .....	1	2	3	1	....	1
Concealment of birth .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Bigamy .....	2	1	3	2	1	3
Assault, wounding, etc. ....	2	2	4	....	2	2
Total, Class I. ....	35	8	43	22	4	26
<b>II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—</b>						
Robbery .....	3	....	3	....	....	....
Breaking, entering, and stealing .....	16	....	16	15	....	15
Stealing, receiving, etc. ....	20	5	25	15	2	17
Unlawfully using vehicles .....	5	....	5	5	....	5
Other .....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class II. ....	45	5	50	35	2	37
<b>III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY</b>						
....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—</b>						
Indecent behaviour .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
<b>V.—OTHER OFFENCES—</b>						
Sending false telegrams .....	1	....	1	1	....	1
False statements by company officials .....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class V. ....	3	....	3	1	....	1
TOTAL .....	84	13	97	59	6	65

## ABORIGINALS.

Murder .....	5	....	5	4	....	4
Total, Aboriginals .....	5	....	5	4	....	4
GRAND TOTAL .....	89	13	102	63	6	69

## No. 13.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1932 to 1941.

(Exclusive of Aboriginals.)

Year.	Distinct Persons Convicted.			Total Convictions Recorded.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1932 .....	70	5	75	75	5	80
1933 .....	38	....	38	45	....	45
1934 .....	81	....	81	105	....	105
1935 .....	55	....	55	67	....	67
1936 .....	52	....	52	54	....	54
1937 .....	98	5	103	114	5	119
1938 .....	85	5	90	119	5	124
1939 .....	70	1	71	82	1	83
1940 .....	81	3	84	157	3	160
1941 .....	59	6	65	71	6	77

No. 14.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence, 1932 to 1941.  
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1932 .....	19	2	44	1	4	....	....	1	3	1	70	5
1933 .....	16	....	19	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	38	....
1934 .....	23	....	44	....	3	....	8	....	3	....	81	....
1935 .....	17	....	33	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	55	....
1936 .....	21	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....
1937 .....	40	5	48	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	98	5
1938 .....	25	4	52	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	85	5
1939 .....	11	....	47	1	6	....	....	....	6	....	70	1
1940 .....	22	3	46	....	5	....	1	....	7	....	81	3
1941 .....	22	4	35	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	59	6

No. 15.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons, 1932 to 1941.  
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Bound over.		Fined.		Sent to Reformatory		Imprisoned.		Sentenced to Death.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1932 .....	6	3	....	....	1	....	63	2	....	....	70	5	75
1933 .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	38	....	38
1934 .....	6	....	1	....	2	....	72	....	....	....	81	....	81
1935 .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	55	....	55
1936 .....	2	....	1	....	1	....	46	....	2	....	52	....	52
1937 .....	7	3	9	....	....	....	82	2	....	....	98	5	103
1938 .....	6	....	2	....	1	....	75	5	1	....	85	5	90
1939 .....	10	....	2	....	....	....	58	1	....	....	70	1	71
1940 .....	12	3	....	....	....	....	68	....	1	....	81	3	84
1941 .....	9	3	....	....	....	....	50	3	....	....	59	6	65

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

No. 16.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Local Courts—										
Plaints issued .... No.	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674	28,107	26,181	21,307
Amount claimed £	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	326,647	290,910	224,963
Verdicts for plaintiff .....										
Amount awarded £	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,487	10,796	7,781
Coroners' Courts—										
Inquests on persons .....	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438	166,512	179,454	147,508	108,797
Inquests on fires ..	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	315	302	320	302	299	388	316	322	315	249
	6	1	3	3	5	3	10	3	3	8

(a) Not available.

**No. 17.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911-1939, during the Years 1932 to 1941.**

Description of License.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General .....	371	369	369	382	380	382	385	386	391	391
Hotel .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House .....	75	73	74	69	69	63	63	62	61	62
Australian Wine and Beer .....	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3
Australian Wine .....	50	49	50	52	51	52	52	52	52	52
Wine, Bottle .....	9	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Packet .....	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
Railway Refreshment Room .....	32	31	32	31	31	31	30	20	30	30
Spirit Merchant's .....	35	43	38	36	36	38	37	37	36	36
Brewer's .....	9	8	8	9	7	7	7	7	7	7
Gallon .....	122	121	122	120	121	120	121	121	121	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House .....	17	23	26	22	22	21	23	17	13	17
Club .....	65	69	69	71	70	72	72	73	74	74
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>795</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>806</b>
Occasional .....	422	353	330	344	441	479	538	516	549	423
Temporary .....	535	523	537	530	537	621	617	603	528	490

**VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.****No. 18.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1942.**

(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners.)

Commitments.	White Races.			Coloured Races (Not Aborigines).			Aborigines.			Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
For Debt .....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16
For Penal Imprisonment—												
Under 1 month .....	921	187	1,108	12	....	12	83	5	88	1,016	192	1,208
1 month and under 3 months .....	1,121	43	1,164	1	....	1	54	7	61	1,176	50	1,226
3 months and under 1 year .....	414	30	444	11	....	11	41	6	47	466	36	502
1 year and under 3 years .....	67	1	68	....	....	....	2	....	2	69	1	70
5 years and over .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
During Governor's pleasure .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
<b>Total Penal Imprisonment</b> .....	<b>2,529</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3,012</b>
Sentenced to Death .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .....	<b>2,545</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>2,806</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>....</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3,028</b>

**No. 19.—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1942.**

Race.	Distinct Prisoners.			Total Number of Prisoners Received. (a)			Total Commitments.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Aborigines .....	120	14	134	134	16	150	185	18	203
Other Races .....	1,314	116	1,430	2,015	224	2,239	2,548	261	2,809
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,434</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1,564</b>	<b>2,149</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3,012</b>

(a) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year.

No. 20.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1933 to 1942.

Particulars.	1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.		1941.		1942.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian) .....	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	167	2	181	10	165	2	169	6	155	8
Whites (other Nationalities) .....	111	3	91	5	84	2	78	3	78	2	85	2	77	3	71	3	92	4	89	5
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) .....	6	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	8	...
Aboriginals .....	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	...	22	...	20	...	17	...	24	...	3	...
Total, Penal .....	381	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7	291	13	255	5	285	13	256	14
Total, Trial or Remand .....	3	...	7	1	2	...	12	...	11	2	13	1	1	1	6	...	13	2	16	5
GRAND TOTAL .....	384	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8	292	14	261	5	298	15	272	19

No. 21.—Gaols and Prisoners—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1933 to 1942.

Particulars.	1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.		1941-42.	
	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Daily average in Prison .....	364	...	328	...	285	...	292	...	290	...	298	...	292	...	303	...	304	...	294	...
Admissions to Sick Wards .....	273	...	185	...	274	...	230	...	192	...	215	...	218	...	203	...	242	...	240	...
Daily average in Hospital .....	18	...	18	...	17	...	17	...	18	...	19	...	17	...	19	...	22	...	17	...
Executions .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Deaths .....	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...
Escapes .....	2	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	7	...	11	...	36	...
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners .....	24,608	£	21,660	£	22,512	£	26,714	£	27,915	£	28,076	£	25,293	£	29,582	£	33,046	£	32,372	£
Value of Work performed by Prisoners .....	17,348	£	17,156	£	14,396	£	15,266	£	15,293	£	17,066	£	16,050	£	14,696	£	13,650	£	13,860	£

## PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

### No. 1.—Government and Government Assisted Hospitals—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942.

(Exclusive of military hospitals).

	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	24	25	24	23
Other	68	68	65	64	62
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	124	142	107	95	84
Salaried	22	27	23	28	28
Nursing Staff	1,045	1,167	1,162	1,185	1,188
Beds and Cots for Patients	3,179	3,339	3,401	3,479	3,520
In-patients (a)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	1,028	880	946	1,058	962
Females	891	973	998	834	850
Admissions during year—					
Males	21,412	23,480	24,423	24,920	24,586
Females	19,997	20,746	21,674	23,888	24,545
Discharges—					
Males	20,449	22,244	23,199	23,700	23,230
Females	19,331	20,125	21,239	23,224	23,785
Deaths—					
Males	1,111	1,170	1,112	1,316	1,317
Females	584	596	599	648	756
Number at end of year—					
Males	880	946	1,058	962	1,001
Females	973	998	834	850	854
Total	1,853	1,944	1,892	1,812	1,855
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,867	1,921	1,863	1,800	1,844
Receipts—					
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	£ 265,616	£ 331,200	£ 531,052	£ 459,935	£ 303,471
Local Government Aid	2,236	948	571	494	1,162
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	83,818	74,153	29,896	17,978	17,259
Fees	148,740	146,352	153,010	191,454	212,210
Other	36,643	37,126	38,501	11,026	8,979
Total	537,053	589,779	753,030	680,887	543,081
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	221,504	252,939	270,149	264,258	274,765
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	3,356	4,585	4,896	5,472	5,958
Other Maintenance	186,560	194,396	203,106	226,987	208,831
Capital Expenditure	111,184	142,500	271,475	172,618	42,305
Total	522,604	594,420	749,626	669,335	531,859

(a) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

### No. 2.—Mental Hospitals—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1941.

This table refers only to patients certified as insane and to voluntary boarders. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1941 :— Males 64, females 48—Total 112 ; of whom 106 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

Sex.	Patients remaining from 1940.	Admissions.		Total Patients Treated.	Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1941.*
		Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.		Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Abandoned. (a)	Total.	
Males	942	4	85	1,031	2	10	10	71	....	....	93	938
Females	531	1	64	596	4	4	2	38	....	....	48	548
Total	1,473	5	149	1,627	6	14	12	109	....	....	141	1,486

\* Inclusive of patients out on trial—9 Males, 13 Females. (a) Not retaken.



**No. 3.—Mental Hospitals—Cases treated and Deaths, 1932 to 1941.**

(See note Table No. 2)

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94
1939	1,013	68	597	24	1,610	92
1940	1,011	59	604	36	1,615	95
1941	1,027	71	595	38	1,622	109

\* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

**No. 4.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942.**

	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
<b>INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—</b>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	24	25	28	30	30
Attendances of Infants	87,331	95,406	93,509	104,694	114,998
Visits to Households	18,279	17,970	19,891	18,312	17,103
Individual Infants dealt with	9,068	9,332	10,253	13,831	15,798
<b>CORRESPONDENCE NURSING SCHEME (not included above)—</b>					
Mothers on roll	1,859	1,792	1,778	1,848	1,626
Expectant Mothers on roll	459	284	365	362	208
Letters received	5,292	5,151	4,877	4,748	4,484
Letters despatched	5,517	5,417	5,121	4,912	4,642
<b>RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—</b>					
<b>Receipts:</b>	£	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,720	2,866	3,060	3,256	3,268
Local Government Aid	1,700	1,588	1,569	1,807	1,977
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	4,370	3,766	6,133	5,057	4,709
Other	599	315	163	83	92
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,389</b>	<b>8,535</b>	<b>10,925</b>	<b>10,203</b>	<b>10,046</b>
<b>Payments:</b>					
Salaries and Wages	6,205	6,459	7,030	7,442	7,410
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	148	34	122	207	59
Other Maintenance	1,049	1,583	1,388	1,717	2,226
Capital Expenditure	1,925	672	2,721	137	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,327</b>	<b>8,748</b>	<b>11,261</b>	<b>9,503</b>	<b>9,717</b>

**No. 5.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1942.**

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1940-41.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1941-42.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-42.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	524	282	806	165	142	307	499
Women's Home, Fremantle	71	46	117	32	27	59	58
<b>Total</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>557</b>

**No. 6.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1941 and 1942.**

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1941.						No. on 30th June, 1942.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	20	11	44	49	64	60	18	10	44	46	60	56
Perth Girls' Orphanage	4	46	4	44	8	90	5	30	5	18	10	48
Swan Boys' Orphanage	60	....	66	....	126	....	53	....	42	....	95	....
Total	84	57	114	93	198	150	74	40	91	64	165	104
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	2	14	17	21	19	35	2	16	8	26	10	42
Werribee Farm School	17	....	18	....	35	....	15	....	20	....	35	....
Total	19	14	35	21	54	35	17	16	28	26	45	42
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	10	3	....	....	10	3	7	7	19	14	26	21
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	30	....	31	....	61	....	44	....	40	....	84	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	58	....	105	....	163	....	42	....	38	....	80	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	23	....	13	....	36	....	34	....	45	....	79
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	65	....	66	....	131	....	36	....	62	....	98
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	22	26	34	37	56	63	23	33	28	35	51	68
Tardun Agricultural School	79	....	....	....	79	....	52	....	....	....	52	....
St. Joseph's Farm School	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	51	....	58	....
Total	189	114	170	116	359	230	168	103	157	142	325	245
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	61	....	56	....	117	....	57	....	63	....	120	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	52	....	53	....	105	....	38	1	52	1	90
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	37	19	12	4	49	23	25	....	46	....	71	....
Total	98	71	68	57	166	128	82	38	110	52	192	90
Fairbridge Farm School	62	3	....	....	62	3	42	3	....	....	42	3
GRAND TOTAL	462	262	387	287	849	549	390	207	405	298	795	505

**No. 7.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1938 to 1942.**

Institution.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	271	213	140	64	131
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	156	156	156
Forrest River Mission	138	150	140	145	130
Kunmunya Mission	50	199	60	55	126
Lombadina Mission	109	146	130	134	113
Mount Margaret Mission	160	160	160	200	200
New Norcia Mission	110	130	80	82	151
Warburton Range Mission	50	40	40	40	30
Wotjulum Mission	73	83	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	1,066	1,226	906	876	1,037

(a) Closed.

## No. 8.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1938 to 1942.

Statistical Division.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan ....	35	65	40	43	13
Northern Agricultural .....	439	473	448	437	379
South-Western .....	686	899	473	407	286
Eastern Goldfields .....	147	149	170	125	70
Northern Goldfields .....	316	295	350	268	189
North-Western .....	84	93	107	92	55
Northern .....	625	671	598	635	542
Total .....	2,332	2,645	2,186	2,007	1,534

## No. 9.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942.

Particulars.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental) ....	5,817	5,889	7,459	7,067	7,247
Travelling and Transport ....	3,340	2,776	2,940	2,632	2,645
General Relief to Natives ....	13,752	14,504	15,484	15,412	6,649
Native Cattle Stations .....	2,500	1,822	Cr. 252	Cr. 233	1,952
Moore River Native Settlement .....	7,136	8,028	8,325	8,213	7,987
Carrolup Native Settlement .....	.....	.....	1,735	3,473	4,637
Native Hospitals .....	3,728	4,744	5,465	5,109	5,152
Grants to Missions and Institutions .....	1,429	1,553	1,888	1,910	1,765
Total .....	37,702	39,316	43,044	43,583	38,034

## PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

**No. 1.—\* State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science and Art, 1937-38 to 1941-42.**

Expenditure on :	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
<b>EDUCATION—</b>	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration .....	742,981	763,276	779,395	789,244	836,882
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally .....	14,825	21,644	18,210	19,421	12,201
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement .....	391	935	376	2,217	129
College of Agriculture (Muresk) .....	9,085	13,718	14,122	14,149	13,889
Mining Schools .....	6,604	7,791	8,818	8,226	9,085
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants .....	40,715	41,019	41,545	43,130	42,962
Australian Council of Educational Research .....	....	....	250	....	....
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>814,601</b>	<b>848,383</b>	<b>862,716</b>	<b>876,387</b>	<b>915,148</b>
<b>BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—</b>					
School for the Blind, and Braille Society .....	6,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution .....	500	500	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union .....	700	746	800	722	697
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8,000</b>	<b>4,046</b>	<b>4,100</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>3,997</b>
<b>ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—</b>					
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery .....	8,577	8,611	7,958	7,677	8,239
Royal Society .....	100	100	100	100	100
Mechanics' Institutes .....	100	100	100	100	100
Observatory .....	1,546	1,454	1,527	1,879	1,411
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>10,323</b>	<b>10,265</b>	<b>9,685</b>	<b>9,756</b>	<b>9,850</b>

\* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included.

**No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1937-38 to 1941-42.**

Source.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.	1941-42.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees .....	5,047	5,122	5,090	5,297	4,431
Book Sales .....	2,206	2,246	3,251	2,790	2,538
Rents, Schools and School Quarters .....	9,369	9,183	9,117	9,047	8,237
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	3,554	3,715	4,119	4,037	5,168
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>20,176</b>	<b>20,266</b>	<b>21,577</b>	<b>21,171</b>	<b>20,374</b>

**No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head, 1932-33 to 1941-42.**

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.	Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.
	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1933 .....	900	52,635	8 14 8	9 1 4	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 7
1934 .....	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 4	58,431	8 3 10	8 9 11
1935 .....	909	51,681	9 15 4	10 2 9	58,034	8 13 9	9 0 5
1936 .....	902	51,590	10 11 9	10 12 8	57,973	9 8 6	9 15 6
1937 .....	895	52,430	11 2 8	11 10 10	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 2
1938 .....	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 1	57,834	10 8 0	10 15 3
1939 .....	844	52,170	11 14 11	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 6	11 1 4
1940 .....	804	49,531	12 9 1	12 18 4	56,568	10 18 4	11 6 5
1941 .....	785	50,234	12 7 0	12 19 11	55,936	11 1 7	11 13 3
1942 .....	723	49,867	13 6 11	13 16 1	54,875	12 2 3	12 10 7

## No. 4.—Government Primary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars, 1941.

Type of School.	* Schools.	Staff.								Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.										
State Schools	771	549	333	297	817	40	258	2,294	28,036	26,102	54,138	55,251	50,645	
Assisted	38	2	27	....	....	....	....	29	145	121	266	223	211	
Total	809	551	360	297	817	40	258	2,323	28,181	26,223	54,404	55,474	50,856	

\* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 756 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 54,099.

## No. 5.—Private Schools, 1941.

Denomination.	Schools	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Day.								Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.	
				Boys				Girls.						
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.			Grand Total.
Roman Catholic .....	116	65	413	555	4,192	817	5,564	578	5,055	973	6,606	12,170	11,917	11,009
Church of England .....	9	21	71	71	262	235	568	68	426	325	819	1,387	1,347	1,202
Presbyterian .....	2	11	12	....	106	150	256	2	133	97	232	488	489	471
Methodist .....	2	11	13	....	130	209	339	11	92	92	195	534	515	498
Seventh Day Adventist .....	5	3	5	3	56	6	65	6	48	3	57	122	114	106
Undenominational .....	25	14	49	510	152	180	842	462	38	1	501	1,343	1,306	1,145
Totals, 1941 .....	159	125	563	1139	4,898	1,597	7,634	1,127	5,792	1,491	8,410	16,044	15,688	14,431
Totals, 1940 .....	158	123	548	756	5,103	1,373	7,232	762	5,954	1,302	8,018	15,250	14,838	13,413

## No. 6.—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education, 1941.

Schools.	Primary.			Post-Primary. (a)			Secondary.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Private—												
Roman Catholic .....	4,573	5,566	10,129	862	890	1,752	129	160	289	5,564	6,606	12,170
Church of England .....	317	435	752	140	311	451	111	73	184	568	819	1,387
Presbyterian .....	106	160	266	70	45	115	80	27	107	256	232	488
Methodist .....	65	75	140	216	103	319	58	17	75	339	195	534
Seventh Day Adventist .....	56	53	109	8	3	11	1	1	2	65	57	122
Undenominational .....	660	499	1,159	88	2	90	94	....	94	842	501	1,343
Total, Private .....	5,777	6,778	12,555	1,384	1,354	2,738	473	278	751	7,634	8,410	16,044
Government .....	25,732	23,263	48,995	4,258	4,344	8,602	191	232	423	30,181	27,839	58,020
GRAND TOTAL .....	31,509	30,041	61,550	5,642	5,698	11,340	664	510	1,174	37,815	36,249	74,064

(a) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to Classes 7 to 9 in Government Schools.)

No. 7.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars on the Rolls at end of 1932 to 1941.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1932	277	26,966	2,470	29,713	247	24,926	2,014	27,187
1933	303	27,340	2,288	29,931	256	25,439	1,777	27,472
1934	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,786	27,214
1937	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,374	1,691	27,277
1938	231	26,980	2,296	29,507	242	24,800	1,881	26,923
1939	243	26,530	2,458	29,231	193	24,397	2,235	26,825
1940	258	26,064	2,404	28,726	258	24,168	2,138	26,564
1941	215	25,772	2,034	28,021	203	23,684	2,191	26,078
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1932	113	667	780	.....	98	496	594	.....
1933	131	617	748	.....	103	442	545	.....
1934	147	583	730	.....	97	482	579	.....
1935	124	559	683	.....	136	507	643	.....
1936	119	572	691	.....	107	549	656	.....
1937	165	556	721	.....	160	529	689	.....
1938	175	589	764	.....	214	528	742	.....
1939	239	630	869	.....	208	638	846	.....
1940	225	676	901	.....	241	638	879	.....
1941	258	686	944	.....	274	655	929	.....
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1932	530	3,788	1,070	5,388	520	4,604	1,143	6,267
1933	623	3,854	1,250	5,727	614	4,719	1,005	6,338
1934	665	4,046	1,072	5,783	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	620	5,458	1,369	7,453
1938	566	4,774	1,377	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603
1939	710	4,783	1,540	7,033	660	5,685	1,405	7,750
1940	756	5,103	1,373	7,232	762	5,954	1,302	8,018
1941	1,139	4,898	1,597	7,634	1,127	5,792	1,491	8,410

No. 8.—Government Secondary Schools, 1941.

School.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Perth Modern School ....	19	9	28	256	261	517	534	520
Eastern Goldfields High School .....	8	6	14	152	118	270	291	276
Northam High School .....	6	11	17	182	150	332	350	335
Bunbury High School .....	12	8	20	165	187	352	387	373
Albany High School .....	7	9	16	99	122	221	243	233
Geraldton High School .....	6	7	13	90	91	181	211	197
Total .....	58	50	108	944	929	1,873	2,016	1,984

## No. 9.—Government Secondary Schools, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1937	5	52	31	83	721	689	1,410	1,453	1,421
1938	5	52	33	85	764	742	1,506	1,577	1,526
1939	6	65	39	104	869	846	1,715	1,808	1,676
1940	6	68	43	111	901	879	1,780	1,904	1,796
1941	6	58	50	108	944	929	1,873	2,016	1,934

## No. 10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1937 to 1941.

Awards.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
<b>University Exhibitions.</b>					
Awards	12	13	12	11	11
Competitors	97	95	75	88	84
<b>Scholarships.</b>					
<b>Awarded by Examination—</b>					
<b>Ordinary :</b>					
Awards	50	50	50	50	50
Competitors	1,170	963	1,079	1,095	1,342
<b>Special (a) :</b>					
Awards	6	12	8	6	8
Competitors	114	57	47	60	65
<b>Awarded on Recommendation of District Inspector—</b>					
<b>Tenable at :</b>					
District High Schools	50	48	51	49	49
Narrogin School of Agriculture	16	12	13	14	13
<b>Awarded on Recommendation of Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust—(a)</b>					
<b>Tenable at :</b>					
District High Schools	7	7	10	13	10
Narrogin School of Agriculture	1	1	2	1	2
University	2	—	2	—	2
<b>Lodging Allowances, (b)</b>					
Number granted	22	23	26	25	23

(a) For children of fallen or disabled soldiers. (b) To permit children to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate Examination.

## No. 11.—Technical Schools, 1941.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Fees received. f
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Perth (a) .....	3,078	1,262	4,340	6,114	2,451	8,565	114	141	1,412
Fremantle .....	292	340	632	609	835	1,444	18	22	217
Boulder .....	200	246	446	442	758	1,200	11	17	209
Midland Junction .....	348	65	413	476	228	704	7	22	478
Collie .....	41	26	67	83	45	128	6	9	32
Geraldton .....	89	82	171	140	145	285	11	13	18
Narrogin .....	63	40	103	65	43	108	6	8	32
Bunbury .....	36	90	126	61	110	171	7	8	54
Totals, 1941 .....	4,147	2,151	6,298	7,990	4,615	12,605	180	....	2,453
Totals, 1940 .....	4,184	2,026	6,210	7,706	4,500	12,206	175	....	2,429

(a) Perth Technical College.

## No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1941.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a) .....	1,822	797	628	809	237	205	2,631	1,034	833	4,498
Fremantle .....	220	35	19	217	38	45	437	73	64	574
Boulder .....	122	36	17	164	24	46	236	60	63	409
Midland Junction .....	233	126	6	51	8	1	284	134	7	425
Collie .....	21	10	5	10	4	4	31	14	9	54
Geraldton .....	36	25	28	48	14	9	84	39	37	160
Narrogin .....	47	....	....	32	....	....	79	....	....	79
Bunbury .....	25	4	....	39	25	15	64	29	15	108
Totals, 1941 .....	2,526	1,033	703	1,370	350	325	3,896	1,383	1,028	6,307
Totals, 1940 .....	2,093	1,214	765	1,208	344	237	3,301	1,558	1,002	5,861

(a) Perth Technical College.

## No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1937 .....	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490
1938 .....	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	46	41	6,520	5,251	4,522
1939 .....	83	72	9,237	7,719	6,180	56	41	6,479	5,261	4,285
1940 .....	93	73	9,712	8,030	6,736	54	43	8,009	5,467	4,640
1941 .....	92	71	10,151	8,042	6,677	55	45	9,685	5,771	4,900

\* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1941 being 64 males and 17 females.



## No. 14.—Schools of Mines, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
1937	637	570	468	£ 1,207	£ 5,715	£ 866	£ 6,581
1938	615	602	481	1,913	6,127	620	6,757
1939	614	608	609	1,476	7,661	1,067	8,728
1940	620	518	416	1,041	8,421	948	9,369
1941	614	482	432	978	9,078	662	9,740

## No. 15.—Business Colleges, etc., 1937 to 1941.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
1937	13	70	4,243	1,066	5,309	£ 37,897
1938	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,413
1939	14	74	4,814	1,556	6,400	40,738
1940	14	74	4,212	1,558	5,770	37,561
1941	13	77	3,807	1,704	5,511	36,961

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

## No. 16.—Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day.								Grand Total.	Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.				Girls.					
		Under six years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over.	Total.	Under six years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.		
1937	4	38	121	36	195	39	110	1	150	345	315
1938	4	37	125	49	211	47	107	3	157	368	350
1939	4	36	101	9	146	35	116	4	155	301	293
1940	5	40	200	8	248	39	114	5	158	406	400
1941	5	45	154	42	241	34	124	10	168	409	394

## No. 17.—Free Kindergarten Schools—Enrolment and Attendance, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1937	7	210	230	440	359
1938	9	224	237	461	366
1939	8	233	238	471	351
1940	7	215	198	413	301
1941	7	230	199	429	349

**No. 18.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1937 to 1941.**

Certificates.				1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
<b>JUNIOR—</b>								
Total Entrants	.....	Males	}	2,072	2,275	2,322	1,825	1,451
		Females					1,281	1,308
		Total	.....	2,072	2,275	2,322	2,606	2,759
Entrants for Full Certificates		Males	}	1,609	1,757	1,784	1,039	1,095
		Females					968	958
		Total	.....	1,609	1,757	1,784	2,007	2,053
Certificates gained	.....	Males	}	1,001	1,096	1,132	665	696
		Females					614	648
		Total	.....	1,001	1,096	1,132	1,279	1,344
<b>LEAVING—</b>								
Total Entrants	.....	Males	}	493	529	572	367	371
		Females					249	240
		Total	.....	493	529	572	616	611
Entrants for Full Certificates		Males	}	412	427	471	311	305
		Females					210	202
		Total	.....	412	427	471	521	507
Certificates gained	.....	Males	}	271	269	287	166	191
		Females					159	156
		Total	.....	271	269	287	325	347
<b>PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—</b>								
Preparatory*	.....				205	249	171	238
Grade VI.	.....			290	282	363	324	339
" V.	.....			266	277	262	323	341
" IV.	.....			228	238	230	263	280
" III.	.....			236	232	215	205	266
" II.	.....			81	120	108	118	89
" I.	.....			78	46	38	37	49
Associates*	.....				16	14	16	17
Licentiates	.....			3	2	1	4	6
<b>THEORY OF MUSIC—</b>								
Grade VI.	.....			110	94	94	108	128
" V.	.....			86	89	87	102	114
" IV.	.....			140	137	128	137	134
" III.	.....			90	78	75	89	59
" II.	.....			5	9	6	8	10
" I.	.....			1	1	1	.....	.....
<b>MUSICAL PERCEPTION—</b>								
Grade IV.	.....			78	93	78	95	104
" III.	.....			37	43	54	58	85
" II.	.....			5	8	6	8	6
" I.	.....			.....	2	1	1	.....
Licentiates	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>ART OF SPEECH—</b>								
Grade VI. (b)	.....			.....	.....	.....	17	27
" V.	.....			24	15	39	19	26
" IV.	.....			32	24	21	15	30
" III.	.....			32	42	34	39	33
" II.	.....			6	15	12	22	26
" I.	.....			4	5	3	5	4
Associates (b)	.....			.....	.....	.....	1	4
Licentiates	.....			2	1	3	4	1

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted). \* Introduced in 1938.  
 (b) Introduced in 1940.

## No. 19.—University of Western Australia—Finance, 1939 to 1941 (General University Activities).

Particulars.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£	£	£
<b>Receipts—</b>			
Government Grants .....	34,500	34,600	34,546
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations .....	6,593	5,204	3,902
Students' Fees .....	1,660	3,193	3,222
Engineering and other Testing Fees .....	1,721	1,684	2,277
Other Receipts .....	5,473	6,983	3,646
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>49,947</b>	<b>51,664</b>	<b>47,593</b>
<b>Payments—</b>			
<b>Administration :</b>			
Salaries .....	3,379	2,744	2,810
Other .....	1,650	1,496	1,128
<b>Teaching Department :</b>			
Salaries .....	29,456	29,897	30,675
Other .....	3,427	2,174	3,485
<b>Library :</b>			
Salaries .....	1,110	1,355	1,302
Other .....	1,480	1,639	1,989
<b>Maintenance of Premises :</b>			
Salaries and Wages .....	3,497	3,225	2,321
Other .....	1,534	1,825	2,129
Other Payments .....	5,301	3,552	3,292
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>50,834</b>	<b>47,957</b>	<b>49,131</b>

## No. 20.—University of Western Australia—Finance, 1939 to 1941 (Extra University Activities)

Particulars.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£	£	£
<b>Receipts—</b>			
Government and other Grants .....	30	3,375	4,025
Donations, Interest, Rents, and Dividends .....	10,002	10,890	10,448
Candidates' Fees—Public and Music Examinations .....	6,987	6,484	6,781
Adult Education and Extension Fees .....	676	1,575	1,953
University Bookshop Text Books Board .....	3,052	3,349	4,339
Special Research Grant—Council for Scientific and Industrial Research .....	3,150	3,250	3,000
Other Receipts .....	457	353	870
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>24,354</b>	<b>29,276</b>	<b>31,416</b>
<b>Payments—</b>			
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations .....	6,133	5,594	6,016
Adult Education and Extension .....	899	1,875	2,678
University Book Shop Text Books Board .....	2,620	2,335	3,733
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc. ....	7,867	7,535	7,993
Special Research Expenses .....	3,703	3,679	3,085
Other Payments .....	1,167	435	786
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>22,389</b>	<b>21,953</b>	<b>24,291</b>

## No. 21.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education, 1937 to 1941.

Particulars.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
University Centre Enrolments .....	1,267	1,577	1,954	1,017	693
Suburban and Country Centres (b) .....	No.	No.	No.	378	153
Box Scheme .....	587	663	579	541	167
Readers' Counsellor Scheme .....	240	266	293	(a)	(a)
Adult Education Library (b)—					
Subscribers .....	No.	No.	No.	155	450
Volumes .....	No.	No.	No.	4,300	5,450

(a) Terminated.

(b) Commenced 1940.

## No. 22.—University of Western Australia, 1937 to 1941.

Particulars.				1937.	1938.	1939	1940.	1941.
<b>Teaching Staff—</b>								
Professors				10	9	9	8	10
Associate Professors				10	11	11	11	8
Lecturers (full-time)				8	7	8	10	10
Assistant Lecturers (full-time)				6	7	5	8	8
Assistant Lecturers (part-time)				19	22	26	23	32
Demonstrators and other Assistants				18	23	20	13	16
Total				71	79	79	73	84
<b>Students—</b>								
Internal Full-time				352	352	361	375	326
Internal Part-time				348	456	503	486	406
External Part-time				86	116	126	123	113
Total				786	924	990	984	845
<b>Degree Courses—</b>								
Arts			Males	378	439	219	195	169
			Females			239	208	197
Science (including Medicine and Forestry)			Males	149	146	141	135	104
			Females			25	20	21
Engineering (including Surveying)			Males	74	95	108	106	116
Law			Males	39	33	27	33	20
			Females			2	2	
Agriculture			Males	15	14	14	14	18
			Females				1	1
Total			Males	655	727	509	483	427
			Females			266	231	219
Total				655	727	775	714	646
<b>Diploma, Teachers' College, and Special Courses—</b>								
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)			Males	31	48	25	17	14
			Females			24	20	13
Diploma in Commerce (Sub-graduate)			Males	42	51	60	43	16
			Females			1	3	2
Diploma in Journalism (Sub-graduate)			Males	15	17	8	2	1
			Females			9	5	1
Teachers' College Course (Sub-graduate)			Males	43	81	28	33	18
			Females			60	97	91
Other special courses			Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	21	24
			Females	(a)	(a)	(a)	29	19
Total			Males	131	197	121	116	73
			Females			94	154	126
Total				131	197	215	270	199
<b>Degrees Conferred—</b>								
Arts			M.A.	1	2	2	3	1
			Females	1	1	1	1	
			B.A.	62	53	25	15	17
			Females			20	27	20
Science (including Forestry)			D.Sc.					
			M.Sc.	1	3	1	1	2
			Females				1	
			B.Sc.	13	23	23	18	18
			Females	2	3	9	4	4
Engineering			M.E.	1				1
			B.E.	13	11	13	13	15
Law			B.S. (Surveying)	1		1		
			LL.D.					1
			LL.M.	1				
			LL.B.	4	5	7	6	9
			Females	1	1			2
Agriculture			D.Sc. (Agric.)	1				
			M.Sc. (Agric.)		1	1		
			B.Sc. (Agric.)	5	5	8	5	5
Total Degrees			Males	107	108	81	61	69
			Females			30	33	26
Total				107	108	111	94	95
<b>Diplomas Granted—</b>								
Education			Males	12	2	10	12	13
			Females	15	9	11	17	7
Commerce			Males	4	1	6	7	7
			Females	1				
Journalism			Males	1	3	1	1	
			Females		1			
Total Diplomas			Males	17	6	17	20	20
			Females	16	10	11	17	7
Total				33	16	28	37	27
<b>University Library</b>								
			Volumes	50,251	54,560	59,978	62,288	65,171

(a) Previously included elsewhere.

## No. 23.—\* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1938 to 1942.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		† Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Object's, etc.)	Number.	Estimated Value.		
1937-38 ...	151,604	2,937	No. 251	£ 69,000	No. 6,792	No. 19,839	No. 194	No. 5,120	No. 108	159,997	£ 95,840	£ 7,500	£ 7,684
1938-39 ...	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,659	7,811
1939-40 ...	157,874	3,193	250	72,900	8,008	20,158	89	4,721	57	167,091	97,000	7,650	7,703
1940-41 ...	162,370	4,496	248	74,500	8,483	20,172	85	3,653	251	170,795	98,000	7,650	7,705
1941-42 ...	165,724	3,354	221	76,000	7,914	20,038	85	2,057	50	172,902	98,750	7,619	8,222

NOTE.—Cost of Construction, £65,542.

\* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 20th January, 1944.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

1944.

—  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

# **Statistical Register**

of

## **Western Australia**

for

### **1941-42**

---

**Compiled from Official Records.**

**R. J. LITTLE,**

**Acting Government Statistician.**

---

**PART XII.**

**Retail Prices (including Housing),  
Employment and Miscellaneous.**

---

**PERTH:**

**BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.**

—  
1944.

# Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

## CONTENTS.

### I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress ... ..	5
1.	RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA— MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING 1942 ... ..	6
2.	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO ... ..	7

### HOUSE RENTS.

*Note.*—For 1921 and 1933 Census Records, see 1939/40 issue.

3.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns ...	8
4.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area ...	8

### RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

...	Introductory Letterpress ... ..	8-9
5.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns ... ..	9
6.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns ... ..	10-11
7.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities ... ..	12
8.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns ...	12
9.	Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns ...	13
10.	Food, Groceries and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities ...	13
11.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns ... ..	14
12.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns ... ..	14
13.	"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns ...	15
14.	"All Items" of Household Consumption ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities ...	15
15.	Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items") ... ..	16
16.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series) ... ..	16
17.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series) ... ..	17
18.	Northam (Each Series) ... ..	17
19.	Bunbury (Each Series) ... ..	18
20.	Geraldton (Each Series) ... ..	18
21.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series) ...	19
22.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series) ... ..	19

### II.—WAGES.

*Note.*—For Rural Wages, see Table No. 31. For Minimum Rates payable under Arbitration Courts' Awards and Industrial Agreements, see *Quarterly Abstracts*.

23.	State Basic Wage ... ..	20-21
24.	Commonwealth Basic Wage ... ..	21-22

### III.—EMPLOYMENT.

*Note.*—For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see Part V (Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying Statistics, etc.), Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.

25.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933 ... ..	23
26.	Pay-Roll Tax Returns—Monthly Employment, 1941-42 ... ..	24-29
27.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories ... ..	30
28.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments ... ..	30
29.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) ...	31
30.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1933 to 1942, and Number effective as at 31st December, 1942 ... ..	32

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.	STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	Page
31.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1941-42, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages ... ..	33
32.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	34
33.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1932-33 to 1941-42 ... ..	34

*INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.*

34.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers ... ..	34
-----	--	----

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

*PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.*

STATE—

35.	Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940 ... ..	35
36.	Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939 ... ..	35
37.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939 ... ..	35
38.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922 ... ..	36
39.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 ... ..	36

COMMONWEALTH—

40.	Elections : House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940 ... ..	36
41.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940 ... ..	36
42.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940 ... ..	37

*WORKERS' HOMES.*

43.	Applications approved, 1937-38 to 1941-42 ... ..	37
-----	--	----

*PUBLICATIONS.*

44.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1933 to 1942 ... ..	37
-----	---	----



## **PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.**

### **I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).**

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents, and Retail Price Index Numbers.

#### **RETAIL PRICES.**

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 6 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (a) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (b) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (c) 80 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (d) 27 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, other items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the “five towns” of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905–1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

During the last few years, unusual difficulty has been experienced in obtaining prices for the compilation of several of the abovementioned series. This has been due to the scarcity and sporadic supply of certain types of goods as well as changes in the grade or quality of such goods on account of war-time conditions. Difficulties have been most pronounced in the case of the clothing section, and the household drapery and utensils section of the Miscellaneous series, necessitating in some cases the substitution of new grades, qualities or types of articles for those formerly included in the regimen, or again the adoption of various statistical devices to overcome the effects of the absence of quotations for goods temporarily off the market or in short supply.

#### **Food and Groceries.**

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1942.

---

RETAIL PRICES.—No. 1.—Food and Groceries. Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1942.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Average 1942.
<b>SECTION A.—GROCERIES—</b>														
Bread, white flour (a)	2 lb. loaf	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	6-00	d. 6-00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb.	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	d. 5-00
Flour, self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	7-95	d. 7-95
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	42-80	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	41-00	d. 41-16
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	d. 4-00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	8-80	8-60	8-60	8-67	8-67	8-79	8-75	4-00	4-00	(c)	(c)	(c)	d. (d)
Sago (seed tapioca)	1 lb.	5-80	5-90	6-38	6-67	7-20	6-75	7-00	7-00	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	d. (d)
Jam, plum	11 lb. tin	9-80	10-00	10-95	10-65	10-35	10-55	10-80	10-95	10-95	11-00	11-05	11-05	d. 10-56
Golden Syrup	2 lb. tin	7-40	7-40	7-44	7-20	7-00	7-00	7-06	4-06	8-00	7-75	7-75	7-75	d. 7-40
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	4-21	4-21	4-22	4-25	4-19	4-06	4-06	4-06	4-06	4-06	4-06	4-06	d. 4-16
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	11-35	11-35	11-60	11-56	11-56	11-56	11-60	11-60	11-61	11-61	11-60	11-60	d. 11-55
Currants, loose	1 lb.	9-75	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-06	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-94	10-17	9-96	d. 9-96
Apricots, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	16-78	16-63	17-00	17-00	17-00	18-00	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	d. (d)
Peaches, canned	30-oz. tin	12-05	12-05	12-15	12-45	14-15	14-00	14-17	14-17	15-15	14-28	14-30	14-31	d. 13-82
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	12-90	12-90	13-00	13-20	14-94	14-90	15-15	15-15	15-17	15-06	15-06	15-06	d. 14-37
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	20-17	20-50	20-25	19-75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	d. (d)
Potatoes, new and old	7 lb.	9-10	10-75	11-45	12-35	11-80	12-05	11-55	12-14	22-06	16-30	13-60	13-40	d. 12-22
Onions, brown	1 lb.	2-30	2-60	2-70	2-55	3-85	4-67	4-67	7-50	4-83	4-35	4-25	4-05	d. 7-05
Soup, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6-77	6-77	6-80	6-37	6-80	6-80	7-30	7-30	7-33	7-33	7-33	7-33	d. 6-42
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	6-05	6-15	6-30	6-37	6-37	6-32	6-53	6-54	6-60	6-60	6-60	6-60	d. 6-42
<b>SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—</b>														
Butter, factory, "choicest"	1 lb.	20-00	20-00	21-00	21-00	21-50	21-50	21-00	21-00	21-00	21-00	21-00	21-00	d. 20-92
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	15-75	15-85	16-35	17-05	17-05	17-25	17-30	17-40	17-45	17-61	17-85	17-85	d. 17-08
Eggs, standard, new laid	1 doz.	17-10	22-30	22-30	30-30	33-00	35-00	31-80	27-20	19-30	19-25	18-30	21-00	d. 21-80
Bacon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17-40	17-60	17-60	17-60	17-60	17-70	17-70	17-80	17-80	18-00	18-00	18-00	d. 17-73
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	9-50	d. 9-49
Milk, fresh (b)	1 quart	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	8-00	8-00	d. 7-17
<b>SECTION C.—MEAT—</b>														
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin (Roast)	1 lb.	10-50	10-45	10-45	10-50	10-80	11-40	11-90	11-80	11-80	11-80	11-80	11-80	d. 11-25
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	8-90	8-90	8-90	9-00	9-25	9-55	9-95	9-80	9-90	9-90	9-75	9-75	d. 9-46
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	17-10	17-10	17-10	17-10	17-10	17-40	17-50	17-40	17-40	17-50	17-60	17-60	d. 17-32
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	9-50	9-60	9-70	9-70	9-70	10-10	10-40	10-20	10-20	10-20	10-30	10-30	d. 9-98
Sausages	1 lb.	7-85	7-85	7-85	8-00	8-20	8-20	8-30	8-40	8-40	8-40	8-50	8-50	d. 8-20
Beef (Corned):														
Silverade	1 lb.	9-35	9-35	9-35	9-45	9-55	9-80	9-90	9-80	9-90	9-90	10-00	10-00	d. 9-69
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-45	7-65	7-70	7-65	7-60	7-60	7-80	7-55	d. 7-55
Mutton (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	8-55	8-65	8-75	8-85	8-85	8-95	8-95	8-90	8-90	8-90	8-90	8-90	d. 8-85
Forequarter	1 lb.	5-30	5-20	5-25	5-35	5-40	5-55	5-60	5-65	5-60	5-55	5-50	5-45	d. 5-45
Loin	1 lb.	8-05	8-20	8-20	8-25	8-35	8-40	8-60	8-60	8-60	8-60	8-60	8-65	d. 8-43
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	9-15	9-15	9-15	9-30	9-40	9-70	9-70	9-70	9-70	9-70	9-70	9-80	d. 9-50
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	9-35	9-35	9-40	9-60	9-70	9-70	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-10	10-10	d. 9-77
Pork (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	12-70	12-80	12-70	12-80	12-90	13-30	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	d. 13-28
Loin	1 lb.	12-80	12-80	12-80	12-90	13-10	13-20	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	13-70	d. 13-32
Chops	1 lb.	13-00	13-00	12-90	13-10	13-30	13-70	14-10	14-10	14-10	14-10	14-10	14-10	d. 13-63

(a) Cash price delivered.

(b) Not bottled.

(c) No retail sales during period.

(d) Not available.

## CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

## No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia (including quantities used in manufacturing) are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1938-39 to 1940-41, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
<i>Groceries—</i>		<i>Fish—</i>	
Flour—Ordinary (a) ...	185.77	Fresh, etc. ...	14.18
Flour—Self-raising (a) ...	18.43	In Tins ...	3.72
Coffee and Chicory ...	1.48	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0.03
Tea ...	7.72		
Sugar (a) ...	87.92	<i>Meat—</i>	
		Beef ...	80.78
Rice ...	5.46	Mutton and Lamb ...	86.84
Sago and Tapioca ...	1.17	Pork ...	4.78
Cornflour ...	2.40	Bacon and Hams ...	12.42
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1.50		
Jams and Jellies ...	14.13	<i>Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—</i>	gal.
		Beer ...	16.94
Raisins (a) ...	3.51	Wine ...	1.13
Currants (a) ...	1.41	Spirits ...	0.27
Biscuits ...	7.07		
Onions ...	12.44	<i>Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—</i>	lb.
Potatoes ...	67.93	Tobacco (Prepared) ...	2.74
		Cigars ...	0.04
<i>Dairy Produce, etc.—</i>		Cigarettes ...	1.14
Butter (a) ...	31.55		
Butter Substitutes (a) ...	4.37		
Cheese ...	5.01		
Milk—Preserved ...	11.79		

(a) Including quantities used in manufacturing, e.g., flour in biscuits, bread, etc.; sugar in jam, etc.

## HOUSE RENTS.

## No. 3.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns.

The following table shows the weighted average weekly rentals of four and five-roomed houses in the five principal Western Australian towns. The figures are for ordinary unfurnished dwellings with walls of wood, brick or stone (timber frame construction only, however, in the case of Kalgoorlie-Boulder), in a good state of repair, with ordinary conveniences and occupying fair situations.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1933 .....	17 9	17 9	17 5	17 1	21 11
1934 .....	17 10	19 5	17 4	17 2	20 9
1935 .....	17 9	23 4	16 11	18 3	21 0
1936 .....	18 3	25 2	17 1	19 0	21 8
1937 .....	19 4	27 5	18 0	20 7	22 4
1938 .....	19 7	27 8	18 5	20 10	22 1
1939 .....	19 9	27 8	18 7	21 1	22 4
1940 .....	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
1941 .....	19 10	27 5	18 9	21 0	22 5
1942 .....	19 11	23 11	18 10	20 7	22 3
1942—					
1st Quarter .....	19 10	25 7	18 10	20 11	22 5
2nd " .....	19 11	24 8	18 10	20 7	22 3
3rd " .....	19 11	23 2	18 10	20 5	22 2
4th " .....	19 11	22 4	18 10	20 5	22 2

## No. 4.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area.

Period.	Walls of Wood.		Walls of Brick or Stone.		Weighted Average of 4 and 5-roomed Houses. Combined
	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1933 .....	13 9	16 7	16 10	21 5	17 9
1934 .....	14 0	16 6	17 0	21 3	17 10
1935 .....	14 2	16 6	17 3	21 3	17 9
1936 .....	14 5	16 11	17 6	21 8	18 3
1937 .....	15 5	16 6	19 9	21 10	19 4
1938 .....	15 8	16 7	20 1	22 1	19 7
1939 .....	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 9
1940 .....	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
1941 .....	16 0	16 10	20 4	22 4	19 10
1942 .....	16 1	16 10	20 5	22 4	19 11
1942—					
1st Quarter .....	16 1	16 10	20 4	22 4	19 10
2nd " .....	16 1	16 11	20 5	22 4	19 11
3rd " .....	16 1	16 10	20 5	22 4	19 11
4th " .....	16 1	16 10	20 5	22 4	19 11

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

I.—Food and Groceries,

II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),

III.—Clothing, and

IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too strongly emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure an absolute "cost of living," *vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," page 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions:—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

## FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

## No. 5.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934	807	987	849	846	817	823	783
1935	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936	853	998	898	866	910	866	825
1937	881	1012	928	891	961	892	851
1938	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1940	949	1104	986	969	952	962	939
1941	981	1154	1039	996	1000	995	947
1942	1029	1176	1078	1034	1043	1041	1031
1942—							
January	982	1146	1040	1001	1008	996	974
February	992	1145	1056	1006	1019	1005	991
March	1002	1159	1067	1018	1024	1015	1007
1st Quarter	992	1150	1055	1008	1017	1005	991
April	1016	1164	1078	1030	1031	1029	1019
May	1028	1170	1086	1036	1052	1040	1019
June	1041	1179	1089	1044	1051	1052	1036
2nd Quarter	1028	1171	1084	1037	1045	1040	1025
July	1043	1192	1084	1049	1050	1055	1050
August	1040	1185	1083	1048	1050	1052	1059
September	1063	1205	1090	1038	1077	1074	1057
3rd Quarter	1049	1194	1086	1045	1059	1060	1055
October	1046	1192	1096	1041	1073	1058	1054
November	1048	1189	1084	1044	1042	1059	1053
December	1050	1188	1080	1047	1041	1060	1047
4th Quarter	1048	1190	1087	1044	1052	1059	1051

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 6.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0.55929.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Albany.	Bridgetown.	Bunbury.	Collie.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Darwallin.	Esperance.	Geraldton.	Greenbushes.	Jardee.	Jarradale.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Katanning.	Leonora-Gwalia.	Manjimup.
1933—																	
March Qr.	1316	1437	1481	1372	1369	1741	1780	1637	1689	1333	1478	1497	1437	1662	1411	1823	1526
June "	1386	1476	1523	1433	1420	1763	1808	1663	1692	1360	1573	1545	1480	1686	1424	1858	1570
Sept. "	1357	1473	1546	1439	1421	1730	1792	1645	1683	1366	1597	1588	1459	1683	1410	1879	1582
Dec. "	1349	1459	1525	1426	1393	1726	1778	1639	1681	1377	1573	1580	1455	1658	1401	1859	1551
Year	1352	1461	1519	1418	1401	1740	1790	1646	1686	1359	1555	1553	1458	1672	1412	1855	1557
1934—																	
March Qr.	1403	1508	1537	1475	1454	1738	1839	1667	1695	1385	1604	1599	1495	1695	1447	1893	1567
June "	1474	1564	1634	1548	1527	1813	1878	1697	1755	1483	1669	1661	1599	1801	1503	1951	1638
Sept. "	1446	1532	1628	1516	1520	1771	1817	1674	1757	1485	1647	1661	1580	1793	1483	1939	1623
Dec. "	1449	1559	1630	1507	1527	1774	1812	1684	1768	1486	1654	1640	1589	1768	1489	1944	1623
Year	1443	1541	1607	1512	1507	1774	1837	1681	1744	1460	1644	1641	1566	1764	1481	1932	1613
1935—																	
March Qr.	1455	1554	1641	1521	1540	1801	1784	1709	1767	1500	1620	1607	1599	1740	1495	1939	1577
June "	1480	1572	1675	1530	1555	1818	1778	1712	1778	1525	1666	1630	1597	1745	1504	1950	1587
Sept. "	1471	1571	1667	1512	1539	1821	1785	1720	1782	1515	1643	1624	1583	1750	1500	1903	1593
Dec. "	1461	1565	1650	1512	1520	1868	1780	1711	1773	1508	1637	1622	1582	1756	1488	1898	1603
Year	1467	1566	1658	1519	1539	1827	1782	1713	1775	1512	1642	1621	1590	1748	1497	1923	1590
1936—																	
March Qr.	1451	1540	1646	1504	1529	1842	1772	1709	1777	1500	1640	1618	1575	1739	1483	1904	1583
June "	1526	1595	1686	1559	1580	1887	1854	1733	1798	1589	1660	1631	1615	1784	1527	2017	1628
Sept. "	1575	1640	1697	1573	1616	1902	1930	1761	1807	1697	1679	1688	1674	1815	1534	2082	1679
Dec. "	1551	1618	1706	1558	1611	1946	1896	1770	1819	1718	1693	1680	1633	1802	1537	2069	1686
Year	1526	1596	1684	1549	1584	1909	1863	1743	1800	1626	1668	1654	1624	1785	1520	2019	1644
1937—																	
March Qr.	1551	1654	1735	1576	1623	1965	1940	1771	1837	1740	1704	1696	1611	1806	1547	2070	1685
June "	1616	1656	1748	1604	1566	1968	1970	1799	1855	1745	1727	1734	1707	1823	1587	2109	1721
Sept. "	1577	1633	1734	1597	1541	1942	1941	1781	1842	1727	1706	1748	1670	1812	1574	2104	1723
Dec. "	1551	1614	1721	1593	1539	1923	1924	1766	1825	1658	1672	1742	1655	1796	1553	2083	1712
Year	1574	1639	1735	1593	1567	1950	1944	1789	1840	1718	1702	1730	1661	1809	1565	2092	1714
1938—																	
March Qr.	1579	1600	1689	1582	1548	1934	1967	1799	1818	1633	1683	1714	1658	1804	1558	2092	1705
June "	1623	1629	1714	1635	1587	1957	1989	1817	1838	1674	1726	1730	1703	1862	1642	2101	1732
Sept. "	1621	1633	1686	1680	1625	1933	2001	1833	1852	1669	1732	1783	1684	1909	1651	2112	1765
Dec. "	1605	1643	1692	1668	1637	1954	2002	1820	1804	1641	1743	1763	1672	1898	1632	2106	1761
Year	1607	1626	1695	1641	1599	1957	1990	1820	1843	1654	1721	1748	1679	1876	1621	2103	1741
1939—																	
March Qr.	1664	1699	1754	1699	1703	2020	2051	1877	1869	1693	1775	1802	1731	1952	1660	2175	1813
June "	1698	1721	1796	1746	1726	2025	2075	1904	1884	1707	1810	1829	1752	1958	1695	2178	1827
Sept. "	1689	1713	1806	1741	1738	2029	2056	1885	1884	1703	1765	1831	1735	1964	1685	2171	1798
Dec. "	1656	1708	1800	1728	1708	1996	2042	1871	1883	1669	1766	1777	1768	1939	1665	2135	1783
Year	1677	1710	1789	1729	1719	2018	2056	1884	1880	1693	1779	1810	1747	1953	1676	2165	1805
1940—																	
March Qr.	1645	1685	1797	1689	1692	1979	2022	1838	1870	1650	1726	1754	1730	1916	1644	2109	1747
June "	1709	1751	1862	1744	1785	2034	2041	1914	1975	1683	1764	1803	1791	1947	1704	2139	1809
Sept. "	1737	1775	1837	1754	1788	2070	2022	1907	1994	1732	1827	1805	1795	2012	1705	2198	1820
Dec. "	1697	1768	1830	1735	1820	2047	2025	1867	1995	1745	1813	1820	1731	2021	1761	2232	1818
Year	1697	1745	1832	1735	1771	2033	2028	1882	1959	1703	1783	1796	1774	2074	1704	2170	1799
1941—																	
March Qr.	1708	1763	1863	1755	1824	2072	2056	1871	1898	1761	1789	1834	1792	2068	1765	2247	1839
June "	1783	1785	1888	1795	1840	2140	2087	1939	1981	1792	1838	1866	1825	2112	1769	2270	1854
Sept. "	1768	1782	1861	1781	1826	2071	2077	1932	2026	1791	1845	1864	1819	2031	1773	2273	1854
Dec. "	1756	1801	1882	1797	1846	2103	2085	1947	2024	1803	1853	1849	1839	2039	1785	2270	1875
Year	1754	1783	1874	1782	1834	2097	2071	1922	1982	1787	1831	1861	1819	2063	1773	2265	1856
1942—																	
March Qr.	1773	1776	1901	1802	1850	2129	2097	1951	2142	1818	1808	1878	1841	2056	1791	2258	1880
June "	1839	1823	1953	1855	1918	2130	2144	1995	2070	1868	1874	1933	1886	2094	1833	2300	1933
Sept. "	1875	1842	1965	1868	1968	2120	2184	2034	2087	1894	1911	1936	1889	2136	1858	2323	1951
Dec. "	1874	1846	1958	1866	1972	2114	2192	2021	2094	1881	1928	1953	1906	2127	1860	2311	1958
Year	1840	1822	1944	1847	1927	2123	2154	2000	2073	1865	1880	1925	1881	2103	1836	2298	1931

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 6.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns—continued.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in 1911, = 1000.)

Note.—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0.55929.

Period.	Meekatharra.	Menzies.	Merredin.	Mullewa.	Nanga Brook.	Narrogin.	Norseman.	Northam.	Northampton.	Pemberton.	Ravensthorpe.	Southern Cross.	Westonia.	Wiluna.	Yarloop.	Younambi.
1933—																
March Qr. ....	1821	1957	1530	1612	1446	1401	1914	1415	1591	1564	1674	1737	1713	1968	1453	2218
June " ....	1852	1978	1553	1637	1497	1479	1930	1473	1620	1595	1739	1721	1709	1990	1484	2281
Sept. " ....	1856	1970	1547	1633	1547	1491	1915	1449	1605	1647	1714	1712	1722	1951	1510	2310
Dec. " ....	1872	1968	1544	1628	1537	1470	1904	1435	1624	1644	1701	1711	1742	1952	1509	2293
Year " ....	1850	1968	1544	1628	1507	1460	1916	1443	1610	1613	1707	1720	1722	1965	1489	2276
1934—																
March Qr. ....	1913	1954	1574	1656	1573	1500	1929	1486	1652	1647	1765	1723	1795	1987	1533	2304
June " ....	1914	2045	1632	1693	1628	1541	1962	1557	1677	1697	1821	1750	1833	2042	1612	2332
Sept. " ....	1915	2001	1607	1654	1591	1550	1940	1518	1655	1678	1814	1699	1807	2000	1572	2244
Dec. " ....	1878	1972	1606	1632	1607	1556	1876	1502	1651	1668	1807	1691	1756	2002	1563	2204
Year " ....	1913	1993	1605	1659	1601	1537	1927	1516	1659	1673	1802	1716	1798	2008	1570	2271
1935—																
March Qr. ....	1841	1935	1624	1666	1577	1541	1842	1493	1671	1701	1788	1737	1750	1993	1559	2178
June " ....	1876	1971	1615	1681	1601	1565	1850	1538	1674	1701	1805	1725	1731	1946	1551	2177
Sept. " ....	1876	1929	1601	1681	1583	1569	1838	1536	1664	1654	1776	1743	1727	1939	1532	2105
Dec. " ....	1927	1895	1604	1677	1588	1562	1831	1522	1656	1648	1760	1747	1746	1985	1549	2036
Year " ....	1830	1933	1611	1676	1587	1559	1840	1524	1666	1676	1782	1738	1739	1966	1548	2124
1936—																
March Qr. ....	1918	1896	1595	1674	1551	1545	1832	1514	1608	1627	1734	1742	1754	2002	1563	1978
June " ....	1964	1962	1672	1742	1580	1632	1856	1596	1613	1683	1781	1816	1868	2016	1608	1968
Sept. " ....	2040	1914	1740	1796	1592	1685	1828	1680	1658	1687	1746	1907	1854	2054	1658	2070
Dec. " ....	2044	1970	1713	1775	1640	1659	1974	1629	1625	1708	1770	1899	1799	2056	1674	2140
Year " ....	1992	1943	1630	1747	1591	1630	1873	1605	1628	1676	1758	1841	1819	2032	1626	2039
1937—																
March Qr. ....	2070	1979	1732	1802	1656	1693	1978	1636	1640	1702	1813	1880	1835	2079	1682	2113
June " ....	2089	2038	1734	1865	1693	1682	2015	1691	1691	1729	1807	1901	1911	2115	1741	2115
Sept. " ....	2078	2042	1728	1831	1702	1653	2024	1675	1667	1727	1789	1872	1903	2106	1699	2149
Dec. " ....	2073	2012	1707	1775	1702	1588	1999	1633	1655	1717	1782	1832	1882	2115	1659	2158
Year " ....	2078	2018	1725	1818	1690	1655	2004	1659	1663	1719	1798	1871	1833	2104	1695	2134
1938—																
March Qr. ....	2074	2013	1710	1780	1692	1597	1995	1646	1667	1713	1796	1838	1886	2141	1634	2182
June " ....	2111	2095	1748	1809	1718	1658	2020	1686	1686	1751	1817	1889	1923	2183	1664	2210
Sept. " ....	2103	2100	1718	1881	1726	1691	2036	1684	1769	1767	1849	1907	1926	2184	1670	2197
Dec. " ....	2100	2097	1688	1860	1735	1679	2023	1674	1681	1746	1830	1878	1929	2172	1684	2201
Year " ....	2097	2076	1716	1833	1718	1657	2019	1673	1678	1744	1823	1878	1916	2170	1663	2198
1939—																
March Qr. ....	2128	2140	1753	1880	1783	1714	2050	1727	1736	1769	1882	1928	1974	2223	1722	2257
June " ....	2093	2161	1786	1897	1816	1799	2064	1756	1765	1780	1887	1936	1962	2230	1733	2273
Sept. " ....	2078	2154	1783	1876	1810	1771	2058	1750	1743	1786	1864	1886	1932	2208	1721	2231
Dec. " ....	2070	2136	1760	1873	1798	1755	2031	1717	1727	1785	1855	1861	1975	2174	1718	2216
Year " ....	2092	2148	1771	1882	1802	1760	2051	1738	1743	1780	1872	1903	1973	2209	1724	2244
1940—																
March Qr. ....	2040	2113	1736	1841	1775	1718	2018	1700	1701	1776	1839	1857	1949	2177	1699	2247
June " ....	2094	2148	1784	1869	1823	1788	2080	1754	1729	1814	1893	1963	1995	2229	1738	2284
Sept. " ....	2101	2200	1800	1946	1810	1795	2115	1812	1737	1826	2003	2038	2010	2266	1751	2310
Dec. " ....	2111	2184	1797	1920	1772	1786	2119	1783	1749	1796	1960	2009	1999	2287	1745	2324
Year " ....	2087	2161	1779	1894	1795	1772	2083	1762	1729	1803	1924	1967	1988	2240	1733	2291
1941—																
March Qr. ....	2196	2245	1800	1942	(a)	1799	2141	1806	1758	1812	1965	2005	2019	2292	1773	2340
June " ....	2237	2250	1885	1970	(a)	1842	2165	1884	1799	1844	1983	2088	2097	2321	1798	2373
Sept. " ....	2238	2234	1870	1906	(a)	1842	2133	1872	1822	1839	1987	2084	2087	2300	1803	2357
Dec. " ....	2197	2211	1845	2012	(a)	1803	2138	1868	1844	1843	2008	1989	2122	2325	1821	2374
Year " ....	2217	2243	1850	1980	(a)	1822	2144	1858	1806	1835	1986	2042	2081	2310	1799	2361
1942—																
March Qr. ....	2201	2216	1875	2027	(a)	1813	2175	1886	1836	1848	1969	1992	2116	2287	1774	(a)
June " ....	2254	2280	1949	2075	(a)	1878	2217	1938	1887	1879	2027	2036	2150	2311	1839	(a)
Sept. " ....	2288	2295	1998	2113	(a)	1892	2235	1941	1934	1913	2043	2033	2158	2337	1891	(a)
Dec. " ....	2282	2281	1975	2105	(a)	1898	2258	1943	1950	1862	2039	2017	2155	2326	1909	(a)
Year " ....	2256	2268	1949	2080	(a)	1870	2221	1927	1902	1876	2020	2020	2145	2315	1853	(a)

(a) Not available.

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 7.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933 .....	800	713	699	731	757	757	751
1934 .....	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935 .....	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936 .....	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937 .....	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938 .....	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939 .....	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1940 .....	952	947	889	900	949	944	939
1941 .....	962	943	911	905	981	970	947
1942 .....	1040	1042	972	1012	1029	1047	1031
1942—							
Jan. ....	987	970	960	936	982	1002	974
Feb. ....	1006	990	971	954	992	1011	991
March ....	1021	1008	976	978	1002	1013	1007
1st Quarter ....	1005	989	969	956	992	1009	991
April ....	1035	1018	972	1008	1016	1029	1019
May ....	1031	1026	947	1013	1028	1037	1019
June ....	1035	1063	955	1022	1041	1043	1036
2nd Quarter ....	1034	1036	958	1014	1028	1036	1025
July ....	1048	1074	982	1054	1043	1046	1050
Aug. ....	1069	1074	989	1048	1040	1060	1059
Sept. ....	1064	1073	983	1045	1063	1071	1057
3rd Quarter ....	1060	1074	985	1049	1049	1059	1055
Oct. ....	1064	1071	968	1039	1046	1087	1054
Nov. ....	1063	1070	974	1029	1048	1079	1053
Dec. ....	1053	1067	987	1014	1050	1081	1047
4th Quarter ....	1060	1069	976	1027	1048	1082	1051

## No. 8.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie- Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933 .....	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934 .....	794	901	781	775	925	805	810
1935 .....	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936 .....	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937 .....	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938 .....	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939 .....	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1940 .....	882	1315	890	1003	1066	920	973
1941 .....	883	1308	894	1001	1068	921	976
1942 .....	885	1142	879	983	1062	908	976
1942—							
1st Quarter ....	884	1222	896	999	1070	915	977
2nd " .....	885	1176	898	983	1060	912	976
3rd " .....	885	1106	825	975	1059	907	976
4th " .....	885	1065	898	973	1058	904	976



RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

## No. 9.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	768	890	798	782	821	782	768
1934	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936	849	1064	858	873	945	867	844
1937	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1940	921	1184	946	979	995	943	950
1941	941	1211	980	996	1024	964	956
1942	971	1160	1005	1011	1048	988	1007
1942—							
1st Quarter	948	1175	991	1002	1035	968	983
2nd "	970	1170	1009	1013	1048	988	1003
3rd "	982	1157	1010	1015	1057	998	1022
4th "	982	1138	1011	1014	1052	996	1019

## No. 10.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	822	742	690	716	768	792	768
1934	840	769	718	742	802	814	792
1935	858	808	747	764	810	827	818
1936	878	835	781	796	849	856	844
1937	904	862	824	826	871	879	872
1938	941	902	838	862	887	891	906
1939	972	945	858	891	914	922	939
1940	985	953	875	895	921	938	950
1941	992	953	889	899	941	953	956
1942	1039	1014	927	963	971	1000	1007
1942—							
1st Quarter	1018	982	925	929	948	977	983
2nd "	1035	1010	918	964	970	994	1003
3rd "	1051	1032	935	986	982	1007	1022
4th "	1051	1030	930	973	982	1021	1019

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 11.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934	817	1035	767	864	821	834	785
1935	825	1056	775	911	839	843	783
1936	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1940	926	959	933	938	936	929	956
1941	1098	1132	1108	1108	1102	1101	1118
1942	1283	1269	1269	1247	1261	1280	1308
1942—							
1st Quarter	1189	1209	1190	1175	1186	1190	1216
2nd "	1263	1248	1243	1214	1229	1260	1285
3rd "	1323	1289	1304	1278	1295	1319	1342
4th "	1355	1328	1338	1319	1333	1351	1388

## No. 12.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937	946	971	953	903	1058	950	960
1938	940	968	953	909	1053	951	961
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1940	985	1006	975	942	1053	987	998
1941	1043	1068	1035	992	1111	1044	1060
1942	1093	1122	1096	1032	1160	1095	1112
1942—							
1st Quarter	1067	1104	1076	1015	1141	1071	1095
2nd "	1080	1109	1088	1022	1151	1082	1099
3rd "	1097	1127	1094	1029	1156	1099	1110
4th "	1127	1154	1126	1060	1190	1129	1144

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 13.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's “All Items” or “C” Series index of Retail Prices. The “C” Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special “Court Series” based on the “C” Series (see table No. 15, page 16).

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	811	937	814	824	851	825	804
1934	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1940	932	1090	947	962	990	946	957
1941	993	1165	1017	1018	1055	1008	1008
1942	1061	1175	1079	1065	1114	1070	1091
1942—							
1st Quarter	1021	1167	1049	1041	1086	1034	1053
2nd ”	1054	1174	1074	1057	1106	1064	1081
3rd ”	1077	1178	1089	1074	1126	1085	1106
4th ”	1090	1182	1103	1088	1138	1097	1122

## No. 14.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the “C” Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1933 to December, 1942. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the “B” Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 13.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1933	832	789	751	789	811	925	804
1934	842	801	762	806	830	937	817
1935	852	824	780	820	834	949	832
1936	866	844	804	839	856	960	850
1937	889	868	837	859	869	975	873
1938	913	896	852	888	882	987	897
1939	936	924	870	906	901	1008	920
1940	974	964	908	936	932	1045	957
1941	1028	1008	963	988	993	1001	1008
1942	1107	1100	1033	1075	1061	1078	1091
1942—							
1st Quarter	1070	1056	1011	1034	1021	1012	1053
2nd ”	1096	1089	1020	1071	1054	1068	1081
3rd ”	1122	1118	1044	1093	1077	1089	1106
4th ”	1138	1136	1055	1100	1090	1113	1122

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 15.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). It is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0.081.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 81.0.)

Town, City, or State.	1941.					1942.				
	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.
Sydney .....	82.4	82.5	83-1	84.8	83.2	86.6	88.7	90.8	92.1	89.6
Melbourne .....	80.6	80.9	81.7	83.2	81.6	85.5	88.2	90.5	92.0	89.1
Brisbane .....	76.9	77.2	77.9	79.7	78.0	81.8	82.6	84.5	85.4	83.6
Adelaide .....	78.4	79.4	80.1	81.8	80.0	83.7	86.7	88.5	89.1	87.0
Perth .....	78.1	80.4	81.1	81.9	80.4	82.7	85.3	87.2	88.2	85.9
Hobart .....	79.5	80.5	81.2	82.8	81.0	84.4	86.5	88.2	90.1	87.3
Six Capital Cities (a) .....	80.5	81.0	81.7	83.3	81.6	85.2	87.5	89.5	90.8	88.3
New South Wales (b) .....	82.2	82.3	83.0	84.6	83.1	86.5	88.6	90.5	91.9	89.4
Victoria (b) .....	80.3	80.5	81.4	82.9	81.3	85.2	87.8	90.1	91.5	88.6
Queensland (b) .....	77.0	77.8	78.0	79.7	78.0	82.0	82.8	84.6	85.6	83.8
South Australia (b) .....	78.1	79.0	79.7	81.4	79.6	83.3	86.2	88.0	88.6	86.5
Western Australia (b) .....	79.4	81.6	82.2	83.1	81.6	83.7	86.1	87.8	88.8	86.6
Kalgoorlie-Boulder .....	92.9	94.7	94.5	95.1	94.3	94.5	95.0	95.4	95.7	95.1
Northam .....	79.9	82.3	83.1	83.9	82.3	84.9	86.9	88.2	89.3	87.2
Bunbury .....	80.7	82.3	83.0	83.7	82.4	84.3	85.6	86.9	88.1	86.2
Geraldton .....	83.6	85.2	85.9	87.0	85.4	87.9	89.5	91.2	92.1	90.2
Tasmania (b) .....	78.8	79.7	80.1	81.5	80.1	83.0	85.1	86.7	88.6	85.8
Thirty Towns (a) .....	80.3	80.8	81.4	83.1	81.4	85.0	87.2	89.2	90.4	88.0

(a) Weighted Average. (b) Weighted average for five towns.

## Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 16 to 20 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 21 and 22 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

Note.—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923-27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

## No. 16.—Metropolitan Area.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note above.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items" ("C" Series.)
1933 .....	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934 .....	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935 .....	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936 .....	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937 .....	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938 .....	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939 .....	938	881	914	832	954	901
1940 .....	949	882	921	926	985	932
1941 .....	981	883	941	1098	1043	993
1942 .....	1029	885	971	1233	1093	1061
1942—						
1st Quarter .....	992	884	948	1189	1067	1021
2nd " .....	1028	885	970	1263	1080	1054
3rd " .....	1049	885	982	1323	1097	1077
4th " .....	1048	885	982	1355	1127	1090

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 17.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933 .....	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934 .....	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935 .....	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936 .....	998	1174	1064	959	990	1027
1937 .....	1012	1309	1126	832	971	1030
1938 .....	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939 .....	1092	1318	1178	855	974	1066
1940 .....	1104	1315	1184	959	1006	1099
1941 .....	1154	1308	1211	1132	1068	1165
1942 .....	1176	1142	1160	1269	1122	1175
1942—						
1st Quarter .....	1150	1222	1175	1209	1104	1167
2nd " .....	1171	1176	1170	1248	1109	1174
3rd " .....	1194	1106	1157	1289	1127	1178
4th " .....	1190	1065	1138	1328	1154	1182

## No. 18.—Northam.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933 .....	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934 .....	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935 .....	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936 .....	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937 .....	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938 .....	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939 .....	972	886	936	842	948	915
1940 .....	986	890	946	933	975	947
1941 .....	1039	894	980	1108	1035	1017
1942 .....	1078	879	1005	1269	1096	1079
1942—						
1st Quarter .....	1055	896	991	1190	1076	1049
2nd " .....	1084	898	1009	1243	1088	1074
3rd " .....	1086	825	1010	1304	1094	1089
4th " .....	1087	898	1011	1338	1126	1103

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

## No. 19.—Bunbury.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933 .....	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934 .....	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935 .....	850	810	836	911	909	865
1936 .....	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937 .....	891	983	924	828	903	897
1938 .....	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939 .....	967	1005	979	849	912	936
1940 .....	969	1003	979	938	942	962
1941 .....	996	1001	996	1108	992	1018
1942 .....	1034	983	1011	1247	1032	1065
1942—						
1st Quarter .....	1008	999	1002	1175	1015	1041
2nd " .....	1037	983	1013	1214	1022	1057
3rd " .....	1045	975	1015	1278	1029	1074
4th " .....	1044	973	1014	1319	1060	1088

## No. 20.—Geraldton.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933 .....	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934 .....	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935 .....	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936 .....	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937 .....	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938 .....	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939 .....	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1940 .....	952	1066	995	936	1053	990
1941 .....	1000	1068	1024	1102	1111	1055
1942 .....	1043	1062	1048	1261	1160	1114
1942—						
1st Quarter .....	1017	1070	1035	1186	1141	1096
2nd " .....	1045	1060	1048	1229	1151	1106
3rd " .....	1059	1059	1057	1295	1156	1126
4th " .....	1052	1058	1052	1333	1190	1138

## RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

## No. 21.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934	823	805	816	834	942	842
1935	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938	911	911	909	826	951	897
1939	951	919	936	834	956	915
1940	962	920	943	929	987	946
1941	995	921	964	1101	1044	*1008
1942	1041	910	988	1280	1095	1070
1942—						
1st Quarter	1005	915	968	1190	1071	1034
2nd "	1040	912	988	1260	1082	1064
3rd "	1060	907	998	1319	1099	1085
4th "	1059	904	996	1351	1129	1097

\* Revised.

## No. 22.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1933	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937	851	912	872	811	960	873
1938	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939	927	965	939	841	962	920
1940	939	973	950	956	998	957
1941	947	976	956	1118	1060	1008
1942	1031	976	1007	1308	1112	1091
1942—						
1st Quarter	991	977	983	1216	1095	1053
2nd "	1025	976	1003	1285	1099	1081
3rd "	1055	976	1022	1342	1110	1106
4th "	1051	976	1019	1388	1144	1122

## II.—WAGES.

## No. 23.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912–25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements, viz., Food and Groceries, Rent, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure, and allowed amounts for each of these elements to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was equivalent to the Piddington Commission's standard for this section (reduced to provide for a family unit of four); for Rent, the average rental of four and five-roomed houses; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous an amount based on the Piddington Commission's finding.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in respect of the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, and on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition. In the case of the Rent and Miscellaneous elements of the wage the "old" standards remained unchanged. For Clothing, however, the Court adopted the Piddington "standard"—reduced to provide for a family unit of four—and for Food and Groceries, the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

At a sitting of the Court held on 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, in the light of existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the "standards" of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment would be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On 11th June, 1942, the Court in its annual declaration adopted the rates which had operated since 28th July, 1941, as its new base, and these remained in force until 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier on 7th August under the authority of National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations, 1938–1941. These standards were re-adopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage made on 30th October, 1942.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and certain interim variations since the original decision of 1926, which remained unaltered until 1st July, 1929.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-26 (b) .....	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-29 (b) .....	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0†	2 5 11†
* 1-7-30 (b) .....	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3-3-31 (b) .....	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-31 (b) .....	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18-8-31 .....	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5-11-31 .....	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
20-2-32 .....	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3-5-32 .....	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-32 .....	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2-11-32 .....	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28-2-33 .....	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16-5-33 .....	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1-7-33 .....	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10



## WAGES—continued.

## No. 23.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
3-8-33	£ s. d. 3 9 3	£ s. d. 1 17 5	£ s. d. 3 9 6	£ s. d. 1 17 6	£ s. d. 3 17 6	£ s. d. 2 1 10
1-5-34	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1-7-34	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1-8-34	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24-5-35	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1-7-35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4-11-35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
* 1-7-36	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12-8-36	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16-11-36	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-37	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26-7-37	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-38	4 0 0	3 2 0	4 1 0	2 3 0	4 13 3	2 10 4
29-7-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2-11-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24-4-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-40	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31-7-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26-10-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
26-2-41	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28-4-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
* 1-7-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
28-7-41	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
* 1-7-42	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
8-8-42 (c)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	5 5 7	2 17 0
November, 1942 (d)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0

\* Annual Declaration. † Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (b) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court (see *letterpress*). (c) Rates declared in Basic Wage Adjustment and Order No. 1 issued under the authority of National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations. (d) First pay period in November.

## No. 24.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904-30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods:

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full

## WAGES—continued.

## No. 24.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 16), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method (which is still retained following upon a further judgment delivered by the Court on 7th February, 1941), the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/–, Melbourne 6/–, Brisbane 6/–, Perth 4/–, Adelaide 4/–, Hobart 4/–, Six Capitals 5/–.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1933 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1933*—							
1st February .....	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May .....	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August .....	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November .....	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February .....	66 11	63 4	59 4	60 2	59 3	64 10	63 9
1st May .....	67 0	64 0	61 0	{ 64 0 } † { (61 0) }	66 0	{ 67 0 } † { (65 0) }	65 0
1st June .....	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } † { (62 0) }	66 0	{ 67 0 } † { (65 0) }	66 0
1st December .....	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } † { (63 0) }	68 0	{ 67 0 } † { (66 0) }	66 0
1935—							
1st March .....	68 0	66 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } † { (64 0) }	68 0	{ 69 0 } † { (68 0) }	66 0
1st June .....	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st September .....	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December .....	70 0	66 0	64 0	67 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December .....	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March .....	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June .....	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July .....	75 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September .....	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December .....	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March .....	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June .....	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September .....	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December .....	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March .....	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June .....	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September .....	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December .....	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February .....	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May .....	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st August .....	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	79 0	80 0	82 0
1st November .....	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	80 0	81 0	83 0
1941—							
1st February .....	88 0	86 0	82 0	82 0	81 0	83 0	85 0
1st May .....	88 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	82 0	84 0	86 0
1st August .....	89 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	84 0	85 0	86 0
1st November .....	89 0	88 0	84 0	84 0	85 0	85 0	87 0
1942—							
1st February .....	91 0	89 0	86 0	86 0	86 0	87 0	88 0
1st May .....	93 0	92 0	88 0	88 0	87 0	88 0	90 0
1st August .....	95 0	94 0	89 0	91 0	89 0	91 0	93 0
1st November .....	97 0	97 0	91 0	93 0	91 0	92 0	95 0

\* See letterpress above.

† Rates in parentheses represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.

## III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively.

No. 25.—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Fishing and Trapping .....	No. 2,163	No. 1,571	No. 5	No. 1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing .....	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing .....	2	91	.....	91
Wheat Farming .....	.....	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming .....	22,308	341	2	343
Farming, Mixed or Undefined .....	.....	14,062	310	14,372
Grazing .....	.....	4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming .....	4,432	3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming .....	62	75	1	76
Poultry Farming .....	247	705	67	772
Other .....	2,743	3,452	31	3,483
Total .....	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry .....	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying .....	9,044	10,979	29	11,008
Industrial—				
Manufacturing :				
Founding, Engineering, etc. ....	.....	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress .....	.....	1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco .....	19,034	3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc. ....	.....	1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc. ....	.....	1,604	433	2,037
Other .....	.....	3,668	630	4,298
Building .....	4,726	5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc. ....	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity .....	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total .....	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport .....	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport .....	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport .....	10	49	7	56
Communication .....	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total .....	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance .....	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce .....	17,503	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage .....	63	29	.....	29
Total .....	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional .....	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation .....	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service .....	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners .....	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated .....	4,659	(a) 7,712	(a) 2,395	(a) 10,107
Pensioners .....	(b)	8,260	7,871	16,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners .....	(b)	168,000	45,167	213,167
Dependants .....	183,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION .....	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852

(a) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (b) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns.

(Information supplied by courtesy of Commonwealth Statistician).

This table shows the number of persons on the last pay roll of the month of those employers who are subject to Pay Roll tax. It does not cover the whole field of employment since it excludes (a) Establishments where the pay roll is not more than £20 per week, (b) Commonwealth Departments, (c) certain other classes of establishments such as Religious or Public Benefit institutions, and Public Hospitals. Where the employer is engaged in more than one industry, the employees are classified under the industry in which such employer is predominantly engaged.

Employees of State, Semi-Government, and Local Government authorities are included under the appropriate industry heading *only* when separate returns are supplied, *e.g.*, certain State Government Trading Concerns and Public Utilities. The figures shown in this table may be taken as indicative of trend of employment, but not as a guide to absolute numbers employed in the respective industries.

## MALES.

Industry.	1941.						1942.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<b>Private Employers.</b>												
Rural Industries	3,162	3,111	3,237	3,243	3,198	3,018	2,683	2,487	2,481	2,446	2,497	2,538
Mining and Quarrying—												
Gold Mining	9,451	9,366	9,164	9,049	8,942	8,544	8,007	7,623	7,471	7,116	6,586	6,228
Coal Mining	304	321	331	329	347	346	317	318	297	280	281	288
Other Mining	38	35	39	37	39	34	16	20	7	7	6	6
Quarrying	76	82	89	99	108	143	137	133	145	131	81	71
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,369</b>	<b>10,307</b>	<b>10,123</b>	<b>10,014</b>	<b>9,927</b>	<b>9,567</b>	<b>8,977</b>	<b>8,594</b>	<b>8,450</b>	<b>8,104</b>	<b>7,524</b>	<b>7,163</b>
<b>Factories and Industrial—</b>												
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	1,497	1,469	1,464	1,478	1,458	1,247	1,164	1,004	966	953	877	851
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking (including Shipbuilding)	3,157	3,246	3,275	3,307	3,333	3,278	3,425	3,483	3,635	3,704	3,832	3,914
Vehicles (including Aircraft)	333	361	381	418	467	500	570	568	552	510	503	502
Textiles	987	975	982	980	979	963	983	984	996	990	979	973
Dress	729	715	726	711	720	699	683	660	658	642	637	638
Food, Drink, and Tobacco	3,559	3,489	3,436	3,548	3,425	3,202	3,247	3,161	3,060	2,957	2,889	2,814
Sawmills, Woodworking, and Furniture	4,148	4,086	4,114	4,187	4,182	4,024	3,921	3,867	3,966	3,912	3,850	3,794
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography	1,269	1,158	1,163	1,167	1,167	1,132	1,084	1,088	990	950	932	935
Other Factories	1,289	1,224	1,241	1,286	1,309	1,247	1,254	1,316	1,264	1,253	1,209	1,164
Heat, Light, and Power	592	604	603	594	588	613	585	577	583	575	576	578
<b>Total</b>	<b>16,811</b>	<b>16,619</b>	<b>16,663</b>	<b>16,956</b>	<b>16,928</b>	<b>16,205</b>	<b>16,196</b>	<b>15,948</b>	<b>15,960</b>	<b>15,746</b>	<b>15,604</b>	<b>15,353</b>

Building and Construction ...	1,916	1,806	1,869	1,828	1,806	1,735	1,780	1,939	2,017	1,956	1,656	1,409
Transport and Communication—												
Road Transport ...	1,245	1,299	1,248	1,209	1,224	1,182	1,180	1,161	1,218	1,143	1,161	1,175
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels	2,481	2,811	2,344	3,325	3,021	3,089	2,943	3,359	3,489	3,129	3,926	2,374
Others ...	395	399	400	412	418	448	445	460	478	482	483	480
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>4,121</b>	<b>4,509</b>	<b>3,992</b>	<b>4,946</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>4,719</b>	<b>4,568</b>	<b>4,980</b>	<b>5,185</b>	<b>4,754</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>4,029</b>
Commerce and Finance—												
Banks ...	1,711	1,707	1,704	1,674	1,669	1,657	1,463	1,430	1,414	1,390	1,361	1,380
Insurance ...	740	731	729	708	707	663	637	607	560	581	566	540
Offices, Agencies, etc.	903	902	845	969	902	773	734	622	582	559	552	610
Wholesale Trade ...	6,094	6,041	6,129	6,892	6,929	6,932	6,952	6,294	6,153	5,855	5,559	5,316
Retail Trade ...	4,746	4,581	4,561	4,590	4,560	4,542	4,274	4,182	3,987	3,866	3,691	3,567
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>14,194</b>	<b>13,962</b>	<b>13,968</b>	<b>14,833</b>	<b>14,767</b>	<b>14,617</b>	<b>14,060</b>	<b>13,185</b>	<b>12,696</b>	<b>12,231</b>	<b>11,719</b>	<b>11,363</b>
Other Industries—												
Hotels, Restaurants, Guest Houses, Clubs, etc., and												
Personal and Domestic	1,453	1,372	1,402	1,423	1,422	1,464	1,389	1,336	1,262	1,200	1,182	1,171
Other Industries, N.E.I. ...	1,341	1,405	1,445	1,492	1,424	1,435	1,387	1,268	1,200	1,145	1,123	1,137
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>2,794</b>	<b>2,777</b>	<b>2,847</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>2,899</b>	<b>2,776</b>	<b>2,604</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>2,308</b>
<b>Total, Private Employers</b> ...	<b>53,387</b>	<b>53,091</b>	<b>52,689</b>	<b>54,733</b>	<b>53,235</b>	<b>52,760</b>	<b>51,040</b>	<b>49,687</b>	<b>49,251</b>	<b>47,582</b>	<b>46,875</b>	<b>44,163</b>
Government and Semi-Governmental.												
State and Semi-Governmental Authorities	16,279	17,039	16,996	16,822	16,786	16,165	15,823	15,932	16,568	16,148	15,902	15,891
Local Government Authorities	2,135	2,157	2,119	2,088	2,076	1,999	1,980	1,908	1,923	1,860	1,770	1,752
<b>Total, Governmental</b> ...	<b>18,414</b>	<b>19,196</b>	<b>19,115</b>	<b>18,190</b>	<b>18,862</b>	<b>18,164</b>	<b>17,803</b>	<b>17,840</b>	<b>18,491</b>	<b>18,008</b>	<b>17,672</b>	<b>17,643</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, All Returns</b> ...	<b>71,781</b>	<b>72,287</b>	<b>71,804</b>	<b>73,643</b>	<b>72,097</b>	<b>70,924</b>	<b>68,843</b>	<b>67,527</b>	<b>67,742</b>	<b>65,590</b>	<b>64,547</b>	<b>61,806</b>

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns—continued.

Industry.	FEMALES.											
	1941.						1942.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Private Employers.												
Rural Industries	237	232	233	232	240	212	258	251	206	206	229	235
Mining and Quarrying—												
Gold Mining	78	83	82	84	82	93	90	90	85	87	90	85
Coal Mining	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	7	6	6	6	6
Other Mining	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Quarrying	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Total	89	94	91	93	92	104	102	103	96	99	102	97
Factories and Industrial—												
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	70	74	67	71	70	76	89	85	80	77	72	67
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking (including Ship-	277	274	269	264	296	299	300	273	274	281	275	287
building)	40	38	39	42	42	47	44	46	55	52	52	56
Vehicles (including Aircraft)	259	262	255	256	260	249	267	265	260	260	266	264
Textiles	2,204	2,206	2,253	2,252	2,312	2,217	2,219	2,171	2,166	2,156	2,146	2,223
Dress	1,127	1,136	1,112	1,137	1,169	1,119	1,177	1,107	1,155	1,182	1,166	1,263
Food, Drink, and Tobacco	185	199	195	200	202	202	203	200	207	213	222	224
Sawmills, Woodworking and Furniture	477	476	472	485	492	496	491	491	485	483	491	488
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography	299	305	302	300	302	299	316	307	309	312	313	313
Other Factories	39	39	37	39	39	45	48	47	48	49	49	50
Heat, Light, and Power												
Total	4,977	5,009	5,031	5,076	5,184	5,102	5,164	5,182	5,268	5,225	5,175	5,215
Building and Construction	49	49	54	54	54	55	49	48	43	41	41	39
Transport and Communication—												
Road Transport	172	177	178	179	180	182	183	187	190	186	195	197
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels	82	80	85	85	88	85	87	87	85	83	85	85
Others	25	26	25	25	27	36	42	51	50	53	57	56
Total	269	262	266	269	275	283	292	305	305	302	316	313



## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns—continued.

Industry.	TOTAL PERSONS.											
	1941.						1942.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
<b>Private Employers.</b>												
Rural Industries .....	3,399	3,343	3,450	3,505	3,438	3,330	2,941	2,738	2,687	2,652	2,726	2,773
Mining and Quarrying—												
Gold Mining .....	9,529	9,449	9,246	9,133	8,124	8,637	8,087	7,713	7,556	7,203	6,676	6,313
Coal Mining .....	808	825	835	833	852	851	823	825	833	836	857	864
Other Mining .....	39	39	40	38	31	36	18	22	8	8	7	7
Quarrying .....	82	88	93	103	112	147	141	137	149	136	86	76
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>10,458</b>	<b>10,401</b>	<b>10,214</b>	<b>10,107</b>	<b>9,119</b>	<b>9,671</b>	<b>9,079</b>	<b>8,697</b>	<b>8,546</b>	<b>8,203</b>	<b>7,626</b>	<b>7,260</b>
<b>Factories and Industrial—</b>												
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	1,567	1,543	1,531	1,549	1,528	1,323	1,253	1,089	1,046	1,080	949	918
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking (including Ship-	3,434	3,520	3,544	3,571	3,629	3,577	3,725	3,756	3,909	3,985	4,107	4,201
building) .....	423	399	420	460	509	547	614	604	607	562	555	448
Vehicles (including Aircraft) .....	526	529	517	496	539	512	550	549	676	710	628	617
Textiles .....	2,933	2,921	2,979	2,963	3,032	2,946	2,902	2,831	2,824	2,798	2,833	2,861
Dress .....	4,057	4,025	4,578	4,735	4,394	4,344	4,424	4,358	4,205	4,139	4,045	3,977
Food, Drink, and Tobacco .....	4,333	4,285	4,309	4,387	4,384	4,226	4,124	4,067	4,173	4,125	4,072	4,018
Sawmills, Woodworking, and Furniture .....	1,686	1,634	1,633	1,652	1,659	1,626	1,565	1,529	1,475	1,433	1,443	1,423
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography .....	1,598	1,529	1,543	1,586	1,611	1,546	1,570	1,623	1,672	1,585	1,522	1,477
Other Factories .....	631	643	640	633	627	658	633	624	631	624	625	628
Heat, Light, and Power .....												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>21,788</b>	<b>21,628</b>	<b>21,694</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>22,112</b>	<b>21,307</b>	<b>21,360</b>	<b>21,130</b>	<b>21,218</b>	<b>20,971</b>	<b>20,779</b>	<b>20,568</b>
<b>Building and Construction</b> .....	<b>1,965</b>	<b>1,855</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>1,987</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>1,448</b>
<b>Transport and Communication—</b>												
Road Transport .....	1,417	1,476	1,426	1,388	1,404	1,364	1,363	1,348	1,408	1,329	1,356	1,372
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels .....	2,543	2,871	2,407	3,390	3,089	3,154	3,010	3,426	3,554	3,192	3,990	2,439
Others .....	420	424	425	437	445	484	487	511	528	535	540	536
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4,380</b>	<b>4,771</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>4,938</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>5,235</b>	<b>5,490</b>	<b>5,058</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>4,947</b>





## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

## No. 27.—Index of Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base : Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(§)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	†94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940	110	111	112	111	111	109	107	107	108	109	110	111	110
1941	109	111	112	111	112	113	113	113	114	115	116	*118	113
1942	116	118	118	118	119	118	117	119	120	122	123	124	119

† See letterpress above. \* Revised. § Lowest point in Series.

## No. 28.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments.

Index numbers prepared by the Commonwealth Statistician from Monthly Pay Roll Tax Returns. These relate to Employees of Taxable Employers whose principal activity was Retail Trade.

(Base : July, 1941, = 1000.)

Number of Employees—July, 1941	Males.	Females.	Persons.
....	4,746	4,832	9,578
Month.			
1941—			
July	1,000	1,000	1,000
August	985	1,009	987
September	961	1,026	994
October	987	1,024	996
November	961	1,070	1,016
December	957	1,097	1,028
1942—			
January	901	1,125	1,014
February	881	1,088	986
March	840	1,082	962
April	815	1,094	955
May	778	1,073	927
June	752	1,060	907
July	733	1,040	888
August	728	1,034	882
September	721	1,020	877
October	718	1,027	874
November	712	1,031	873
December	716	1,043	886

EMPLOYMENT—*continued.*

## No. 29.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.				16 Years and under 21 Years.			
		1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.....	20	16	28	6	177	172	172	46
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	7	15	17	10	106	80	92	25
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease .....	27	29	48	50	114	122	164	128
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances .....	260	223	255	344	1,271	1,245	1,272	1,302
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate .....	4	4	8	6	14	12	16	7
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) .....	16	14	7	18	26	26	59	50
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Foot-wear) .....	9	14	20	21	57	79	70	60
VIII.	Clothing .....	65	67	58	50	140	131	134	105
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco .....	91	107	124	99	459	522	537	365
X.	Woodworking and Basketware .....	75	79	104	86	348	347	326	281
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	39	47	55	45	183	148	123	84
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ....	71	56	78	97	238	253	234	111
XIII.	Rubber .....	5	4	5	8	21	20	25	18
XIV.	Musical Instruments .....	.....	.....	2	4	5	5	5	3
XV.	Miscellaneous Products .....	12	13	11	25	22	21	32	37
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power .....	4	6	2	11	28	34	49	35
	Total .....	705	694	822	880	3,209	3,217	3,310	2,657

## A.—MALES.

## B.—FEMALES.

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.....	.....	.....	3	1	9	11	19	8
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ....	2	3	2	2	6	7	10	21
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease .....	7	9	4	11	61	64	71	105
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances .....	11	10	15	14	106	125	162	164
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress) .....	31	33	35	30	139	152	206	228
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Foot-wear) .....	16	19	9	13	62	54	61	59
VIII.	Clothing .....	290	270	273	225	989	1,077	1,076	1,082
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco .....	108	122	176	111	422	484	547	662
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware .....	.....	1	1	3	5	5	7	8
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc. ....	11	14	6	8	46	37	57	47
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ....	39	21	23	31	193	210	191	186
XIII.	Rubber .....	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	2
XIV.	Musical Instruments .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XV.	Miscellaneous .....	5	3	5	7	19	24	29	30
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power .....	.....	1	1	.....	4	3	3	7
	Total .....	521	507	553	456	2,064	2,257	2,445	2,614

## EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 30.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1933 to 1942, and Number effective as at 31st December, 1942.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 31st Dec., 1942.
	1933.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.*	1942.	
Baking and Pastry-making .....	10	24	28	31	34	31	112
Bootmaking .....	12	20	12	14	14	16	57
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery .....	8	34	44	35	53	34	190
Bricklaying .....	.....	8	13	7	7	4	39
Painting (and Signwriting) .....	8	22	17	10	22	6	81
Plastering .....	.....	11	4	4	4	2	23
Plumbing .....	6	24	21	24	23	10	103
Stonemasonry .....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	4
Butchering .....	11	17	21	11	58	47	134
Coachbuilding .....	2	14	16	15	15	13	73
Clothing and Tailoring .....	26	59	48	33	31	19	110
Coopering .....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4
Engineering—							
Boilermaking .....	1	8	4	6	16	17	44
Moulding .....	7	11	7	10	22	20	59
Other .....	45	86	85	111	198	167	629
Furniture .....	21	35	34	42	66	38	225
Gardening .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hairdressing—							
Men's .....	7	12	11	14	7	11	41
Women's .....	.....	24	7	11	13	15	47
Jewellery and Watchmaking .....	2	3	2	6	8	1	22
Optical .....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	9	11
Printing—							
Book-binding .....	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	7
Lithography .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Newspaper .....	3	5	2	6	8	2	21
Other .....	27	29	29	19	29	41	155
Process Engraving .....	.....	4	2	3	3	8	20
Radio Servicing .....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	11	22
Saddlery and Leather-working .....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sheet-Metal working .....	6	7	9	7	14	14	52
Shipwrighting .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Timber—Machining .....	3	4	6	4	10	4	20
Timber Industry .....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4
Tramways (Fremantle) .....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Government) .....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commissioner of Railways (a) .....	77	43	35	74	117	93	355
Total .....	285	511	463	511	790	638	2,670

(a) Various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction. \* Revised.

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.  
No. 31.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1941-42, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men.			Occupation.	Women.		
	Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.		Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands ...	60/- to 80/-, inclusive, per week and keep ...	529	345	Generals ...	40/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ...	25	9
Lads for Farms and Dairies ...	40/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	28	15		35/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ...	24	8
Various ...	35/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	294	154		15/- to 30/-, inclusive, and keep ...	206	53
	Various ...	122	79		Award Rates ...	44	10
Various ...	30/- to 40/-, inclusive, per week and keep ...	66	26	Cooks ...	70/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep ...	7	2
Married Couples for Farms	15/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep ...	50	26		40/- to 70/-, inclusive, and keep ...	149	42
Clearers ...	Various ...	9	2	Cook-Generals ...	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ...	39	11
	Various ...	73	23		Award Rates ...	77	19
Dairyhands ...	Various ...	155	50	Cook-Laundresses ...	40/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	57	10
Market Gardeners ...	60/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep ...	57	36		20/- to 35/-, inclusive, and keep ...	205	35
Other Agricultural Workers	30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	59	29		35/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	14	2
	Various ...	32	21	Waitresses ...	40/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	49	21
	do. ...	53	41		30/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ...	72	28
	Total Agricultural Workers	1,527	847		Award Rates ...	118	51
				Useful Helps ...	Award Rates, Juniors ...	18	3
				Companion Helps ...	10/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep ...	122	26
					15/- to 35/-, inclusive, and keep ...	45	12
				Kitchenmaids ...	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	70	34
					Award Rates, Juniors ...	67	20
				Pantrymaids ...	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	47	16
					Award Rates, Juniors ...	30	20
				Housemaids ...	20/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ...	8	5
					Award Rates, Juniors ...	68	24
				Housemaid-Waitresses ...	20/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep ...	17	24
					Award Rates ...	123	50
				Housemaid-Laundresses ...	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	52	17
					Award Rates ...	30	9
				Housekeepers ...	40/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ...	7	2
					15/- to 30/-, inclusive, and keep ...	39	13
				Laundresses (Resident workers) ...	35/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ...	91	18
					Award Rates, Juniors ...	23	9
				Laundress-Charwomen (day workers) ...	Award Rates ...	17	6
				Other Workers ...	10/- per day ...	1,809	1,709
						700	897
					TOTAL	4,523	2,717

## STATE LABOUR BUREAU—continued.

## No. 32.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (a).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,462	1,198	595	1,793
1939-40	7,059	82	3,297	3,379	1,525	1,188	602	1,790
1940-41	4,233	401	2,116	2,517	1,582	1,638	336	1,974
1941-42	3,425	494	2,249	2,743	1,948	2,546	171	2,717

(a) Including Day Workers.

## No. 33.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1932-33 to 1941-42.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	3,623	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96
1939-40	3,793	5,356 2 2	5,122 17 2	96
1940-41	2,260	3,379 16 7	3,221 13 10	95
1941-42	2,017	2,950 3 11	2,669 11 2	92

## INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

## No. 34.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1941.		1942.		Remain- ing on Register 31-12-42.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1942.	Total Expen- diture during 1942.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1940.	1941.	1942.		
Industrial Unions of Workers	No. 437	No. 308	No. 3	No. 4	No. 128	No. 57,839	No. 55,924	No. 56,158	£ 97,525	£ 101,963
Industrial Unions of Employers	133	98	....	....	35	845	733	708	6,498	6,268
Industrial Associations of Work- ers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	6,427	6,410
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	586	417	3	4	168	58,684	56,657	56,866	110,450	114,641
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	37	34	....	....	3	1,406	1,316	1,223	2,421	2,472
Grand Total	623	451	3	4	171	60,090	57,973	58,089	112,871	117,113

## IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

## No. 35.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Central .....	5,307	1,113	6,420	South-West .....	5,715	1,510	7,225
East .....	8,256	2,173	10,429	West .....	6,500	2,766	9,266
Metropolitan .....	4,017	2,437	6,454	Total .....	62,745	23,598	86,343
Metropolitan-Suburban .....	19,990	9,923	29,913	<i>Electors in Contested Pro-</i>			
North .....	764	144	908	<i>vinces</i> .....	59,352	22,708	82,060
North-East .....	3,324	1,201	4,525	<i>Votes recorded</i> .....	24,904	8,013	32,917
South .....	2,629	746	3,375				(a)
South-East .....	6,243	1,585	7,828				

(a) Including 350 informal votes.

## No. 36.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Albany .....	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington .....	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon .....	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands .....	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley .....	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson .....	3,438	2,358	5,796
Boulder .....	1,934	1,610	3,544	Northam .....	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe .....	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth .....	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury .....	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East .....	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning .....	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North .....	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont .....	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West .....	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie .....	2,397	1,982	4,379	Pilbara .....	797	166	963
Forrest .....	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly .....	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle .....	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne .....	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East .....	3,289	3,853	7,142	Subiaco .....	3,469	4,361	7,830
Fremantle, South .....	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex .....	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne .....	717	354	1,071	Swan .....	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton .....	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay .....	2,051	1,628	3,679
Greenough .....	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park .....	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland .....	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin .....	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans .....	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin .....	1,760	1,466	3,266
Irwin-Moore .....	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie .....	2,572	1,350	3,922
Kalgoorlie .....	2,508	1,921	4,429	York .....	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna .....	2,063	943	3,006	Total .....	138,240	127,747	265,987
Katanning .....	2,897	2,315	5,212	<i>In Contested Districts</i> .....	117,094	111,469	228,563
Kimberley .....	705	253	958	<i>Votes Recorded</i> .....	104,228	101,510	205,738
Leederville .....	4,412	5,215	9,627				(a)
Maylands .....	3,887	4,665	8,552				
Middle Swan .....	4,776	4,830	9,606				
Mount Hawthorn .....	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet .....	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall .....	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison .....	3,263	1,571	4,834				

(a) Including 3,574 informal votes.

## No. 37.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926 .....	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926 .....	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927 .....	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927 .....	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928 .....	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928 .....	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929 .....	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928 .....	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930 .....	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930 .....	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931 .....	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931 .....	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932 .....	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932 .....	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934 .....	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933 .....	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936 .....	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936 .....	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938 .....	62,092	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939 .....	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940 .....	62,745	23,598	86,343				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*

## No. 38.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

\* Including 658 informal votes.

## No. 39.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

## COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

## No. 40.—Elections : House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			In-formal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued* to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
Forrest .....	No. 26,582	No. 21,756	No. 48,338	No. 25,185	No. 20,319	No. 45,504	No. 1,053	% 94·74	% 93·39	% 94·14
Fremantle .....	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91·23	97·77	94·71
Kalgoorlie (a) .....	26,166	16,734	42,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth .....	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92·76	94·05	93·46
Swan .....	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,953	48,807	2,073	92·05	92·88	92·44
Totals .....	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,251	208,934	6,363	91·49	94·21	92·80

\*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports.

(a) Representative returned unopposed.

## No. 41.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.			Electors Enrolled.		Division.			Electors Enrolled.	
			1939.	1940.				1939.	1940.
Forrest .....	.....	.....	No. 47,274	No. 48,226	Perth .....	.....	.....	No. 57,007	No. 56,751
Fremantle .....	.....	.....	60,498	61,334	Swan .....	.....	.....	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie .....	.....	.....	42,193	42,337	Total .....	.....	.....	258,823	260,496



COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*

## No. 42.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of <i>Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.</i>		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
16th December, 1903 <i>a</i> ....	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.85
12th December, 1906 <i>a b</i> ....	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.67	28.74	36.23
13th April, 1910 <i>a c</i> ....	89,966	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66.30	55.92	62.15
26th April, 1911 <i>d</i> ....	88,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50.80	34.43	44.33
31st May, 1913 <i>a e</i> ....	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75.29	70.92	73.50
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i> ....	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73.97	67.89	71.46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i> ....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86.88	80.09	83.92
20th December, 1917 <i>f</i> ....	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92.33	73.06	83.52
13th December, 1919 <i>a g</i> ....	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69.07	56.21	63.12
16th December, 1922 <i>a</i> ....	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53.78	38.71	46.71
14th November, 1925 <i>a</i> ....	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88.25	91.40	89.72
4th September, 1926 <i>h</i> ....	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86.01	87.00	86.48
17th November, 1928 <i>a i</i> ....	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89.07	91.72	90.32
19th December, 1931 <i>a</i> ....	115,687	104,932	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91.47	91.18	91.33
15th September, 1934 <i>a</i> ....	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89.71	91.01	90.33
6th March, 1937 <i>j</i> ....	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89.77	89.45	89.62
23rd October, 1937 <i>a</i> ....	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92.23	93.64	92.91
21st September, 1940 <i>a</i> ....	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,403	*246,723	91.49	94.21	92.80

*a* Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. \* Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

## WORKERS' HOMES.\*

## No. 43.—Applications approved, 1937-38 to 1941-42.

Section.	1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.		1941-42.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold ....	69	48,115	95	57,252	156	103,831	114*	80,184	53	37,310
Freehold ....	34	23,172	50	30,609	53	36,285	62*	43,376	10	6,734
Total ....	103	71,287	145	87,861	209	140,116	176*	123,560	63	44,044

\* Revised since previous issue.

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 approval for assistance has been given for the erection of 3,466 homes, comprising 2,455 freehold properties and 1,011 leasehold, the total amount approved being £1,194,106 and £616,216 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481; and Discharge of mortgages, 125 for £38,103.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

## PUBLICATIONS.

## No. 44.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1933 to 1942.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1933 ....	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934 ....	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935 ....	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936 ....	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937 ....	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4	160
1938 ....	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4	163
1939 ....	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7	166
1940 ....	3	1	5	79	....	55	5	2	5	6	161
1941 ....	3	1	5	72	....	50	6	1	4	6	148
1942 ....	3	1	3	72	1	44	6	1	1	7	139

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 21st June, 1944.

R. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Government Printer, Perth.

1944.

---

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

---

---

STATISTICAL VIEW  
of  
**ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN  
YEARS' PROGRESS**

in  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA  
1829 to 1941-42

---

---

Compiled from Official Records

R. J. LITTLE,

ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

---

---

PERTH :

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Government Printer, Perth.

---

1944.

# STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1941-42.

*Note.*—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

## Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (a)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (b)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (c)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (d)	
										Re-ceipts.	Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,125	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	...	54
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
1830 ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	26	...
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	103,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	293,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,510	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,083	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	31,591	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	8,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	8,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	8,017	2,992	2,580	(e)	316,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,365	8,791	307,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	441,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,843
1920 ...	176,895	154,423	331,318	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	23,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,091
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,585	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	603,306	1,305,550
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	903,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,996	812,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,002	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,220	210,516	447,736	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939 ...	245,004	222,312	467,376	21,195	20,980	9,036	4,338	4,195	15,176	1,108,315	1,016,764
1940 ...	244,137	224,174	468,311	14,285	17,985	9,121	4,486	5,234	15,542	1,117,395	994,509
1941 ...	242,040	225,042	467,082	12,487	19,065	10,118	4,769	5,074	15,365	1,149,839	1,000,181
1942 ...	241,568	228,342	469,910	11,442	12,555	9,901	5,076	5,441	15,363	1,300,674	1,048,689
Total for all years	...	...	...	1,425,381	1,185,875	410,335	175,915	130,669	...	268,222	29,870,152

(a) On 31st December. (b) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (c) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (d) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (e) No records available.

## Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	(k) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt, (as at end of year).	
	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)		Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,057	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(c)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,558,695	1,323,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,339,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,330	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,413	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	13,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,063	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g) 1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,279	207,973	84,933	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,883
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,735	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,466	8,808,166	8,907,300	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,835	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,095,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,106,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,031,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,538,213	89,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,333,721	9,945,343	472,770	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938 ...	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939 ...	2,762,581	10,948,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	888,708	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940 ...	3,036,578	11,119,943	11,266,768	100,205	51,758	807,293	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941 ...	3,003,974	11,432,068	11,420,957	115,759	76,098	824,290	1,408,449	97,791,724	573,576
1942 ...	2,968,323	11,940,149	11,938,381	67,828	55,668	302,547	678,855	97,359,255	267,426
Total for all years ...	77,131,453	314,058,653	326,585,646	28,848,149	7,519,618	18,717,296	99,576,607	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1923. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

## Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on— †				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests.†
1834	£ 15	...	...	...	£ 173	...	...	...	...
1840	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,089	...
1892	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893*	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896	147,436	...	185,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1904	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,923	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911	323,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1914	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	44,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,123
1922	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925	334,109	113,866	16,323	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,831	102,066	113,061
1929	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936	206,831	117,682	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
1939	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	...	117,049	144,103	76,708
1940	132,757	99,880	39,863	143,585	56,077	...	112,640	139,698	79,230
1941	133,190	122,063	34,559	151,079	56,585	...	108,885	129,847	83,610
1942	127,157	136,455	32,579	105,083	54,202	...	107,559	123,341	80,662
Total for all years	12,952,617	3,267,502	2,056,289	3,460,896	4,725,591	153,399	2,866,747	4,205,041	1,813,870

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June.  
Expenditure under Special Acts.\* For half-year ended 30th June, 1893.  
† From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

† Includes

## Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December). ‡			
	Value of Output. (g)	(i) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (j)	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crops.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production.					
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	...	525,000	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,460	106
1830	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1840	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,086	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,368	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	48,846	118,476,434	92,393	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,390	250,283	2,758,567	400,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	62,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,446,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,884,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,337	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	10,256,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,004	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,865	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	(f) 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	991,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,793	704,786	240,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	604,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,785	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	180,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	404,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,838,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,600	4,681,242	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,992
1939	20,307,286	357,397	223,572,427	2,970,411	40,861,000	4,284,783	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	21,824,974	181,542	223,642,437	2,625,401	21,060,000	3,988,308	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	26,932,034	166,132	224,807,593	2,653,419	37,500,000	3,816,412	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196
1942	23,757,549	140,130	224,999,893	1,753,178	16,250,000	2,782,500	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.

(b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.

(d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926.

(i) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (j) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.

† Not available. ‡ Figures for 1942 were collected at 31st March, 1943.

## Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways (a).			Private Railways.	Savings Banks (b).	
	Quantity.	Value. (c)	Quantity.	Value.	Miles open (e).	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open (f).	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces.	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	895	13,582
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890	20,402	85,664	.....	.....	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891	27,116	115,182	.....	.....	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892	53,272	226,284	.....	.....	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893	99,203	421,385	.....	.....	(d) 252	(d) 54,668	(d) 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894	185,299	787,099	.....	.....	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895	207,110	879,748	.....	.....	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896	251,619	1,068,808	.....	.....	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897	603,846	2,564,977	.....	.....	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901	1,703,417	7,235,658	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903	2,064,801	8,770,719	139,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,455	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,398
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920	617,842	3,475,392	402,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,530	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,848	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,620	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,617,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
1939	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	232,564	12,396,191
1940	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	831	233,649	11,860,151
1941	1,109,319	11,851,443	556,574	389,278	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	815	238,820	12,521,159
1942	848,180	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	4,381	3,966,312	3,025,919	818	250,153	13,821,140
Total for all years	48,736,557	260,675,466	16,112,004	10,720,819	.....	115,051,809	87,175,918	.....	.....	.....

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which, in 1942, totalled 125 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium, 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1942, £51,066,176. (f) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which, in 1942, was 277 miles.

## Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping.				Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.)		(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	Inward.		Outward.				Quantity.	Value.	
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,840	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,780	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,935,642	9,943,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,096	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	451	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,372	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,745,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,588
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	23,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 (e)	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	866,198
1917 ...	728	2,543,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,682,022	535,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,844,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,387,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,628,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,089,088	3,527,365	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,513,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,302	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,834
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	4,694,097
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,346	5,327,141
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398
1937 ...	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998
1938 ...	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160
1939 ...	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	10,709,875
1940 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
1941 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
1942 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
Total for all years (i)	40,699	...	40,412	...	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,844	94,317,092	109,449,478

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production see page 6. (f) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920-1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports. (h) Not available for publication. (i) To 30th June, 1939.



## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
1836 (e) ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	200	£ 2,500	£ ...	(a) 500	...	£ ...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,860
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,343	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,131	10,259	33,858	294	23,975	3,393	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	71,804	103	14,775	2,784	28,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,351	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	13,111	6,348	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	5,275	47,886	192,451	9,965	23,031	5,352	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,700	81,723	326,195	15,631	41,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	133,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,364	78,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,393	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,975	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,850	45,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,354	8,348	70,958
1907 ...	...	208,376	169,131	128,191	511,923	23,055	153,023	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	367,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,783	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	50,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	103,646	442,014	36,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,393	57,339	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,376	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,834
1919 ...	116,296	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,930	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
1920 ...	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,833	5,087	166,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990	54,769
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081	348,713	186,775
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829	147,428
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,846
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,737	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223	60,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937 ...	...	...	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,670
1938 ...	878	749	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,829	747	22,884
1939 ...	...	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	306,430	1,106	34,571
1940 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	53,499	319,121	1,058	41,596
1941 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	46,944	242,918	1,167	47,613
1942 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	22,707	368,302	400	17,481
Total for all years ...	1,432,344 (h)	1,791,164 (h)	1,655,649 (h)	6,796,072 (h)	33,642,541 (h)	13,590,725	425,591	5,375,214	

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) See note (a) on page 8. (f) No records obtainable. (g) Not available for publication. (h) To 30th June, 1939.

## Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl- Shell.	Pearls (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860	...	10	680	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894	...	...	...	...	18	235	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	...	30,213	20,000
1897	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,734	20,000
1899	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,289	470	90,647	20,000
1900	...	181	849	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000
1903	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	125,320
1906	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,180	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,638	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,844
1911	...	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,000
1914 (b)	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,932	50,048
1915	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666
1916	10,208	1,028,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	82,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	148,779	36,271
1919	18,675	399,979	7,027	1,291,268	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920	22,121	2,541,698	34,964	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,339	335,283	98,542
1921	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922	13,323	5,087,997	8,583	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,032	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925	40,136	5,156,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927	15,818	4,667,095	29,523	1,161,824	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	122,337	43,414
1928	27,662	6,994,628	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929	35,850	6,692,046	20,983	892,323	583,354	835	18,959	25,755	172,376	11,409
1930	40,628	6,129,218	31,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,963	165,700	12,901
1931	35,333	5,238,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	530,729	430,733	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933	33,352	4,601,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	332,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
1938	13,865	4,833,666	30,923	804,706	328,124	3,800	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
1939	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	3,014	341	36,588	105,880	4,897
1940	19,485	(d)	114,358	(d)	422,885	2,723	125	32,360	76,306	2,014
1941	13,686	(d)	186,574	(d)	137,332	5,003	1,057	56,163	76,433	918
1942	6,896	(d)	114,149	(d)	122,565	2,615	297	48,372	70,846	2,632
Total for all years	1,459,638	90,027,721 (e)	1,158,600	21,010,732 (e)	7,431,339	391,699	739,364	682,739	8,918,767	2,364,796

(a) Up to 1915, estimated: thereafter, recorded values of shipments. (b) Six months ended 30th June.  
(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) Not available for publication. (e) To 30th June, 1939.

B. J. LITTLE,  
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,  
Perth, 16th June, 1944